

SOCIÉTÉ DES NATIONS

LEAGUE OF NATIONS

SECTION ÉCONOMIQUE ET FINANCIÈRE

ANNUAIRE STATISTIQUE
INTERNATIONAL
1928

GENÈVE 1929

ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL SECTION

INTERNATIONAL
STATISTICAL YEAR-BOOK
1928

GENEVA 1929

Série de Publications de la Société des Nations

II. QUESTIONS ÉCONOMIQUES
ET FINANCIÈRES

1929. II. 16.

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

(Un index alphabétique par pays et par sujets se trouve à la fin du volume.)

| N° du tableau | Page | N° du tableau | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| Préface | 6 | 30. Graines de coton | 76 |
| 1. Tableau de conversion de mesures et de monnaies | 10 | 31. Graines de lin | 77 |
| Territoire, population : | | 32. Graines de colza | 78 |
| 2. Superficie et population | 12 | 33. Sésame | 79 |
| 3. Naissances, chiffres absolus | 20 | 34. Coprah | 80 |
| 4. Décès, chiffres absolus | 21 | 35. Arachides | 81 |
| 5. Naissances, décès et augmentation de la population, taux par 1000 habitants | 23 | 36. Soja | 82 |
| 6. Population par groupes d'âge : | | 37. Huile de palme et de noix de palme | 82 |
| a) Chiffres absolus | 24 | 38. Huile d'olive | 83 |
| b) Pourcentages | 28 | 39. Coton | 84 |
| 7. Population par professions : | | 40. Jute | 85 |
| a) Chiffres absolus | 32 | 41. Lin | 86 |
| b) Pourcentages | 42 | 42. Chanvre et chanvre de Manille | 87 |
| 8. Statistique du chômage | 44 | 43. Laine | 88 |
| 9. Migrations | 46 | 44. Soie grège | 89 |
| Bétail : | | 45. Soie artificielle | 89 |
| 10. Effectif des principales espèces de bétail | 52 | 46a. Pâte de bois | 90 |
| Production : | | 46b. Papier et carton | 91 |
| 11. Froment | 54 | 47. Caoutchouc | 92 |
| 12. Seigle | 56 | 48. Lignite | 93 |
| 13. Orge | 57 | 49. Houille | 94 |
| 14. Epeautre | 58 | 50. Houille et lignite (équivalent en houille) | 96 |
| 15. Méteil | 59 | 51. Pétrole | 98 |
| 16. Avoine | 60 | 52. Minerai de fer | 99 |
| 17. Maïs | 61 | 53. Fonte et ferro-alliages | 100 |
| 18. Riz | 63 | 54. Acier | 101 |
| 19. Pommes de terre | 65 | 55. Minerai de cuivre | 102 |
| 20. Betteraves à sucre | 67 | 56. Cuivre | 103 |
| 21. Canne à sucre | 68 | 57. Minerai de plomb | 104 |
| 22. Sucre de betterave | 69 | 58. Plomb | 105 |
| 23. Sucre de canne | 70 | 59. Minerai de zinc | 106 |
| 24. Café | 71 | 60. Zinc | 107 |
| 25. Cacao | 72 | 61. Minerai d'étain | 108 |
| 26. Thé | 73 | 62. Etain | 109 |
| 27. Houblon | 73 | 63. Aluminium | 110 |
| 28. Tabac | 74 | 64. Nickel | 110 |
| 29. Graines de chanvre* | 75 | 65. Or | 111 |
| | | 66. Argent | 112 |
| | | 67. Phosphates naturels | 113 |
| | | 68. Scories de déphosphoration | 113 |
| | | 69. Sels potassiques | 114 |
| | | 70. Soufre | 114 |

CONTENTS

(An alphabetical index by country and by subject will be found at the end of the volume.)

| Number of table | Page | Number of table | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| Preface | 7 | 30. Cottonseed | 76 |
| 1. Conversion tables for measures and currencies | 10 | 31. Linseed | 77 |
| Territory, Population : | | 32. Rapeseed | 78 |
| 2. Area and Population | 12 | 33. Sesamum | 79 |
| 3. Births, actual numbers | 20 | 34. Copra | 80 |
| 4. Deaths, actual numbers | 21 | 35. Ground-nuts | 81 |
| 5. Births, Deaths and Growth of Population Rates per 1,000 inhabitants | 23 | 36. Soya Beans | 82 |
| 6. Population by Age-Groups : | | 37. Palm and Palm-kernel Oil | 82 |
| (a) Actual numbers | 24 | 38. Olive Oil | 83 |
| (b) Percentages | 28 | 39. Cotton | 84 |
| 7. Population by Occupational Groups : | | 40. Jute | 85 |
| (a) Actual numbers | 32 | 41. Flax | 86 |
| (b) Percentages | 42 | 42. Hemp and Manila Hemp | 87 |
| 8. Statistics of Unemployment | 44 | 43. Wool | 88 |
| 9. Migration Movements | 46 | 44. Raw Silk | 89 |
| Live Stock : | | 45. Artificial Silk | 89 |
| 10. Number of the Principal Species of Live Stock | 52 | 46a. Wood Pulp | 90 |
| Production : | | 46b. Paper and Paper Boards | 91 |
| 11. Wheat | 54 | 47. Rubber | 92 |
| 12. Rye | 56 | 48. Lignite | 93 |
| 13. Barley | 57 | 49. Coal | 94 |
| 14. Spelt | 58 | 50. Coal and Lignite (in terms of Coal) | 96 |
| 15. Meslin | 59 | 51. Petroleum | 98 |
| 16. Oats | 60 | 52. Iron Ore | 99 |
| 17. Maize | 61 | 53. Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys | 100 |
| 18. Rice | 63 | 54. Steel | 101 |
| 19. Potatoes | 65 | 55. Copper Ore | 102 |
| 20. Sugar Beet | 67 | 56. Copper | 103 |
| 21. Sugar Cane | 68 | 57. Lead Ore | 104 |
| 22. Beet Sugar | 69 | 58. Lead | 105 |
| 23. Cane Sugar | 70 | 59. Zinc Ore | 106 |
| 24. Coffee | 71 | 60. Zinc | 107 |
| 25. Cocoa | 72 | 61. Tin Ore | 108 |
| 26. Tea | 73 | 62. Tin | 109 |
| 27. Hops | 73 | 63. Aluminium | 110 |
| 28. Tobacco | 74 | 64. Nickel | 110 |
| 29. Hempseed | 75 | 65. Gold | 111 |
| | | 66. Silver | 112 |
| | | 67. Natural Phosphates | 113 |
| | | 68. Basic Slag | 113 |
| | | 69. Potash | 114 |
| | | 70. Sulphur | 114 |

| N° du tableau | Page | N° du tableau | Page |
|--|------|---|------------|
| 71. Sulfate de cuivre | 114 | Finances publiques, statistiques monétaires et prix : | |
| 72. Guano naturel | 115 | 91. Finances publiques : Résumé des comptes budgétaires | 171 |
| 73. Nitrate de soude et nitrate de chaux | 115 | 92. " " Analyse des recettes | 174 |
| 74. Sulfate d'ammoniaque | 115 | 93. " " Analyse des dépenses | 177 |
| 75. Superphosphates de chaux | 116 | 94. " " Dette publique et service de la dette | 180 |
| 76. Cyanamide de calcium | 116 | 95. Billets en circulation | 183 |
| 77. Nombre de broches pour le filage du coton brut | 117 | 96. Réserves d'or et d'avoires étrangers | 186 |
| Commerce, transports et communications : | | 97. Effets, prêts et avances des Banques centrales | 190 |
| 78. Importations et exportations par valeurs | 118 | 98. Dépôts dans les Banques commerciales | 194 |
| 79. Importations et exportations par poids | 122 | 99. Epargne : Dépôts et certificats | 204 |
| 80. Importations et exportations par groupes de marchandises | 125 | 100. Emissions de capitaux | 207 |
| 81. Importations et exportations évaluées en \$ | 128 | 101. Cours des changes | 208 |
| 82. Tonnage des navires marchands | 130 | 102. Nombres-indices des prix de gros | 214 |
| 83. Navires marchands en construction | 132 | 103. Nombres-indices des prix de détail : | |
| 84. Tonnage lancé | 132 | a) Coût de la vie | 218 |
| 85. Mouvement de la navigation | 133 | b) Prix des denrées alimentaires | 221 |
| 86. Nombres-indices des frets maritimes | 138 | Index alphabétique | 224 |
| 87. Chemins de fer : longueur des lignes | 140 | Aperçu des sources internationales utilisées | I |
| 88. " " " trafic des voyageurs | 154 | | |
| 89. " " " trafic des marchandises | 160 | | |
| 90. Nombre d'automobiles et de motocyclettes | 167 | | |

| Number of table | Page | Number of table | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| 71. Sulphate of Copper | 114 | 89. Railways : Goods carried | 160 |
| 72. Natural Guano | 115 | 90. Number of Motor-cars and Motor-cycles | 167 |
| 73. Nitrate of Soda and Nitrate of Lime | 115 | Public Finance, Currency Statistics and Prices : | |
| 74. Sulphate of Ammonia | 115 | 91. Public Finance: Summary of Budget Accounts | 171 |
| 75. Superphosphates of Lime | 116 | 92. " " Analysis of Revenue | 174 |
| 76. Cyanamide of Calcium | 116 | 93. " " Analysis of Expenditure | 177 |
| 77. Raw-cotton Spinning Spindles, number of | 117 | 94. " " Public Debt and Debt Service | 180 |
| Commerce, Transport and Communications : | | 95. Note Circulation | 183 |
| 78. Imports and Exports by Value | 118 | 96. Gold and Foreign Assets Reserves | 186 |
| 79. Imports and Exports by Weight | 122 | 97. Discounts, Loans and Advances of Central Banks | 190 |
| 80. Imports and Exports by Classes of Com- modities | 125 | 98. Commercial Banks Deposits | 194 |
| 81. Imports and Exports reduced to Dollars | 128 | 99. Savings : Deposits and Certificates | 204 |
| 82. Gross Tonnage of Merchant Vessels | 130 | 100. Capital Issues | 207 |
| 83. Merchant Vessels under Construction | 132 | 101. Exchange Rates | 208 |
| 84. Tonnage launched | 132 | 102. Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices | 214 |
| 85. Movement of Overseas Shipping | 133 | 103. Index Numbers of Retail Prices : | |
| 86. Index Numbers of Ocean Freight Rates | 138 | (a) Cost of Living | 218 |
| 87. Railways : Length of Lines | 140 | (b) Prices of Foodstuffs | 221 |
| 88. " " Passenger Traffic | 154 | Alphabetical Index | 229 |
| | | Summary of International Sources utilised | V |

PRÉFACE

La première édition de l'*Annuaire Statistique International* a été publiée comme l'un des documents de la Conférence économique internationale, au cours du printemps de 1927. Elle contenait des renseignements jusqu'à la fin de l'année 1925 ou de l'année 1926. Dans la présente édition, les chiffres ont été mis à jour jusqu'à la fin de 1927 ou de 1928.

Les principales sources auxquelles on a puisé sont indiquées dans les notes annexées aux tableaux. Ces sources, dans la majorité des cas, ont un caractère officiel. Lorsqu'on a eu recours à des renseignements de source non officielle, ou lorsqu'il y avait lieu de douter de l'exactitude des chiffres, les diverses administrations nationales ont, en règle générale, été priées de vérifier les chiffres en question. Il n'a toutefois pas été possible de faire vérifier de cette manière tous les chiffres les plus récents ou tous ceux qui se rapportent à des pays très éloignés du siège de la Société des Nations. Le fait que des chiffres obtenus à une source non officielle ont reçu l'approbation d'un gouvernement ne leur confère, toutefois, aucun caractère officiel. Les gouvernements eux-mêmes n'ont pu, de par la nature des choses, que confirmer que les sources non officielles les plus sûres avaient été employées et que les chiffres étaient conformes aux indications provenant des dites sources. Les lecteurs de cet *Annuaire* ne devront donc pas attribuer aux renseignements non officiels qui y sont reproduits une autorité plus grande que celle de la source dont ils sont tirés.

La plupart des renseignements groupés ci-après ont déjà été publiés ailleurs. Nous sommes redevables de toutes les statistiques agricoles à l'Institut international d'agriculture de Rome. Les tableaux publiés dans le présent *Annuaire* au sujet de l'agriculture présentent un caractère sommaire et les lecteurs qui s'intéressent à cet aspect de la documentation économique doivent se reporter à l'*Annuaire international de Statistique agricole*, que publie cet Institut et qui est beaucoup plus complet et plus détaillé. De même, tous ceux qui désirent étudier les diverses questions visées par les tableaux doivent se référer aux divers memoranda élaborés par la Société des Nations sur les finances publiques, les monnaies, les banques, le commerce international, la production, les prix, etc. On trouvera, à la fin du volume, une liste de ces memoranda.

Les statistiques sur les mouvements de migration, le chômage et les prix de détail ont été fournies, en totalité ou en partie, par le Bureau international du Travail.

Le *Bulletin mensuel de statistique*, établi par la Société des Nations (pour le contenu du *Bulletin*, voir page IV à la fin du volume), et le *Bulletin de Statistique agricole*, de l'Institut d'agriculture, publient mensuellement des chiffres concernant un certain nombre des catégories de statistiques comprises dans le présent volume.

Dans le *Mémorandum sur la production et le commerce* (1928), les statistiques relatives à la production des matières premières et des denrées alimentaires et au commerce mondial sont résumées de manière à donner une idée des mouvements

PREFACE

The first edition of the *International Statistical Year-Book* was published as one of the documents of the World Economic Conference in the spring of 1927 and contained data up to the end of the year 1925 or 1926. In this present edition, the figures have been brought up to the end of 1927 or 1928.

The main sources which have been employed are indicated in the notes to the tables. The majority of these sources are official. When unofficial sources have been employed or there have been any reasons for doubting the accuracy of the figures, the various national administrations have as a rule been asked to control the figures. It has, however, not proved possible to have all the most recent figures counter-checked in this manner or all of those relating to countries far distant from the seat of the League of Nations. The fact that figures obtained from an unofficial source have received the *visum* of a Government, however, does not render those figures in any way official. The Governments themselves have, from the nature of the case, not been able to do more than agree that the best unofficial sources have been employed and that the figures are in agreement with those sources. Users of the *Year-Book*, therefore, should not attribute to any unofficial compilations now reproduced any authority greater than that of the source from which they are obtained.

The greater part of the data now collected together has already been published elsewhere. For all the agricultural statistics, we are indebted to the International Institute of Agriculture at Rome. The agricultural tables here given are of a summary character, and those interested in this branch of economic knowledge should refer to the much fuller and more detailed *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* published by the Institute. Similarly, reference should be made to the various memoranda prepared by the League of Nations on public finance, currency, banking, international trade, production, prices, etc., by those who desire to study the various subjects covered by the tables. A list of these memoranda will be found at the end of the volume.

The statistics on migration movements, unemployment and retail prices have been supplied in whole or in part by the International Labour Office.

In the *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics* compiled by the League of Nations (for contents, see page VIII at the end of the volume), and the *International Crop Reports* of the Agricultural Institute, are published monthly data for a number of the categories of statistics included in this volume.

In the *Memorandum on Production and Trade* (1928) the statistics of the output of raw materials and foodstuffs and of world commerce are summarised in such a manner as to portray the general movements in economic activity in different parts of the world. In the *Memorandum on International Trade and Balances of Payments, 1913 to 1927*, will be found figures much more detailed than those given here concerning

généraux de l'activité économique dans les différentes parties du monde. Le *Mémoire sur le commerce international et les balances des paiements* (1913 à 1927) renferme, au sujet du commerce mondial, des chiffres beaucoup plus détaillés que ceux du présent volume ; ce *Mémoire* contient, en outre, des exposés sur la balance internationale des paiements de vingt-cinq Etats.

Le tableau I qui contient des coefficients pour la conversion des diverses monnaies, poids et mesures, est destiné à servir de repère au lecteur. Les coefficients indiqués pour les changes ne sont pas absolument exacts dans tous les cas et ne visent pas à l'être ; toutefois, ils sont suffisamment précis pour permettre des comparaisons approximatives entre les chiffres donnés pour les différents pays. Lorsque l'on désirera obtenir une exactitude absolue et non pas un calcul rapide, il conviendra de se reporter, pour la conversion des monnaies, au tableau indiquant les cours des changes à New-York (N° 101).

Dans tout le volume, le signe « — » indique que le chiffre est zéro ou négligeable, le signe « ... », que les chiffres ne sont pas encore publiés et « . » que les renseignements ne sont pas accessibles. Dans tous les tableaux les chiffres décimaux sont précédés d'un point et non d'une virgule.

Avril 1929.

A. LOVEDAY.

Section économique et financière,
Société des Nations,
Genève.

the trade of the world, and, in addition, statements of the international balance of payments of twenty-five States.

In Table I are given coefficients for converting various currencies and weights and measures. This table is designed as a sort of ready-reckoner for the use of the reader. The coefficients given for conversion of currencies are not, and are not intended to be, absolutely accurate in all cases; but they are sufficiently accurate for use when making rough comparisons between the figures relating to one country and those relating to another. When complete accuracy and not facility of calculation is the first consideration, reference should be made for the conversion of currencies to the table showing the New York rates of exchanges (No. 101).

Throughout this volume, the sign “—” indicates that the figure is nil or negligible, “...” that the figures are not yet published, and “.” that information is not available. Decimal figures are throughout preceded by a full-stop and not a comma.

April, 1929.

A. LOVEDAY.

Economic and Financial Section,
League of Nations,
Geneva.

**Tableau 1. COEFFICIENTS DE CONVERSION DE DIVERSES MESURES ET MONNAIES UTILISÉES
DANS LE PRÉSENT ANNUAIRE.**

**Table 1. CONVERSION COEFFICIENTS FOR THE DIFFERENT MEASURES AND CURRENCIES
UTILISED IN THE PRESENT YEAR-BOOK.**

A. Equivalences de poids et de mesures. — A. Equivalents for Weights and Measures.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 1 mètre — Metre | = 39.37 pouces — inches | = 3.28 pieds — feet. |
| 1 kilomètre — Kilometre | = 0.62 mille — mile | = 0.937 verste russe — Russian verst. |
| 1 hectare (10,000 m ²) | = 2.47 acres | = 0.0039 mille carré — sq. mile. |
| 1 kilomètre ² — sq. kilo- mètre (100 hectares) | = 247.1 acres | = 0.3861 mille carré — sq. mile. |
| 1 tonne de jauge — Register ton (ship measurement) | = 100 pieds ³ — cubic feet | = 2.83 m ³ — cubic metres = 1.25 tonne de canal — Canal tons. |
| 1 baril (pétrole) — Barrel (petroleum) | = 35 gallons anglais — English gallons | = 42 gallons américains — American gallons. = 159.3 litres. |
| 1 kilogramme | = 32.15 onces troy — ounces troy (production de l'or — Gold pro- duction) | = 2.20 livres anglaises — British Imperial pounds. = 2.44 livres russes — Russian pounds. |
| 1 quintal (100 kg.) | = 1.97 hundredweight — cwt. | = 220.46 livres anglaises — British Imperial pounds. = 6.10 pouds russes — Russian puds. |
| 1 tonne — Ton (1,000 kg.) | = 1.102 short ton | = 0.984 long ton. |
| 1 tonne-kilomètre — Ton- kilometre (Trafic de che- mins de fer — Railway traffic) | = 0.685 short ton-mile | = 0.612 long ton-mile. |

B. Tableau de conversion monétaire approximative (au pair).

B. Table for Rough Conversion of Currencies (at par).

Pour convertir de manière approximative des valeurs données dans une des monnaies ci-dessous en £, \$, Rm., Fr. s., il faut les multiplier par les coefficients indiqués.

For rough conversion of figures in currencies given below into £, \$, Rm., Sw.frs., multiply by coefficients indicated.

| | £ | \$ | Reichs- mark | Franc suisses | |
|---|--------|-------|-----------------|------------------|---|
| £ (livre sterling), £ E (Egypte), £ T (Turquie), libra (Pérou) | 1 | 5 | 20 | 25 | £ sterling, £ E (Egypt), £ T (Turkey), libra (Peru). |
| Escudo (Portugal) | 0.22 | 1.1 | 4.5 | 5.6 | Escudo (Portugal). |
| \$ (dollar) peso oro (Argentine, Colombie, Pa- raguay, Uruguay), quetzal, cordoba, bal- boa | 0.2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | \$ (dollar), peso oro (Argentine, Colombia, Paraguay, Uruguay), quetzal, cordoba, balboa. |
| Shanghai tael ¹ | 0.14 | 0.7 | 2.8 | 3.5 | Shanghai tael. ¹ |
| Rouble, yen, peso mexicain, colon salvado- rien, lempira, baht (tical) | 0.1 | 0.5 | 2 | 2.5 | Rouble, yen, Mexican peso, colon (Salvador), lempira, baht (tical). |
| Gulden néerlandais, roupie, boliviano | 0.08 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 2 | Dutch gulden, rupee, boliviano. |
| Krone (krona) scandinave, kroon estonien | 0.06 | 0.27 | 1.1 | 1.4 | Scandinavian Krone (Krona), Estonian Kroon |
| Reichsmark, colon (Costa-Rica) | 0.05 | 0.24 | 1 | 1.2 | Reichsmark, colon (Costa Rica). |
| Franc s., boliviar, dinar, lat, peseta; gulden dantzikois, gourde, sucre | 0.04 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 1 | Sw. franc, boliviar, dinar, lat, peseta; Danzig gulden, gourde, sucre. |
| Pengö | 0.04 | 0.17 | 0.7 | 0.9 | Pengö. |
| Belga, schilling autrichien | 0.03 | 0.14 | 0.6 | 0.7 | Belga, Austrian schilling. |
| Zloty, Milreis (Brésil), peso chilien | 0.025 | 0.12 | 0.5 | 0.6 | Zloty, Milreis (Brazil), Chilean peso. |
| Litas, kran ¹ | 0.02 | 0.10 | 0.4 | 0.5 | Litas, kran. ¹ |
| Lira | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.2 | 0.3 | Lira. |
| Franc français | 0.008 | 0.04 | 0.16 | 0.2 | French franc. |
| Koruna tchécoslovaque ² | 0.006 | 0.03 | 0.1 | 0.1 | Czechoslov. Koruna. ² |
| Markka finnoise | 0.005 | 0.03 | 0.1 | 0.1 | Finnish markka. |
| Drachme | 0.0026 | 0.013 | 0.05 | 0.07 | Drachma. |
| Lev | 0.0015 | 0.007 | 0.03 | 0.04 | Lev. |
| Leu (nouvelle parité du 7. II. 1929) | 0.0012 | 0.006 | 0.025 | 0.03 | Leu (new par. in force since 7. II. 1929). |

¹ Selon le taux de change de 1913.
² Taux de la stabilisation de fait.

¹ According to the exchange rate in 1913.
² Rate of "de facto" stabilisation.

Tableau 1 (fin). Coefficients de conversion de diverses mesures et monnaies utilisées dans le présent annuaire.

Table 1 (concluded). Conversion Coefficients for the Different Measures and Currencies utilised in the present Year-Book.

C. Tableau de conversion monétaire approximative suivant la valeur du change en 1928.

C. Table for Rough Conversion of Currencies according to Exchange Rates in 1928.

Pour convertir de manière approximative des valeurs données dans une des monnaies ci-dessous en £, \$, Rm., fr. s. etc., il faut les multiplier par les coefficients indiqués.

For rough conversion of figures in currencies given below into £., \$, Rm. Sw. frs., etc., multiply by coefficients indicated.

| | | 1 £ | 1 \$ | 1 Botcha-mark | 1 franc suisse 1 Swiss franc | 1 cour.-or scand. 1 gd.-crown | 1 lra | 1 franc français 1 French franc. | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | AFRICA. |
| Egypte | £ E. | 1.02 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 19 | 95 | 127 | Egypt. |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | AMERICA. |
| Argentine | peso oro | 0.2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3.6 | 18 | 25 | Argentine. |
| Bolivie | boliviano | 0.07 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 6.7 | 9 | Bolivia. |
| Brsil | milreis . | 0.025 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 2.3 | 3.1 | Brazil. |
| Canada | C. \$ | 0.20 | 1 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 3.7 | 19 | 25 | Canada. |
| Chili | peso | 0.025 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 2.3 | 3.1 | Chile. |
| Colombie | peso oro | 0.20 | 1 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 3.6 | 19 | 25 | Colombia. |
| Costa-Rica | colon | 0.05 | 0.25 | 1 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 4.9 | 6.4 | Costa Rica. |
| Cuba | peso | 0.20 | 1 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 3.7 | 19 | 25 | Cuba. |
| Equateur | sucre | 0.04 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 1 | 0.7 | 3.8 | 5.1 | Ecuador. |
| Etats-Unis | \$ | 0.206 | 1 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 3.7 | 19 | 25 | U. S. A. |
| Guatemala | quetzal | 0.206 | 1 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 3.7 | 19 | 25 | Guatemala. |
| Mexique | peso | 0.097 | 0.5 | 2 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 9.8 | 12 | Mexico. |
| Nicaragua | cordoba | 0.20 | 1 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 3.7 | 19 | 25 | Nicaragua. |
| Pérou | libra | 0.82 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 76 | 101 | Peru. |
| Salvador | colon | 0.10 | 0.5 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 9.6 | 13 | Salvador. |
| Uruguay | peso | 0.207 | 1 | 4.3 | 5.4 | 3.8 | 20 | 26 | Uruguay. |
| Venezuela | bolivar | 0.04 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 1 | 0.7 | 3.7 | 4.9 | Venezuela. |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | ASIA. |
| Chine | Shanghai tael | 0.13 | 0.6 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 12 | 16 | China. |
| Inde | rupee | 0.075 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 7 | 9.3 | India. |
| Indes néerlandaises | gulden | 0.08 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 7.7 | 10 | Dutch East Indies. |
| Japon | yen | 0.10 | 0.5 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 8.8 | 12 | Japan. |
| Siam | baht (tical) | 0.09 | 0.45 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 8.6 | 11 | Siam. |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | EUROPE. |
| Albanie | franco | 0.04 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 1 | 0.7 | 3.7 | 4.9 | Albania. |
| Allemagne | mark | 0.05 | 0.24 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 4.5 | 6.1 | Germany. |
| Autriche | schilling | 0.03 | 0.14 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 2.7 | 3.6 | Austria. |
| Belgique | belga | 0.03 | 0.14 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 2.6 | 3.6 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | lev | 0.001 | 0.007 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.14 | 0.2 | Bulgaria. |
| Danemark | krone | 0.055 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1 | 5.1 | 6.8 | Denmark. |
| Dantzig | gulden | 0.04 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 1 | 0.7 | 3.8 | 5 | Danzig. |
| Espagne | peseta | 0.03 | 0.17 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 3.1 | 4.2 | Spain. |
| Estonie | kroon | 0.055 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1 | 5.2 | 6.8 | Estonia. |
| Finlande | mark | 0.005 | 0.025 | 0.1 | 0.13 | 0.09 | 0.5 | 0.6 | Finland. |
| France | franc | 0.008 | 0.04 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.15 | 0.7 | 1 | France. |
| Grèce | drachma | 0.003 | 0.013 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.25 | 0.3 | Greece. |
| Hongrie | pengö | 0.036 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 3.3 | 4.4 | Hungary. |
| Italie | lira | 0.011 | 0.05 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1. | 1.3 | Italy. |
| Lettonie | lat | 0.04 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 1 | 0.7 | 3.7 | 4.9 | Latvia. |
| Lithuanie | lita | 0.02 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 2.5 | Lithuania. |
| Norvège | krone | 0.054 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1 | 5.1 | 6.8 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | gulden | 0.083 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 7.7 | 10 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | zloty | 0.023 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 2.1 | 2.9 | Poland. |
| Portugal | escudo | 0.009 | 0.04 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 1.1 | Portugal. |
| Roumanie | leu | 0.001 | 0.006 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.12 | 0.16 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | £ | 1 | 4.9 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 93 | 124 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie | tchervonetz | 1.06 | 5.2 | 22 | 27 | 19 | 98 | 131 | Russia. |
| Serbes, Croates et Slovènes | dinar | 0.004 | 0.02 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.34 | 0.45 | Serbs, Cr. and Slov. |
| Suède | krona | 0.055 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1 | 5.1 | 6.8 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | franc | 0.04 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 1 | 0.7 | 3.7 | 4.9 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | koruna | 0.006 | 0.03 | 0.1 | 0.15 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.75 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Turquie | £. T. | 0.10 | 0.5 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 9.7 | 13 | Turkey. |

NOTE. — Les coefficients ne sont pas précis et doivent être employés seulement en vue d'une conversion approximative. Ainsi la £ sterling, la £ égyptienne et a £ turque ont été considérées comme étant de valeur égale.

Les notes au tableau 101 indiquent la date d'entrée en vigueur des nouvelles parités. On a inséré dans le tableau C, en caractères italiques, les pays dont le système monétaire n'est pas définitivement ou entièrement rattaché à l'or.

Les monnaies utilisées dans les divers tableaux peuvent être converties d'une manière approximative, l'une dans l'autre pour une date quelconque en prenant la relation entre leurs cours du change exprimés en cents (ou les parités suivant le cas) tels qu'ils figurent dans le tableau 101.

Un tableau des parités réciproques exactes de presque tous les pays est publié régulièrement dans le *Bulletin mensuel de statistique* de la Société des Nations.

NOTE. — The coefficients are not exact and are only intended for use when rough approximation is required. Thus the £ sterling, the Egyptian pound and the Turkish pound are treated as of equal value.

The notes to Table 101 give the dates at which the new parities were established. In Table C, the countries whose monetary systems have not been finally or completely linked to gold have been inserted in italics.

The currencies used in the different tables of the Year-Book may be converted into any others for any date by taking the relation between their respective exchange rates expressed in cents (or their parities) as given in Table 101.

A table of exact reciprocal parities for almost all countries is published regularly in the *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics* of the League of Nations.

Tableau 2. SUPERFICIE ET POPULATION. — Table 2. AREA AND POPULATION.

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 18. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 19.

| PAYS | Superficie d'avant-guerre en milliers de km ² (Pre-war area km ² (1000's omitted)) | Population en milliers (Population (1000's omitted)) | | | | Superficie d'après-guerre en milliers de km ² (Post-war area km ² (1000's omitted)) | | Population en milliers (Population (1000's omitted)) | | | | COUNTRY |
|---|--|---|----------|--|--------|---|---|--|--------|---|-------------------------------------|---------|
| | | Dernier recensement d'avant-guerre ou estimation officielle (E) ou Latest pre-war Census or official Estimate (E) | | Estimation pour 1913 (Estimate for 1913) | | | | Dernier recensement d'après-guerre ou estimation officielle (E) ou Latest post-war Census or official Estimate (E) | | Estimation pour fin 1927 (Estimate for end of 1927) | | |
| | | Date | Nombre | — | Number | | | Date | Nombre | — | Number | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AFRIQUE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud, Union de l' | 1,223 | E | XII.1913 | 6,323 | 6,323 | 1,223 | E | VI.1927 | 7,659 | 7,700 | Union of South Africa. | |
| Egypte | 1,000 | E | 1913 | 12,144 | 12,144 | 1,000 | R | II.1927 | 14,169 | 14,400 | Egypt. | |
| Ethiopie | 900 | E | | | 10,000 | 900 | E | | 10,000 | 10,000 | Ethiopia. | |
| Liberia | 100 | E | | | 1,500 | 100 | E | | 2,000 | 2,000 | Liberia. | |
| <i>Territoire sous l'Administration internationale.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tanger | 0.6 | E | | | 60 | 0.6 | E | 1926 | 80 | 80 | Tangier. | |
| <i>Colonies et protectorats allemands.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique Sud-Ouest . . | 835 | E | 1913 | 199 | 199 | | | | | | South-West Africa. | |
| Afrique-Orientale . . | 1,023 | E | 1913 | 7,666 | 7,666 | | | | | | East Africa. | |
| Cameroon | 793 | E | 1913 | 2,653 | 2,653 | | | | | | Cameroons. | |
| Togo | 86 | E | 1913 | 1,032 | 1,032 | | | | | | Togoland. | |
| <i>Colonie belge.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Congo Belge | 2,385 | E | | | 10,000 | 2,385 | E | | 10,000 | 10,000 | Belgian Congo. | |
| <i>Colonies et protectorats britanniques.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassoutoland | 30 | R | IV.1911 | 404 | 430 | 30 | E | XII.1926 | 558 | 580 | Basutoland. | |
| Bechouanaland | 712 | R | IV.1911 | 125 | 130 | 712 | R | IV.1921 | 153 | 165 | Bechuanaland. | |
| Côte de l'Or | 208 | R | III.1911 | 1,502 | 1,600 | 208 | R | 1921 | 2,108 | 2,095 | Gold Coast. | |
| Gambie | 11 | R | III.1911 | 138 | 150 | 11 | E | XII.1926 | 230 | 230 | Gambia. | |
| Kénia | 640 | E | III.1914 | 2,835 | 2,835 | 583 | E | II.1926 | 2,737 | 2,870 | Kenya. | |
| Maurice | 1.9 | E | XII.1913 | 380 | 380 | 1.9 | E | XII.1926 | 398 | 400 | Mauritius. | |
| Nigeria | 871 | E | XII.1913 | 17,500 | 17,500 | 871 | E | 1927 | 18,766 | 18,766 | Nigeria. | |
| Nyassaland | 125 | E | XII.1913 | 1,065 | 1,065 | 125 | E | 1927 | 1,307 | 1,307 | Nyassaland. | |
| Ouganda | 286 | E | XII.1913 | 2,909 | 2,909 | 245 | E | XII.1927 | 3,157 | 3,157 | Uganda. | |
| Rhodésie | 1,140 | E | XII.1913 | 1,620 | 1,620 | 1,140 | E | 1927 | 2,138 | 2,150 | Rhodesia. | |
| Sainte-Hélène | 0.1 | E | XII.1913 | 4 | 4 | 0.1 | E | XII.1927 | 4 | 4 | St. Helena. | |
| Seychelles | 0.4 | E | XII.1913 | 24 | 24 | 0.4 | E | XII.1927 | 27 | 27 | Seychelles. | |
| Sierra Leone | 71 | R | XII.1911 | 1,430 | 1,430 | 71 | R | XI.1921 | 1,541 | 1,600 | Sierra Leone. | |
| Somalie britannique . | 176 | E | 1913 | 360 | 360 | 176 | E | 1928 | 345 | 345 | Somaliland. | |
| Swazieland | 17 | E | XII.1913 | 105 | 105 | 17 | E | 1927 | 122 | 122 | Swaziland. | |
| Zanzibar | 2.6 | E | XII.1913 | 199 | 199 | 2.6 | E | XII.1926 | 222 | 204 | Zanzibar. | |
| <i>Colonie anglo-égypt.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soudan | 2,628 | E | | | 5,825 | 2,628 | E | 1926 | 7,006 | 7,400 | Anglo-Egypt. Territor. Sudan. | |
| <i>Colonies et protectorats espagnols.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Nord . . . | 0.2 | E | 1912 | 44 | 45 | 0.2 | R | 1920 | 51 | 57 | Spanish Colonies and Protectorates. | |
| Guinée espagnole . . . | 27 | R | 1920 | 118 | 118 | 27 | R | 1920 | 118 | 120 | Northern Africa. | |
| Maroc espagnol | 22 | E | | | 750 | 22 | E | 1920 | 744 | 750 | Spanish Guinea. | |
| Rio de Oro (avec Ifnl) | 285 | E | 1920 | 21 | 21 | 285 | E | 1920 | 21 | 21 | Spanish Morocco. | |
| <i>Colonies et protectorats français.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique-Équat. franç. | 2,090 | E | 1911 | 4,104 | 4,000 | 2,370 | R | VI.1926 | 3,130 | 3,130 | French Equat. Africa. | |
| Afrique-Occ. française | 3,750 | E | 1911 | 11,343 | 11,460 | 3,750 | R | VI.1926 | 13,542 | 13,540 | French West Africa. | |
| Dakar et dépend. . . . | | | | | | 192 | | | 40 | | Dakar and depend. | |
| Senegal | | | | | | 400 | | | 1,318 | | Senegal. | |
| Mauritanie | | | | | | 232 | | | 289 | | Mauritania. | |
| Guinée française . . . | | | | | | 316 | | | 2,086 | | French Guinea. | |
| Côte d'Ivoire | | | | | | 107 | | | 1,725 | | Ivory Coast. | |
| Dahomey | | | | | | 934 | | | 980 | | Dahomey. | |
| Soudan français | | | | | | 370 | | | 2,636 | | French Sudan. | |
| Haute Volta | | | | | | 1,200 | | | 3,240 | | Upper Volta. | |
| Niger | | | | | | 575 | | | 1,219 | | Niger. | |
| Algérie | 575 | R | III.1911 | 5,564 | 5,610 | 1,620 | R | III.1926 | 6,066 | 6,100 | Algeria. | |
| Sahara algérien | 1,620 | E | 1912 | 450 | 450 | 575 | | | | | Algerian Sahara. | |
| Côte des Somalis . . . | 22 | E | | | 75 | 22 | R | VII.1926 | 86 | 90 | Somal Coast. | |
| Madagascar et dépend. | 616 | R | 1911 | 3,154 | 3,288 | 616 | R | VI.1926 | 3,622 | 3,700 | Madagascar (incl. dep.) | |
| Maroc français | 415 | R | 1912 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 415 | R | III.1926 | 4,894 | 5,000 | French Morocco. | |
| Réunion | 2.5 | R | 1911 | 174 | 175 | 415 | R | VII.1926 | 187 | 190 | Reunion. | |
| Tunisie | 125 | R | 1911 | 1,939 | 1,965 | 125 | R | IV.1926 | 2,160 | 2,200 | Tunis. | |

Tableau 2 (suite). Superficie et Population. — Table 2 (continued). Area and Population.

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 18. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 19.

| PAYS | Superficie d'avant-guerre en millions de km ² Pre-war area km ² (000's omitted) | Population en millions Population (000's omitted) | | | | Superficie d'après-guerre en millions de km ² Post-war area km ² (000's omitted) | Population en millions Population (000's omitted) | | | | COUNTRY |
|--|--|---|-----------------|---|----------------|---|--|-----------------|--|----------------|---|
| | | Dernier recensement d'avant-guerre (R) ou estimation officielle (E) Latest pre-war Census (R) or official Estimate (E) | | Estimation pour 1913 Estimate for 1913 | | | Dernier recensement d'après-guerre (R) ou estimation officielle (E) Latest post-war Census (R) or official Estimate (E) | | Estimation pour fin 1927 Estimate for End of 1927 | | |
| | | Date | Nombre — Number | | | | Date | Nombre — Number | | | |
| AFRIQUE (suite) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies et protectorats italiens.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Erythrée | 119 | E | 1912 | 300 | 320 | 119 | E | 1921 | 393 | 430 | <i>Eritrea.</i> |
| Libye | 1,500 | E | 1921 | 775 | 775 | 1,500 | E | 1921 | 775 | 775 | <i>Libia.</i> |
| Tripolitaine | 900 | E | 1921 | 650 | 650 | 900 | E | 1921 | 650 | 650 | <i>Tripolis.</i> |
| Cyrénaïque | 600 | E | 1921 | 225 | 225 | 600 | E | 1921 | 225 | 225 | <i>Cyrenaika.</i> |
| Somalie | 400 | E | 1921 | 800 | 800 | 498 | E | 1921 | 900 | 900 | <i>Somaliland.</i> |
| <i>Colonies et protectorats portugais.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angola | 1,259 | E | | 4,120 | 4,120 | 1,259 | E | 1925 | 5,050 | 5,100 | <i>Angola.</i> |
| Cap-Vert | 4 | R | XII.1912 | 144 | 144 | 4 | R | 1926 | 131 | 131 | <i>Cape Verde Islands.</i> |
| Guinée portugaise | 36 | E | | 289 | 290 | 36 | R | 1924 | 771 | 800 | <i>Portuguese Guinea.</i> |
| Mozambique | 1,108 | E | | 3,120 | 3,120 | 1,109 | E | 1925 | 3,675 | 3,700 | <i>Mozambique.</i> |
| Saint-Thomas et Prince | 0.9 | E | 1914 | 59 | 60 | 0.9 | E | 1925 | 58 | 60 | <i>St. Thomas and Principe Islands.</i> |
| <i>Territoires sous mandat:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>belge</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ruanda-Urundi | | | | | | 53 | E | 1924 | 5,000 | 5,000 | <i>Ruanda-Urundi.</i> |
| <i>britannique</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cameroun (zone britannique) | | | | | | 88 | E | 1927 | 700 | 700 | <i>Cameroons (British zone).</i> |
| Tanganyika | | | | | | 967 | E | 1925 | 4,336 | 4,350 | <i>Tanganyika.</i> |
| Togoland (zone brit.) | | | | | | 34 | R | 1921 | 189 | 190 | <i>Togoland (Br. zone).</i> |
| <i>français</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cameroun (zone française) | | | | | | 425 | R | VI.1926 | 1,879 | 1,900 | <i>Cameroons (French zone).</i> |
| Togo (zone franç.) | | | | | | 52 | R | 1926 | 743 | 750 | <i>Togoland (Fr. zone).</i> |
| <i>sud-africain</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique Sud-Ouest | | | | | | 835 | E | 1925 | 211 | 215 | <i>South African South-West Africa.</i> |
| Total de l'Afrique | 29,240 | | | 130,729 | 130,729 | 29,240 | | | | 145,501 | Total Africa. |
| AMÉRIQUE¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska | 1,530 | R | IV.1910 | 64 | 65 | 1,530 | R | XII.1919 | 55 | 55 | <i>Alaska.</i> |
| Canada | 9,834 | R | XII.1911 | 7,207 | 7,408 | 9,834 | E | V.1927 | 9,519 | 9,580 | <i>Canada.</i> |
| Etats-Unis | 7,839 | R | VII.1913 | 96,512 | 96,512 | 7,839 | E | VII.1928 | 120,013 | 119,300 | <i>United States.</i> |
| Groenland | 88 | R | IX.1911 | 13 | 13 | 88 | R | IX.1921 | 14 | 15 | <i>Greenland.</i> |
| Labrador | 311 | E | XII.1913 | 4 | 4 | 311 | E | 1926 | 4 | 4 | <i>Labrador.</i> |
| Terre-Neuve | 109 | E | XII.1913 | 244 | 244 | 109 | E | 1926 | 262 | 265 | <i>Newfoundland.</i> |
| St-Pierre-et-Miquelon | 0.2 | R | 1911 | 4 | 4 | 0.2 | R | VI.1926 | 4 | 4 | <i>St. Pierre & Miquelon.</i> |
| Total de l'Amérique du Nord | 19,711 | | | 104,250 | 104,250 | 19,711 | | | | 199,323 | Total North America. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE ET MEXIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Costa-Rica | 54 | E | XII.1913 | 411 | 411 | 54 | E | XII.1926 | 532 | 540 | <i>Costa Rica.</i> |
| Cuba | 119 | E | VI.1913 | 2,383 | 2,383 | 119 | E | XII.1927 | 3,568 | 3,568 | <i>Cuba.</i> |
| Guatemala | 110 | E | XII.1913 | 2,119 | 2,119 | 110 | E | XII.1924 | 2,004 | 2,100 | <i>Guatemala.</i> |
| Haiti | 26 | E | 1912 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 26 | E | XII.1927 | 2,000 | 2,000 | <i>Haiti.</i> |
| Honduras | 120 | R | XII.1911 | 566 | 585 | 120 | R | XII.1926 | 700 | 700 | <i>Honduras.</i> |
| Mexique | 1,969 | E | 1912 | 15,502 | 15,525 | 1,969 | E | 1928 | 14,953 | 14,953 | <i>Mexico.</i> |
| Nicaragua | 151 | E | 1913 | 600 | 600 | 151 | E | 1927 | 730 | 730 | <i>Nicaragua.</i> |
| Panama | 89 | E | 1911 | 337 | 360 | 89 | R | X.1920 | 446 | 500 | <i>Panama.</i> |
| Républ. Dominicaine | 50 | E | 1913 | 708 | 708 | 50 | R | XII.1920 | 895 | 900 | <i>Dominican Republic.</i> |
| San-Salvador | 34 | E | XII.1913 | 1,382 | 1,382 | 34 | E | XII.1927 | 1,688 | 1,688 | <i>Salvador.</i> |
| Antilles danoises | 0.3 | R | I.1911 | 27 | 27 | | | | | | <i>Danish West Indies.</i> |

voir « Territ. non contigus des Etats-Unis »
see "Non-contiguous Territ. of the U. S. A."

Tableau 2 (suite). Superficie et Population — Table 2 (continued). Area and Population.
 Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 18. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 19.

| PAYS | Superficie d'avant-guerre en millions de km ² Pre-war area km ² (000's omitted) | Population en millions Population (000's omitted) | | | | Superficie d'après-guerre en millions de km ² Post-war area km ² (000's omitted) | Population en millions Population (000's omitted) | | | | COURTES | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Dernier recensement d'avant-guerre (E) ou estimation officielle (E) Latest pre-war Census (E) or official Estimate (E) | | Estimation pour 1913 Estimate for 1913 | | | Dernier recensement d'après-guerre (E) ou estimation officielle (E) Latest post-war Census (E) or official Estimate (E) | | Estimation pour fin 1927 Estimate for end of 1927 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Date | Nombre — Number | Date | Nombre — Number | | Date | Nombre — Number | Date | Nombre — Number | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AMÉRIQUE (suite) | | | | | | | | | | | AMERICA (cont.) | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies britanniques.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | <i>British Colonies.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Honduras britannique. | 22 | E | XII.1913 | 41 | 41 | 22 | E | XII.1926 | 49 | 50 | British Honduras. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indes-Occid. brit. : | | | | | | | | | | | British West Indies: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bahamas | 11 | E | XII.1913 | 57 | 57 | 11 | E | XII.1927 | 59 | 59 | Bahamas. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bermudes | 0.05 | E | XII.1913 | 20 | 20 | 0.05 | E | 1926 | 30 | 30 | Bermuda. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Îles du Vent : | | | | | | | | | | | Windward Islands: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barbade | 0.4 | E | XII.1913 | 173 | 173 | 0.4 | E | XII.1926 | 169 | 170 | Barbados. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grenade | 0.3 | E | XII.1913 | 69 | 69 | 0.3 | E | XII.1926 | 72 | 73 | Grenada. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saint-Vincent | 0.4 | E | III.1914 | 46 | 46 | 0.4 | E | XII.1927 | 50 | 51 | St. Vincent. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sainte-Lucie | 0.6 | E | XII.1913 | 51 | 51 | 0.6 | E | XII.1927 | 56 | 56 | St. Lucia. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Îles sous le Vent : | | | | | | | | | | | Leeward Islands: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antigua | 0.4 | E | XII.1913 | 31 | 31 | 0.4 | E | XII.1927 | 30 | 30 | Antigua. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dominique | 0.8 | E | XII.1913 | 35 | 35 | 0.8 | E | XII.1927 | 41 | 41 | Dominica. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Îles Vierges | 0.15 | E | XII.1913 | 6 | 6 | 0.15 | R | III.1927 | 5 | 5 | Virgin Islands. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montserrat | 0.08 | E | XII.1913 | 11 | 11 | 0.08 | E | XII.1927 | 12 | 12 | Montserrat. | | | | | | | | | | |
| S.-Christophe et Nevis | 0.4 | R | 1911 | 43 | 43 | 0.4 | E | XII.1927 | 36 | 36 | St. Kitts-Nevis. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jamaïque | 12 | E | XII.1913 | 866 | 866 | 12 | E | XII.1927 | 936 | 954 | Jamaica. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Caimans | 0.2 | E | XII.1913 | 6 | 6 | 0.2 | E | 1927 | 6 | 6 | Cayman Islands. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trinité et Tobago | 5 | E | XII.1913 | 351 | 351 | 5 | E | XII.1926 | 387 | 390 | Trinidad and Tobago. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turques et Caïques | 0.4 | R | XII.1911 | 6 | 6 | 0.4 | E | XII.1926 | 6 | 6 | Turks and Caicos Islands. | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Territoires non contigus des États-Unis.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Non-contiguous Territories of the United States.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Îles Vierges (anciennes Antilles danoises) | | | | | | 0.3 | E | XI.1926 | 21 | 21 | Virgin Islands (former Danish W. Indies). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Panama (zone du canal) | 1.4 | R | I.1912 | 61 | 61 | 1.4 | E | VI.1927 | 28 | 28 | Panama (Canal zone). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Porto-Rico | 9 | E | VII.1913 | 1,178 | 1,178 | 9 | E | 1927 | 1,459 | 1,460 | Porto Rico. | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies françaises.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | <i>French Colonies.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Guadeloupe | 1.8 | R | IX.1911 | 212 | 212 | 1.8 | R | VI.1926 | 243 | 245 | Guadeloupe. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Martinique | 1 | R | 1911 | 185 | 185 | 1 | R | VI.1926 | 228 | 230 | Martinique. | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Colonie néerlandaise.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Dutch Colony.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Curaçao | 1 | R | XII.1911 | 55 | 55 | 1 | E | XII.1926 | 58 | 58 | Curaçao. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total de l'Amérique Centrale | 2,791 | | | | 20,103 | 2,791 | | | | 21,690 | Total Caribbean. | | | | | | | | | | |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD. | | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH AMERICA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentine | 2,797 | R | V.1914 | 7,885 | 7,885 | 2,797 | E | XII.1927 | 10,647 | 10,647 | Argentine. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivie | 1,834 | E | 1911 | 2,266 | 2,400 | 1,834 | E | XII.1927 | 3,465 | 3,465 | Bolivia. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bésil | 8,511 | E | 1912 | 24,618 | 25,000 | 8,511 | E | XII.1927 | 37,970 | 37,970 | Brazil. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chili | 752 | E | XII.1913 | 3,482 | 3,482 | 752 | E | XII.1927 | 4,219 | 4,219 | Chile. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colombie | 1,196 | R | II.1912 | 5,473 | 5,500 | 1,196 | E | XII.1926 | 8,026 | 8,100 | Colombia. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Equateur | 307 | E | 1911 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 307 | E | 1926 | 2,000 | 2,000 | Ecuador. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paraguay | 450 | E | 1915 | 613 | 600 | 450 | E | 1927 | 824 | 824 | Paraguay. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pérou | 1,378 | E | 1913 | 4,500 | 4,500 | 1,378 | E | 1927 | 6,147 | 6,147 | Peru. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Uruguay | 187 | E | 1913 | 1,279 | 1,279 | 187 | E | XII.1927 | 1,762 | 1,762 | Uruguay. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Venezuela | 1,020 | E | XII.1912 | 2,756 | 2,756 | 1,020 | R | I.1926 | 3,027 | 3,050 | Venezuela. | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies britanniques.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | <i>British Colonies.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Falkland | 15 | E | XII.1913 | 3 | 3 | 15 | E | XII.1927 | 4 | 4 | Falkland. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Guyane britannique | 232 | E | XII.1913 | 304 | 304 | 232 | E | XII.1927 | 308 | 308 | British Guiana. | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Colonie française.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | <i>French Colony.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Guyane française | 88 | R | II.1911 | 49 | 48 | 88 | R | VI.1926 | 47 | 47 | French Guiana. | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Colonie néerlandaise.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Dutch Colony.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Guyane néerlandaise | 150 | E | 1913 | 95 | 95 | 150 | E | XII.1926 | 143 | 145 | Dutch Guiana. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total de l'Amérique du Sud | 18,917 | | | | 55,852 | 18,917 | | | | 78,688 | Total South America. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total de l'Amérique | 41,419 | | | | 190,205 | 41,419 | | | | 239,601 | Total America. | | | | | | | | | | |

Tableau 2 (suite). Superficie et Population. — Table 2 (continued). Area and Population.

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 18. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 19.

| PAYS | Superficie d'avant-guerre en milliers de km ² Pre-war area km ² (000's omitted) | Population en milliers Population (000's omitted) | | | Superficie d'après-guerre en milliers de km ² Post-war area km ² (000's omitted) | Population en milliers Population (000's omitted) | | | COUNTRY | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------|---|---|--|-----------------|---|-------------|---------|---|
| | | Dernier recensement d'avant-guerre (E) ou estimation officielle (E) Latest pre-war Census (E) or official Estimate (E) | | Estimation pour 1913 Estimate for 1913 | | Dernier recensement d'après-guerre (E) ou estimation officielle (E) Latest post-war Census (E) or official Estimate (E) | | Estimation fin 1927 Estimate for end of 1927 | | | |
| | | Date | Nombre — Number | | | Date | Nombre — Number | | | | |
| ASIE | | | | | | | | | ASIA | | |
| Afghanistan | 635 | E | | 7,000 | 7,000 | 635 | E | | 7,000 | 7,000 | Afghanistan. |
| Arabie (Etats autonomes) ¹ | 2,114 | E | | 6,000 | 6,000 | 2,600 | E | | 7,000 | 7,000 | Arabia (autonomous States). ¹ |
| Boutan | 52 | E | | 250 | 250 | 52 | E | | 250 | 250 | Bhutan. |
| Chine ² | 11,080 | E | XII.1914 | 441,983 | 441,500 | 11,081 | E | XII.1924 | 458,090 | 458,090 | China. ² |
| Inde britannique : a) Provinces brit. | 2,826 | R | III.1911 | 243,861 | 319,500 | 2,826 | R | III.1921 | 246,920 | 331,500 | British India : (a) British Provinces. |
| b) Etats indiens | 1,842 | R | III.1911 | 71,223 | | 1,842 | R | III.1921 | 71,939 | | (b) Indian States. |
| Japon | 388 | E | XII.1913 | 53,363 | 53,363 | 388 | E | XII.1926 | 60,522 | 61,275 | Japan. |
| Khiva et Boukhara ⁴ | 277 | E | | 2,500 | 2,500 | 140 | E | | 5,600 | 5,600 | Khiva and Boukhara. ⁴ |
| Népal | 140 | R | IV.1911 | 5,639 | 5,639 | 140 | E | | 9,000 | 9,000 | Nepal. |
| Persie | 1,645 | E | | 9,000 | 9,000 | 1,645 | E | | 9,000 | 9,000 | Persia. |
| Siam | 518 | E | III.1913 | 8,357 | 8,357 | 518 | E | III.1927 | 9,939 | 10,060 | Siam. |
| Turquie d'Asie | 1,740 | E | | 17,683 | 17,683 | 739 | R | X.1927 | 12,616 | 12,700 | Turkey in Asia. |
| <i>Colonie allemande.</i> Kiao-Tchéou | 0.6 | E | 1911 | 169 | 195 | | | | | | <i>German Colony.</i> Kiau-Chau. |
| <i>Colonies et protectorats britanniques.</i> Aden et Perim | 0.2 | R | III.1911 | 46 | 48 | 0.2 | R | III.1921 | 57 | 60 | <i>British Colonies and Protectorates.</i> Aden and Perim. |
| Andaman et Nicobar | 8 | R | III.1911 | 26 | 26 | 8 | R | III.1921 | 27 | 30 | Andaman and Nicobar Islands. |
| Bahrein | 0.6 | E | 1910 | 100 | 104 | 0.6 | E | 1925 | 120 | 120 | Bahrein Islands. |
| Bornéo britannique : Bornéo septentrional | 81 | R | III.1911 | 208 | 210 | 81 | E | 1925 | 270 | 270 | British Borneo : North Borneo. |
| Brunéi | 7 | R | 1911 | 22 | 23 | 7 | E | IV.1926 | 27 | 27 | Brunéi. |
| Sarawak | 109 | E | | 500 | 500 | 109 | E | XII.1923 | 600 | 615 | Sarawak. |
| Ceylan | 66 | E | XII.1913 | 4,262 | 4,262 | 66 | E | XII.1927 | 5,289 | 5,289 | Ceylon. |
| Chypre | 9 | E | XII.1913 | 286 | 286 | 9 | E | XII.1927 | 340 | 340 | Cyprus. |
| Etabliss. du Détroit ⁴ | 4 | E | XII.1913 | 743 | 743 | 4 | E | XII.1926 | 1,028 | 1,050 | Straits Settlements. ⁴ |
| Etats Malais fédérés | 71 | E | XII.1913 | 1,115 | 1,115 | 71 | E | VI.1927 | 1,505 | 1,520 | Federated Malay States. |
| Etats Malais protégés | 61 | E | XII.1913 | 955 | 955 | 61 | E | XII.1925 | 1,241 | 1,300 | Protected Malay States. |
| Hong-Kong | 1 | R | V.1911 | 457 | 500 | 1 | E | 1927 | 978 | 978 | Hong-Kong. |
| Sokotora | 4 | E | XII.1910 | 12 | 12 | 4 | E | | 12 | 12 | Socotra. |
| Wei-Hai-Wei | 0.7 | R | 1911 | 147 | 149 | 0.7 | E | X.1925 | 170 | 175 | Wei-Hai-Wei. |
| <i>Possession des Etats-Unis.</i> Philippines | 298 | E | VI.1913 | 9,407 | 9,407 | 298 | E | X.1927 | 11,744 | 11,750 | <i>Possession of the United States.</i> Philippines. |
| <i>Colonies françaises.</i> Etablissements français dans l'Inde | 0.5 | E | 1913 | 280 | 280 | 0.5 | R | 1926 | 273 | 275 | <i>French Colonies.</i> French India. |
| Indochine | 738 | R | 1911 | 16,990 | 17,400 | 738 | R | VII.1926 | 20,697 | 21,200 | Indo-China. |
| Tonkin | 116 | | | 6,118 | | 116 | | | 7,402 | | Tonkin. |
| Annam | 150 | | | 5,543 | | 150 | | | 5,581 | | Annam. |
| Cochinchine | 64 | | | 3,050 | | 64 | | | 4,118 | | Cochin-China. |
| Cambodge | 176 | | | 1,488 | | 176 | | | 2,535 | | Cambodge. |
| Laos | 1 | | | 159 | | 1 | | | 206 | | Laos. |
| Kouang-Tcheou-Wan | 231 | | | 632 | | 231 | | | 855 | | Kouang-Tcheou-Wan. |
| <i>Colonies italiennes.</i> Iles de l'Egée | 3 | E | 1917 | 100 | 97 | 3 | E | 1927 | 115 | 115 | <i>Italian Dependencies.</i> Aegean Islands. |
| Tien-Tsin | — | E | 1914 | 5 | 5 | — | E | 1925 | 5 | 5 | Tientsin. |
| <i>Colonies japonaises.</i> Corée | 221 | E | XII.1913 | 15,170 | 15,170 | 221 | E | IX.1926 | 19,016 | 19,350 | <i>Japanese Dependencies.</i> Korea. |
| Formose | 36 | E | XII.1913 | 3,265 | 3,265 | 36 | R | IX.1925 | 3,993 | 4,150 | Formosa. |
| Pescadores, Iles | 0.1 | E | | | | 0.1 | E | IX.1926 | 59 | 60 | Pescadores Isl. |
| Kouan-Toung | 3 | E | XII.1913 | 596 | 596 | 3 | E | XII.1925 | 1,090 | 1,150 | Kwantung. |
| Sakhaline japonaise | 36 | E | XII.1913 | 43 | 43 | 36 | R | IX.1925 | 204 | 250 | Saghalien (Japanese). |
| <i>Colonie néerlandaise.</i> Indes néerlandaises | 1,900 | R | XII.1905 | 37,717 | 43,925 | 1,900 | E | XII.1926 | 51,882 | 52,700 | <i>Dutch Colony.</i> Dutch East Indies. |
| Java et Madoura | 131 | | | 30,098 | | 131 | E | XII.1927 | 37,384 | | Java and Madura. |
| Prov. extérieures | 1,769 | | | 7,619 | | 1,769 | E | XII.1926 | 14,980 | | Outer Provinces. |
| <i>Colonies portugaises.</i> Inde portugaise | 4 | R | 1910 | 537 | 550 | 4 | E | 1925 | 571 | 600 | <i>Portuguese Colonies.</i> Portuguese India. |
| Macao | 0.01 | R | XII.1910 | 75 | 78 | 0.01 | R | III.1927 | 157 | 157 | Macao. |
| Timor et Kambing | 19 | E | 1910 | 300 | 345 | 19 | E | XII.1926 | 442 | 445 | Timor and Cambing. |

Tableau 2 (suite). Superficie et Population. — Table 2 (continued). Area and Population.

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 18. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 19.

| PAYS | Superficie d'avant-guerre en milliers de km ² Pre-war area km ² (000's omitted) | Population en milliers Population (000's omitted) | | | | Superficie d'après-guerre en milliers de km ² Post-war area km ² (000's omitted) | Population en milliers Population (000's omitted) | | | | COURONNES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------|---|---------|---|--|------|--|-----------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Dernier recensement d'avant-guerre (R) ou estimation officielle (E) Latest pre-war Census (R) or official Estimate (E) | | Estimation pour 1913 Estimate for 1913 | | | Dernier recensement d'après-guerre (R) ou estimation officielle (E) Latest post-war Census (R) or official Estimate (E) | | Estimation pour fin 1927 Estimate for End of 1927 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Territoire d'avant-guerre Pre-war Territory | | Territoire d'après-guerre Post-war Territory | | | Territoire d'avant-guerre Pre-war Territory | | Territoire d'après-guerre Post-war Territory | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Date | Nombre — Number | | Date | | Nombre — Number | | Date | Nombre — Number | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ASIE (suite) | | | | | | | | | | | | ASIA (continued) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Territoires sous mandat: britannique</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Mandated Territories: British</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Irak | | | | | | 302 | E | 1924 | 3,161 | 3,175 | | | Iraq. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Palestine | | | | | | 23 | R | 1927 | 887 | 887 | | | Palestine. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transjordanie | | | | | | 40 | E | | 240 | 240 | | | Transjordania. | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>français</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>French</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Syrie et Liban | | | | | | 150 | E | 1926 | 3,022 | 3,100 | | | Syria and Lebanon | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total de l'Asie, sans la Russie ⁴ | 26,930 | | | 971,081 | | 26,662 | | | | 1,033,870 | | | Total Asia, excluding Russia. ⁴ | | | | | | | | | | |
| EUROPE | | | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albanie | 45 | E | 1913 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 45 | E | 1925 | 832 | 850 | | Albania. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne | 541 | E | VI.1913 | 66,978 | 66,978 | 59,563 | 469 | E | VI.1927 | 63,237 | 63,440 | | Germany. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andorre | 0.5 | E | 1910 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0.5 | E | 1924 | 5 | 5 | | Andorra. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autriche | 300 | E | XII.1913 | 29,193 | 29,193 | 6,745 | 84 | E | VI.1927 | 6,671 | 6,680 | | Austria. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgique | 29 | E | XII.1913 | 7,639 | 7,639 | 7,700 | 30 | E | XII.1927 | 7,932 | 7,932 | | Belgium. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bosnie et Herzégovine | 51 | E | XII.1912 | 1,962 | 1,990 | | | | | | | | Bosnia and Herzegovina. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bulgarie | 112 | E | XII.1913 | 4,828 | 4,828 | 4,396 | 103 | E | XII.1927 | 5,597 | 5,597 | | Bulgaria. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danemark | 39 | E | VI.1913 | 2,830 | 2,830 | 3,000 | 43 | E | VI.1928 | 3,497 | 3,485 | | Denmark. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iles Féroé | 1.4 | R | I.1911 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 1.4 | R | XI.1925 | 23 | 24 | | Faroe Islands. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Islande | 103 | R | XII.1910 | 85 | 88 | 88 | 103 | E | XII.1926 | 102 | 103 | | Iceland. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dantzig | | | | | 339 | | 1.9 | E | VI.1927 | 382 | 385 | | Danzig. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Espagne (av. Canaries) | 505 | E | VI.1913 | 20,299 | 20,370 | 20,370 | 505 | E | XII.1927 | 22,444 | 22,444 | | Spain (incl. Canaries) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Finlande | 377 | E | XII.1913 | 3,231 | 3,231 | 986 | 388 | E | VI.1928 | 1,115 | 1,116 | | Estonia. | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | 536 | E | VI.1913 | 39,790 | 39,790 | 41,718 | 551 | E | VI.1927 | 3,582 | 3,597 | | Finland. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gibraltar | — | E | XII.1913 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 0.005 | E | XII.1927 | 40,960 | 41,000 | | Gibraltar. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grèce | 119 | E | 1913 | 4,810 | 4,810 | 5,000 | 127 | R | III.1928 | 6,205 | 6,200 | | Greece. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hongrie | 325 | E | XII.1913 | 21,410 | 21,410 | 7,873 | 93 | E | XII.1927 | 8,522 | 8,522 | | Hungary. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Irlande (Etat Libre) | | | | | | 3,110 | 70 | E | VI.1927 | 2,957 | 2,950 | | Irish Free State. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italie | 287 | E | XII.1913 | 35,598 | 35,598 | 37,006 | 310 | E | XII.1927 | 40,796 | 40,795 | | Italy. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lettonie | | | | | | 2,552 | 66 | E | XII.1927 | 1,883 | 1,883 | | Latvia. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liechtenstein | 0.2 | R | XII.1911 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 0.2 | E | 1921 | 12 | 12 | | Lichtenstein. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lituanie | | | | | | 2,400 | 53 | E | XII.1927 | 2,286 | 2,286 | | Lithuania. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Luxembourg | 2.6 | R | I.1910 | 260 | 260 | 260 | 2.6 | E | XII.1926 | 271 | 274 | | Luxemburg. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malte | 0.3 | R | 1911 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 0.3 | E | XII.1927 | 229 | 229 | | Malta. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monaco | — | R | I.1913 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 0.02 | R | I.1923 | 22 | 25 | | Monaco. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montenegro | 15 | E | XII.1913 | 516 | 516 | | | | | | | | Montenegro. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norvège | 324 | E | XII.1913 | 2,464 | 2,464 | 2,464 | 324 | E | XII.1927 | 2,779 | 2,779 | | Norway. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pays-Bas | 34 | E | XII.1913 | 6,213 | 6,213 | 6,213 | 34 | E | XII.1927 | 7,626 | 7,626 | | Netherlands. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pologne | | | | | | 28,300 | 388 | E | XII.1927 | 30,213 | 30,213 | | Poland. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portugal | 90 | R | XI.1911 | 5,548 | 5,561 | 5,561 | 90 | E | XII.1926 | 5,775 | 5,840 | | Portugal. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Açores | 2.3 | R | XI.1911 | 242 | 243 | 243 | 2.3 | E | XII.1926 | 237 | 240 | | Azores. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madère | 0.7 | R | XI.1911 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 0.7 | E | XII.1926 | 183 | 185 | | Madeira. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roumanie | 138 | E | XII.1914 | 7,772 | 7,656 | 16,200 | 295 | E | XII.1927 | 17,694 | 17,694 | | Roumania. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Royaume-Uni | 313 | E | VI.1913 | 45,798 | 46,040 | 42,900 | 243 | E | VI.1928 | 45,773 | 45,640 | | United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angleterre et Galles | 131 | E | VI.1913 | 36,674 | 36,770 | 36,770 | 161 | E | VI.1928 | 39,482 | 39,360 | | Engl. and Wales. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ecosse | 77 | E | VI.1913 | 4,722 | 4,740 | 4,740 | 77 | E | VI.1928 | 4,893 | 4,890 | | Scotland. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Irlande | 84 | E | VI.1913 | 4,346 | 4,380 | 1,240 | 14 | E | VI.1928 | 1,248 | 1,260 | | Ireland. | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. de la Manche et I. de Man | 0.8 | E | VI.1913 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 0.8 | R | III.1921 | 150 | 150 | | Channel Is. and Is. of Man. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) ⁴ | 21,492 | E | XII.1913 | 161,200 | 161,200 | 139,700 | 21,343 | R | XII.1926 | 146,989 | 150,500 | | Russia (U. S. S. R.) ⁴ . | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saint-Marin | 0.1 | E | VI.1913 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 0.1 | E | XII.1925 | 13 | 13 | | San Marino. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sarre | | | | | | 670 | 2 | E | VI.1927 | 801 | 805 | | Saar. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Serb., Cr. et Sl., Royaume des | 88 | R | XII.1910 | 4,576 | 4,796 | 13,000 | 248 | E | I.1924 | 12,492 | 13,200 | | Serb., Cr. and Sl., Kingdom of the. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spitzberg | 65 | | | | | | 65 | E | XII.1926 | 1 | 1 | | Spitzbergen. | | | | | | | | | | |

Tableau 2 (fin). Superficie et Population. — Table 2 (concluded). Area and Population.

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 18. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 19.

| PAYS | Superficie d'avant-guerre en milliers de km ² Pre-war area km ² (000's omitted) | Population en milliers Population (000's omitted) | | | | Superficie d'après-guerre en milliers de km ² Post-war area km ² (000's omitted) | Population en milliers Population (000's omitted) | | | | COUNTRY | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------------|--|---|---|--|-----------------|--|--------|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Dernier recensement d'avant-guerre (R) ou estimation officielle (E) Latest pre-war Census (R) or official Estimate (E) | | Estimation pour 1913 Estimate for 1913 | | | Dernier recensement d'après-guerre (R) ou estimation officielle (E) Latest post-war Census (R) or official Estimate (E) | | Estimation pour fin 1927 Estimate for End of 1927 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Territoire d'avant-guerre Pre-war Territory | Territoire d'après-guerre Post-war Territory | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Date | Nombre — Number | | | | Date | Nombre — Number | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EUROPE (suite) | | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE (continued) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Suède | 448 | E | XII.1913 | 5,639 | 5,639 | 5,639 | 448 | E | XII.1927 | 6,088 | 6,088 | Sweden. | | | | | | | | | |
| Suisse | 41 | E | 1913 | 3,864 | 3,864 | 3,864 | 41 | E | VI.1927 | 3,987 | 4,000 | Switzerland. | | | | | | | | | |
| Tchécoslovaquie | | | | | | 13,593 | 140 | E | XII.1927 | 14,439 | 14,439 | Czechoslovakia. | | | | | | | | | |
| Turquie d'Europe | 28 | E | 1914 | 1,891 | 1,891 | 1,200 | 24 | R | X.1927 | 1,644 | 1,050 | Turkey (Europe). | | | | | | | | | |
| Total de l'Europe avec la Russie d'Asie | 26,453 | | | | 486,883 | 487,179 | 26,783 | | | | 520,164 | Total Europe incl. Asiatic Russia. | | | | | | | | | |
| Océanie | | | | | | | | | | | OCEANIA | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie | 7,704 | E | XII.1913 | 4,872 | | 4,872 | 7,704 | E | III.1928 | 6,263 | 6,235 | Australia. | | | | | | | | | |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 269 | E | XII.1913 | 1,147 | | 1,147 | 269 | E | IX.1928 | 1,457 | 1,450 | New Zealand. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies et protectorats allemands.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carolines, Mariannes et Marshall (Iles) | 2.1 | E | 1911 | 55 | | 55 | | | | | | Caroline, Marianne and Marshall Islands. | | | | | | | | | |
| Nouvelle-Guinée ¹ | 236 | E | XII.1910 | 531 | | 531 | | | | | | New Guinea ¹ . | | | | | | | | | |
| Samoa | 2.9 | E | 1911 | 37 | | 37 | | | | | | Samoa. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies et protectorats britanniques.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fidji (Iles) | 19 | E | XII.1913 | 154 | | 154 | 19 | E | XII.1927 | 174 | 174 | Fiji. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gilbert et Ellice (Iles) | 0.5 | E | 1912 | 31 | | 31 | 0.5 | E | VI.1925 | 31 | 31 | Gilbert & Ellice. | | | | | | | | | |
| Papoua | 234 | E | | 250 | | 250 | 234 | E | 1926 | 276 | 280 | Papua. | | | | | | | | | |
| Salomon, Iles brit. | 38 | E | | 150 | | 150 | 38 | E | XII.1925 | 151 | 151 | Brit. Solomon Is. | | | | | | | | | |
| Tonga | 1 | E | XII.1913 | 23 | | 23 | 1 | R | XII.1926 | 27 | 28 | Tonga. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Territoires non contigus des Etats-Unis.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Guam | 0.5 | E | V.1913 | 13 | | 13 | 0.5 | E | VI.1926 | 16 | 16 | Guam. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawai | 17 | E | VI.1913 | 213 | | 213 | 17 | E | VI.1928 | 312 | 310 | Hawaii. | | | | | | | | | |
| Samoa américain | 0.2 | R | I.1912 | 7 | | 7 | 0.2 | E | IV.1928 | 9 | 9 | American Samoa. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies et protectorats français.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Etablis. français | 4 | R | XII.1911 | 31 | | 31 | 4 | R | VII.1926 | 36 | 36 | French Settlements. | | | | | | | | | |
| Nouvelle-Calédonie | 20 | R | 1911 | 51 | | 51 | 20 | E | IV.1926 | 52 | 53 | New Caledonia. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Colonie franco-britannique.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nouvelles-Hébrides | 15 | E | 1910 | 67 | | 67 | 15 | E | 1922 | 60 | 60 | New Hebrides. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Territoires sous mandat: australien</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nauru ² | | | | | | | 0.03 | R | III.1926 | 2 | 2 | Nauru ² . | | | | | | | | | |
| Nouvelle-Guinée ¹ | | | | | | | 236 | E | 1927 | 457 | 457 | New Guinea ¹ . | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>japonais</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carolines, Mariannes et Marshall (Iles) | | | | | | | 2.1 | E | 1927 | 57 | 57 | Caroline, Marianne & Marshall Islands. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>néo-zélandais</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samoa occidental | | | | | | | 2.9 | R | 1926 | 41 | 41 | Western Samoa. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total de l'Océanie | 8,563 | | | | 7,632 | 8,563 | | | | | 9,390 | Total Oceania. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total du Monde | 132,614 | | | | 1,786,826 | 132,667 | | | | | 1,948,526 | World Total. | | | | | | | | | |

NOTES AU TABLEAU 2. SUPERFICIE ET POPULATION.

NOTES TO TABLE 2. AREA AND POPULATION.

SOURCES : Statistiques nationales officielles. *Annuaire international de statistique* (La Haye). *Annuaire international de statistique agricole* (Rome).

SOURCES : National official statistics. *Annuaire international de Statistique* (The Hague). *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

AFRIQUE.

NOTE. — Comme les évaluations plus récentes de la superficie de certains territoires diffèrent de celles d'avant-guerre, on a adopté généralement ces évaluations récentes en tenant compte des changements territoriaux depuis 1913. Ces changements étaient les suivants :

Afrique orientale allemande — à présent divisée en Ruanda-Urundi sous mandat belge et en Tanganyika sous mandat britannique. Une petite fraction du territoire a été incorporée au Mozambique.

Cameroun allemand — un territoire d'environ 380.000 km² a été incorporé en 1919 à l'Afrique équatoriale française. Le reste est en partie sous mandats britannique et en partie sous mandat français.

Togo allemand — à présent sous mandat britannique et français.

Kénia, appelé autrefois Afrique orientale britannique — environ 98.000 km² ont été détachés en 1919 en faveur de la Somalie italienne ; mais on y a incorporé 41.000 km² faisant partie de l'Uganda.

Afrique Sud-ouest allemande — a été placée en 1919 sous mandat de l'Afrique du Sud sans changement de territoire.

Quant à la population, elle est dans certains cas purement hypothétique, les recensements faisant défaut ou s'appliquant seulement à la population blanche. L'incertitude est particulièrement grande en ce qui concerne l'Éthiopie, le Liberia, le Congo belge, le Maroc espagnol et le Soudan et, en ce qui concerne plus spécialement les chiffres d'avant-guerre, dans le cas de l'Afrique équatoriale française, du Sahara et des colonies espagnoles et italiennes.

AMÉRIQUE.

¹ Les chiffres pour la population de certain pays, et spécialement ceux d'avant-guerre, sont très incertains. Ceci s'applique particulièrement à la majorité des pays de l'Amérique centrale, à la Bolivie, à la Colombie, au Brésil (chiffre d'avant-guerre), à l'Équateur et au Pérou. Aussi, dans certains cas, les écarts entre les chiffres de 1913 et ceux de 1927 s'expliquent-ils par la nature des estimations.

² Partie du Groenland libre de glace.

ASIE.

NOTE. — Les estimations sont très incertaines dans le cas de l'Afghanistan, de l'Arabie, de Khiva, de Boukhara, de la Chine, de la Perse et des Indes néerlandaises (recensement de 1905). Les totaux pour le continent sont, par conséquent dans une large mesure hypothétiques.

¹ Néjd, Oman, Koweït, Hedjaz, Yemen. Les deux derniers ont été exclus des chiffres pour 1913 vu qu'ils sont compris dans les chiffres d'avant-guerre pour la Turquie. Les chiffres pour la superficie en 1913 ont été calculés indirectement en tenant compte des changements de chiffres pour la Turquie et des données pour les territoires non-arabes n'en faisant plus partie. Toutes ces données sont incertaines.

² Estimation du Service des douanes maritimes chinoises. Les estimations des autres autorités compétentes varient considérablement.

³ Estimation citée dans *Statement exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and condition of India, 1927-1928*.

⁴ Khiva et Boukhara qui étaient sous la souveraineté russe, font partie à présent de l'U. R. S. S. Le total continental de 1927 n'en tient pas compte, vu qu'elles sont déjà comprises dans celui pour l'Europe avec l'U. R. S. S.

⁵ Y compris le Labuan, les Iles Christmas et Cocos-Keel.

EUROPE.

NOTE. — Comme il n'est pas possible de répartir avec certitude entre les continents les données pour l'Union des Soviets (voir note ¹ ci-dessous), celles-ci et le total continental comprennent la Russie d'Asie. La différence entre les deux totaux pour la population en 1913, de même qu'entre les données d'après-guerre et d'avant-guerre pour la superficie, provient de divergences entre les estimations d'avant-guerre et celles faites à la suite des changements territoriaux survenus en Europe et du fait que Khiva et Boukhara qui appartiennent à l'U. R. S. S. (territoire d'Asie) ne faisaient pas partie de l'ancien Empire russe. Le territoire de ces derniers était de 277.000 km² et leur population en 1913, peut être évaluée à 2,5 millions.

La population de l'Europe sans la Russie d'Asie dans les limites de 1913, peut être évaluée à 460 millions en 1913 et approximativement à 487 millions en 1927.

¹ Y compris les superficies maritimes.

² D'après l'*Annuaire statistique de la Pologne 1920-21*, les chiffres russes d'avant-guerre auraient été surestimés ; le chiffre donné dans le tableau pour 1913 a été calculé en supposant pour la Pologne russe une population de 12 millions.

³ La division administrative de l'U. R. S. S. ne permet pas de faire une distinction entre les territoires d'Asie et d'Europe identique à celle de l'ancien Empire russe. La population des territoires européens de l'Empire russe peut être estimée pour fin 1913 à 135,3 millions et celle des territoires d'Asie à 25,9 millions. La population des territoires européens en 1913, déduction faite des territoires détachés à la suite de la guerre, peut être estimée à 111,3 millions. La population des territoires européens de l'U. R. S. S., non compris le Dagestan et la Transcaucasie, a été d'après le recensement 1926 de 115,3 millions.

Tous les chiffres pour 1913 ont été calculés en partant de l'estimation faite par les autorités soviétiques pour la population en 1913 du territoire actuel de l'Union. Ce chiffre de 139,7 millions publié dans le *Soviet Union Year-Book, 1928*, est de beaucoup inférieur à celui obtenu en déduisant des données d'avant-guerre, la population estimée des anciennes provinces russes n'appartenant pas à l'Union ; il comprend par contre Khiva et Boukhara qui ne faisaient pas partie de l'Empire russe.

Océanie.

¹ La diminution dans le chiffre de la population de 1911 à 1927 est due en grande partie aux différences dans les estimations de la population indigène.

² Mandat de l'Empire britannique, exercé à présent par l'Australie.

AFRICA.

NOTE. — Recent estimates of the area of certain territories differ from the pre-war estimates; the former have generally been adopted, account being taken of the territorial changes since 1913 which have been as follows:

German East Africa — now divided into Ruanda-Urundi under Belgian mandate and Tanganyika under British mandate, except for a small portion of the territory transferred to Mozambique.

German Cameroons — an area of 380,000 sq. km. was transferred to France in 1919 and incorporated in French Equatorial Africa. Of the remainder, part is under French and part under British mandate.

German Togoland — now divided into British and French mandated territories.

Kenya, formerly British East Africa — with the exception of approximately 98,000 sq. km. which were transferred to Italian Somaliland in 1919. It now includes, in addition, about 41,000 sq. km. previously forming part of Uganda.

German South-West Africa — the whole of this territory was placed under South-African mandate in 1919.

The population figures are in certain cases hypothetical in the absence of any census; in other cases, the censuses were either incomplete or applied to the white population only. The figures most affected are those for Ethiopia, Liberia, Belgian Congo, Spanish Morocco and the Sudan and, more especially for pre-war years, those for French Equatorial Africa, the Sahara and the Spanish and Italian colonies.

AMERICA.

¹ The population figures of certain countries, more especially for pre-war years, are subject to a wide margin of error. This applies in particular to the majority of the Central-American countries, to Bolivia, Colombia, Brazil (pre-war figure), Ecuador and Peru. In certain cases, the differences between the 1913 and the 1927 figures may be explained by the nature of the estimates made.

² Part of Greenland free from ice.

ASIA.

NOTE. — The estimates for Afghanistan, Arabia, China, Persia and the Dutch East Indies (1905 census) are subject to a wide margin of error. The totals for the continent are therefore to a great extent hypothetical.

¹ Nejd, Oman, Koweit, Hedjaz, Yemen. Hedjaz and Yemen have been excluded from the 1913 figures as they are included in the pre-war figures for Turkey. The estimates for the area in 1913 have been calculated indirectly, account being taken of changes in Turkish territory and of the area of non-Arabian territories no longer forming a part of Turkey. They are not more than rough approximations.

² Estimates of the Chinese Maritime Customs Service. The estimates of other competent authorities vary considerably.

³ Estimate quoted in *Statement exhibiting the moral and material progress and condition of India, 1927-1928*.

⁴ Khiva and Bokhara which were under Russian protectorate, belong at present to the U. S. S. R. The continental total for 1927 does not include them, their figures being included under Europe with U. S. S. R.

⁵ Including Labuan and Christmas and Cocos-Keeling Islands.

EUROPE.

NOTE. — As it is not possible to separate accurately the data for the U. S. S. R. relating to European and Asiatic territories (see note 3 below), the figures for the U. S. S. R. and the Continental total include Asiatic Russia. The differences between the two Continental totals for population in 1913 and between the post-war and pre-war area totals arise from discrepancies between pre-war estimates and those made after the territorial changes in Europe and from the fact that Khiva and Bokhara, which belong to the U. S. S. R. (Asiatic territory), were not included in the former Russian Empire. The area of these two provinces was 107,000 sq. miles and their population in 1913 is estimated at some 2¼ millions. The population of Europe, excluding Asiatic Russia (1913 territories), is estimated at approximately 460 millions in 1913 and approximately 487 millions in 1927.

¹ Including inland waters.

² According to the *Polish Statistical Year-Book 1920-21*, the Russian pre-war figures were over-estimates. The figure given in the table for 1913 has been calculated on the assumption that the population of Russian Poland was 12 millions.

³ The administrative divisions of the U. S. S. R. do not allow of a distinction being made between Asiatic and European territories identical with that of the old Russian Empire. The population of the European territories of the Russian Empire at the end of 1913 is estimated at about 135.3 millions and that of the Asiatic territories at 25.9 millions. The population of the European territories in 1913 less the areas detached as a result of the War was, it is believed, about 111.3 millions. According to the census of 1926, the population of the European territories of the U. S. S. R. excluding Daghestan and Transcaucasia was 115.3 millions.

All the figures for 1913 have been calculated on the basis of the estimate made by the Soviet authorities of the 1913 population of the present territory of the Union. This figure (139.7 millions), which is published in the *Soviet Union Year-Book 1928*, is very much lower than that obtained by subtracting from the pre-war figures the estimated population of the former Russian provinces which do not belong to the Union. On the other hand, it includes Khiva and Bokhara, which were not included in the Russian Empire.

OCEANIA.

¹ The drop in the population figure from 1911 to 1927 is largely due to differences in estimates of the native population.

² Mandate of the British Empire, at present exercised by Australia.

Tableau 3. NOMBRE DES NAISSANCES (Chiffres absolus).

Table 3. NUMBER OF BIRTHS (Actual figures).

(Pour renvois, voir p. 22. — For footnotes, see p. 22.)

| PAYS | 1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud, Union (population blanche) . | 42,138 | 43,302 | 42,832 | 42,181 | 42,346 | 43,411 | 43,876 | 44,347 | AFRICA. South Africa, Union of (White population). Algeria : Europeans. Natives. Egypt. |
| Algerie : | | | | | | | | | |
| Européens . | 22,087 | 20,559 | 21,289 | 21,546 | 20,245 | 20,733 | ... | ... | |
| Indigènes . | 133,751 | 102,746 | 106,488 | 128,558 | 133,496 | 140,249 | ... | ... | |
| Egypte . . | 507,442 | 558,898 | 582,662 | 588,885 | 604,568 | 607,564 | 623,825 | 627,583 | |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | | 257,728 | 252,571 | 240,476 | 244,525 | 242,388 | 232,205 | 233,605 | AMERICA. Canada. Unit. States. ¹ Argentine. Chile. Colombia. Costa Rica. Cuba. Salvador. Uruguay. Venezuela. |
| Etats-Unis . . | | 1,714,261 | 1,774,911 | 1,792,646 | 1,930,614 | 1,878,880 | 1,856,068 | ... | |
| Argentine . . | a) 261,640 | 272,292 | 281,932 | 298,135 | 297,923 | 297,048 | 300,792 | ... | |
| Chili | 140,525 | 147,795 | 147,205 | 151,805 | 155,100 | 156,225 | 159,661 | 172,673 | |
| Colombie . . . | | 170,967 | 177,645 | 176,055 | 172,372 | 183,090 | 196,911 | ... | |
| Costa-Rica . . | | 18,252 | 18,718 | 19,026 | 19,672 | 19,960 | 21,889 | ... | |
| Cuba | 62,093 | 58,130 | 103,608 | 55,581 | 57,013 | 63,611 | ... | ... | |
| Salvador . . . | 50,956 | 55,539 | 53,166 | 56,842 | 60,591 | 57,352 | 60,391 | 60,845 | |
| Uruguay | 40,315 | 39,611 | 40,261 | 40,231 | 41,880 | 42,167 | 43,091 | ... | |
| Venezuela . . . | | | 76,385 | 82,137 | 81,750 | 95,741 | 91,648 | ... | |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ceylan | | 183,922 | 179,858 | 181,441 | 178,866 | 193,262 | 206,895 | 205,470 | ASIA. Ceylon. British India. ¹ Japan. Korea : Japanese. Natives. Formosa : Japanese. Natives. Philippine Islands. |
| Inde | 9,383,218 | 7,774,776 | 7,688,959 | 8,466,085 | 8,317,403 | 8,125,408 | 8,395,679 | ... | |
| Japon | 1,757,441 | 1,990,876 | 1,969,314 | 2,043,297 | 1,998,520 | 2,086,091 | 2,104,405 | 2,060,700 | |
| Corée : | | | | | | | | | |
| Japonais . . . | | 8,914 | 9,559 | 9,224 | 9,755 | 10,189 | 13,303 | 13,316 | |
| Indigènes . . | | 509,122 | 585,419 | 609,908 | 680,828 | 712,278 | ... | ... | |
| Formose : | | | | | | | | | |
| Japonais . . . | | 6,131 | 6,574 | 6,367 | 6,623 | 6,560 | 5,340 | 5,713 | |
| Indigènes . . | | 155,159 | 154,531 | 146,984 | 158,688 | 159,423 | ... | ... | |
| Philippines, Iles | | 364,432 | 373,506 | 385,418 | 367,463 | ... | ... | ... | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne . . | 1,838,750 | 1,560,447 | 1,404,215 | 1,297,449 | 1,270,820 | 1,292,499 | 1,227,900 | 1,160,206 | EUROPE. Germany. England and Wales. Austria. Belgium. Bulgaria. Denmark. ¹ Scotland. Spain. Estonia. Finland. France. Greece. Hungary. Ireland, Free State. Northern Ireland. Italy. Latvia. Lithuania. ¹¹ Luxemburg. Norway. Netherlands. Poland. Portugal. Roumania. Russ. (R.S.S.) ¹² R. S. F. S. R. Ukraine. Russie Bl. Sarre Suède Suisse Tchécoslovaquie . . |
| Angleterre et Galles . | 881,890 | 848,814 | 780,124 | 758,131 | 729,933 | 710,582 | 694,563 | 654,172 | |
| Autriche . . . | 153,477 | 151,138 | 150,958 | 146,885 | 142,141 | 135,841 | 127,254 | 119,058 | |
| Belgique . . . | 171,099 | 163,333 | 153,611 | 155,474 | 153,138 | 154,298 | 149,943 | 145,275 | |
| Bulgarie . . . | 107,657 | 196,942 | 202,602 | 192,381 | 207,117 | 196,312 | 202,732 | 184,172 | |
| Danemark . . | 72,475 | 78,815 | 73,899 | 74,827 | 73,836 | 71,897 | 70,688 | 68,025 | |
| Ecosse | 120,516 | 123,201 | 115,085 | 111,902 | 106,900 | 104,137 | 102,449 | 96,672 | |
| Espagne . . . | 617,850 | 648,892 | 656,093 | 662,576 | 653,085 | 644,693 | 657,029 | 636,664 | |
| Estonie | 11,653 | 22,067 | 22,255 | 22,347 | 21,441 | 20,445 | 19,977 | 19,705 | |
| Finlande . . . | 87,250 | 82,165 | 80,140 | 81,961 | 78,057 | 78,260 | 76,875 | 75,611 | |
| France | 746,014 | 811,776 | 759,702 | 761,258 | 753,519 | 770,060 | 766,226 | 741,708 | |
| Grèce | | 118,272 | 109,636 | 113,926 | 117,014 | 150,255 | ... | ... | |
| Hongrie | 264,418 | 255,453 | 249,279 | 238,971 | 221,462 | 235,480 | 229,484 | 214,005 | |
| Irlande | | | | | | | | | |
| Etat libre . . . | | 61,010 | 58,819 | 61,690 | 63,402 | 62,069 | 61,176 | 60,054 | |
| Irlande du Nord . . | 100,094 | 29,710 | 29,531 | 30,097 | 28,496 | 27,686 | 28,162 | 26,676 | |
| Italie | 1,122,482 | 1,118,344 | 1,127,444 | 1,107,505 | 1,124,470 | 1,108,350 | 1,094,587 | 1,093,054 | |
| Lettonie | | 36,420 | 41,146 | 41,796 | 41,172 | 41,314 | 41,073 | 41,610 | |
| Lithuanie . . . | | 51,864 | 58,064 | 60,869 | 63,864 | 63,743 | 63,655 | 66,114 | |
| Luxembourg . . | 7,009 | 5,494 | 5,094 | 5,468 | 5,369 | 5,619 | 5,639 | ... | |
| Norvège | 61,294 | 64,021 | 62,461 | 61,318 | 57,719 | 53,835 | 53,703 | 50,948 | |
| Pays-Bas | 173,541 | 189,546 | 181,886 | 185,674 | 182,430 | 178,545 | 177,493 | 175,068 | |
| Pologne | | 898,708 | 980,925 | 1,011,895 | 996,903 | 1,032,161 | 980,396 | 950,537 | |
| Portugal | 199,765 | 198,907 | 206,368 | 208,788 | 210,830 | 210,228 | 216,821 | 202,993 | |
| Roumanie . . . | 309,625 | 620,460 | 613,726 | 608,763 | 622,580 | 605,655 | 607,864 | 603,284 | |
| Russ. (R.S.S.) ¹² | | | | | | | | | |
| R. S. F. S. R. | | | | | 2,847,443 | 3,042,415 | 3,009,172 | ... | |
| Ukraine | 5,238,186 | | | 931,415 | 1,162,852 | 1,196,799 | 1,207,907 | 1,180,281 | |
| Russie Bl. . . . | | | | | 159,010 | 172,335 | 200,344 | ... | |
| Sarre | | | | | 19,944 | 18,760 | 17,571 | ... | |
| Suède | 130,200 | 127,723 | 116,946 | 113,435 | 109,009 | 105,989 | 102,368 | 97,847 | |
| Suisse | 89,757 | 80,808 | 76,290 | 75,551 | 73,508 | 72,570 | 72,118 | 69,533 | |
| Tchécoslovaquie . . | 402,474 | 396,436 | 386,605 | 379,260 | 363,156 | 356,239 | 351,726 | 335,499 | |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie . . . | 135,714 | 136,198 | 137,496 | 135,222 | 134,927 | 135,792 | 133,162 | 133,698 | OCEANIA. Australia. New Zealand. Hawaii. |
| Nouvelle-Zélande . | 27,935 | 28,567 | 29,006 | 27,967 | 28,014 | 28,153 | 28,473 | 27,881 | |
| Hawai | | 10,156 | 11,249 | 11,235 | 12,128 | 13,109 | 12,417 | 12,296 | |

Tableau 4. NOMBRE DES DÉCÈS (Chiffres absolus).

Table 4. NUMBER OF DEATHS (Actual figures).

(Pour renvois, voir p. 22. — For footnotes, see p. 22.)

| PAYS | 1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud, Union (population blanche) | 13,664 | 15,855 | 14,753 | 15,438 | 15,503 | 15,371 | 16,080 | 16,627 | South Africa, Union of (White population). |
| Algérie : | | | | | | | | | Algeria : |
| Européens | 12,845 | 13,969 | 13,512 | 12,875 | 12,829 | 13,146 | ... | ... | Europeans. |
| Indigènes | 81,145 | 118,141 | 103,888 | 99,548 | 93,228 | 86,475 | ... | ... | Natives. |
| Egypte | 309,499 | 334,439 | 339,114 | 352,633 | 343,864 | 369,385 | 377,461 | 359,455 | Egypt. |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | AMERICA. |
| Canada | | 101,155 | 102,487 | 105,330 | 98,553 | 98,777 | 107,318 | 105,136 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 890,848 | 1,032,009 | 1,101,863 | 1,193,017 | 1,173,990 | 1,219,019 | 1,285,927 | ... | Unit. States. |
| Argentine | a) 118,028 | 131,170 | 119,499 | 129,842 | 130,209 | 132,226 | 132,622 | ... | Argentine. |
| Chili | 107,200 | 124,197 | 108,756 | 126,877 | 114,172 | 108,787 | 108,326 | 105,553 | Chile. |
| Colombie | | 91,509 | 97,070 | 90,184 | 87,239 | 90,395 | 102,840 | ... | Colombia. |
| Costa-Rica | | 10,044 | 10,186 | 10,062 | 11,344 | 12,544 | 10,813 | ... | Costa Rica. |
| Cuba | 33,284 | 46,648 | 43,644 | 41,917 | 42,821 | 42,842 | 45,174 | 46,807 | Cuba. |
| Equateur | | 49,111 | 43,599 | 46,149 | 44,697 | 48,898 | 49,359 | ... | Ecuador. |
| Salvador | 25,141 | 30,604 | 28,461 | 25,496 | 33,047 | 32,870 | 37,405 | 29,874 | Salvador. |
| Uruguay | 15,374 | 18,449 | 16,415 | 18,110 | 19,132 | 19,332 | 17,828 | 19,939 | Uruguay. |
| Venezuela | | | 56,498 | 54,509 | 54,261 | 51,782 | 66,092 | ... | Venezuela. |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | ASIA. |
| Ceylan | | 140,749 | 126,837 | 141,894 | 122,959 | 117,545 | 124,889 | 113,007 | Ceylon. |
| Inde | 6,845,018 | 7,385,112 | 5,800,092 | 6,036,931 | 6,879,286 | 5,967,918 | 6,460,610 | ... | British India. |
| Japon | 1,027,257 | 1,288,570 | 1,286,941 | 1,332,485 | 1,254,946 | 1,210,706 | 1,160,734 | 1,214,300 | Japan. |
| Corée : | | | | | | | | | Korea : |
| Japonais | | 7,196 | 8,642 | 7,610 | 8,606 | 7,615 | 6,796 | 7,315 | Japanese. |
| Indigènes | | 337,934 | 368,988 | 359,358 | 378,779 | 384,673 | ... | ... | Natives. |
| Formose : | | | | | | | | | Formosa : |
| Japonais | | 2,425 | 2,364 | 2,126 | 2,265 | 2,149 | 2,026 | 2,097 | Japanese. |
| Indigènes | | 88,531 | 92,438 | 81,489 | 95,582 | 95,367 | ... | ... | Natives. |
| Philippines, Iles | | 205,654 | 203,237 | 202,987 | 218,979 | ... | ... | ... | Philippine Islands. |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | * 1,004,950 | 860,199 | 830,626 | 857,898 | 759,075 | 744,691 | 734,359 | * 757,257 | Germany. |
| Angleterre et Galles | 504,975 | 458,629 | 486,780 | 444,785 | 473,235 | 472,841 | 453,804 | 484,609 | England and Wales. |
| Autriche | * 118,328 | 110,451 | 113,467 | 99,924 | 98,055 | 94,988 | 99,034 | 99,330 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 111,227 | 102,908 | 106,615 | 100,084 | 99,653 | * 102,189 | 104,742 | 106,751 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | * 121,500 | 106,224 | 106,063 | 108,250 | 107,818 | 102,212 | 93,392 | 112,810 | Bulgaria. |
| Danemark | 35,364 | 36,215 | 39,452 | 37,903 | 38,091 | 37,083 | 37,956 | 40,171 | Denmark. |
| Ecosse | 73,069 | 66,210 | 72,905 | 63,283 | 70,257 | 65,507 | 63,780 | 65,830 | Scotland. |
| Espagne | 449,349 | 455,469 | 441,330 | 449,683 | 430,591 | 427,746 | 421,762 | 420,496 | Spain. |
| Estonie | * 9,089 | 17,143 | 18,401 | 16,630 | 16,918 | 16,680 | 18,047 | 19,356 | Estonia. |
| Finlande | 51,876 | 47,361 | 49,180 | 47,556 | 53,442 | 47,493 | 47,526 | 51,727 | Finland. |
| France | * 702,213 | 693,125 | 687,651 | 665,696 | 678,912 | 707,816 | 713,458 | * 676,666 | France. |
| Grèce | | 76,407 | 81,718 | 102,042 | 93,320 | 85,889 | ... | ... | Greece. |
| Hongrie | ** 174,241 | 170,059 | 173,351 | 159,287 | 167,668 | 142,150 | 139,905 | * 149,627 | Hungary. |
| Irlande, Etat libre | | 44,537 | 44,547 | 42,217 | 45,180 | 43,650 | 41,740 | 43,677 | Irish Free State. |
| Irlande du Nord | 74,694 | 19,301 | 19,795 | 18,790 | 20,299 | 19,784 | 18,827 | 18,216 | Northern Ireland. |
| Italie | * 663,966 | * 642,234 | * 660,411 | * 626,453 | 662,870 | 669,640 | 680,307 | 635,996 | Italy. |
| Lettonie | | 25,331 | 27,553 | 26,080 | 28,399 | 27,683 | 27,557 | 28,941 | Latvia. |
| Lithuanie | | 31,915 | 37,598 | 32,432 | 35,493 | 37,179 | 34,380 | 38,897 | Lithuania. |
| Luxembourg | 4,383 | 3,444 | 3,538 | 3,581 | 3,421 | 3,791 | 4,100 | ... | Luxemburg. |
| Norvège | 32,492 | 30,698 | 32,484 | 31,543 | 30,850 | 30,481 | 29,933 | 30,833 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 75,867 | 77,002 | 80,381 | 70,971 | 71,167 | 72,121 | 73,357 | 77,599 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | | 563,816 | 550,967 | 491,949 | 516,604 | 490,150 | 528,618 | 523,171 | Poland. |
| Portugal | 124,748 | 125,915 | 125,434 | 140,249 | 127,138 | 116,873 | 127,959 | 123,382 | Portugal. |
| Roumanie | * 191,688 | 372,157 | 376,236 | 372,480 | 382,915 | 361,995 | 372,948 | 392,850 | Roumania. |
| Russ. (U.S.S.R.) | | | | | | | | | Russia (U.S.S.R.)** |
| R.S.F.S.R. | | | | | 1,582,398 | 1,680,878 | 1,461,040 | ... | R.S.F.S.R. |
| Ukraine | 3,185,962 | | | 449,554 | 491,879 | 537,575 | 518,656 | 520,992 | Ukraine. |
| Russie Bl. | | | | | | 78,150 | 72,373 | ... | Wh. Russia. |
| Sarre | | | | | 7,882 | 8,326 | 8,596 | ... | Saar territory. |
| Suède | 76,724 | 73,536 | 76,343 | 68,424 | 72,001 | 70,840 | 71,315 | 77,120 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 55,427 | 49,518 | 50,292 | 45,983 | 48,988 | 47,877 | 46,452 | 49,202 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | ** 269,280 | 241,814 | 242,612 | 208,834 | 215,711 | 215,827 | 222,792 | 230,664 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | OCEANIA. |
| Australie | 51,789 | 54,076 | 51,311 | 56,236 | 54,980 | 54,568 | 56,952 | 58,282 | Australia. |
| Nouvelle Zélande | 10,119 | 10,682 | 10,977 | 11,511 | 10,767 | 11,026 | 11,819 | 11,613 | New Zealand. |
| Hawai | | 3,789 | 4,113 | 4,654 | 4,218 | 4,017 | 4,056 | 3,929 | Hawaii. |

NOTES AUX TABLEAUX 3 ET 4. NOMBRE DES NAISSANCES; NOMBRE DES DÉCÈS (chiffres absolus).
NOTES TO TABLES 3 AND 4. NUMBER OF BIRTHS; NUMBER OF DEATHS (actual figures).

SOURCES : Communications directes de divers gouvernements. Annuaires statistiques. Rapports annuels des offices d'hygiène publique. Rapports annuels sur le mouvement de la population de divers pays.

SOURCES : Direct information from various Governments. Statistical Year-Books. Annual Reports of Public Health Departments. Annual Reports on the movement of the population of various countries.

* Chiffre provisoire. — Provisional figure.

a) Moyenne de 1910-14 — Average for 1910-14.

¹ Non compris les bédouins.

² Il n'existe pas de relevés complets pour tout le pays. Le territoire d'enregistrement des naissances n'est pas identique à celui d'enregistrement des décès. Les deux territoires sont en outre en progression constante. La population du premier, en 1926, formait 76,8 % de la population totale, et celle du second, 89,8 % du total. Les décès sur le territoire d'enregistrement des naissances s'élevaient, en 1926, à 1,093,511.

³ Non compris les Etats indigènes. Territoire d'enregistrement légèrement inférieur au territoire total de l'Inde britannique.

⁴ Ancien territoire.

⁵ Territoire actuel, non compris le Burgenland.

⁶ A partir de 1925 y compris Eupen et Malmédy.

⁷ Non compris les provinces cédées par la Turquie.

⁸ A partir de 1921, y compris Slesvig.

⁹ Ancienne province estonienne russe.

¹⁰ Territoire actuel.

¹¹ Y compris Klaipeda (Memel).

¹² Le chiffre d'avant-guerre se rapporte à l'année 1912 et au territoire total d'avant-guerre, y compris l'Asie. Les chiffres donnés pour R. S. F. S. R. (République Soviétique Russe en opposition aux autres Républiques formant l'Union) se réfèrent à un territoire qui, sans constituer la totalité de la République Russe, est identique pour les différentes années; ils ne comprennent en outre pas les territoires d'Asie. Des chiffres approximativement complets pour l'Union ont pu être obtenus seulement pour l'année 1926 :

| | | Naissances — Births | | Décès — Deaths | |
|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| EUROPE : | | | | | EUROPE : |
| R. S. F. S. R. | 3,519,888 | | 1,668,220 | | R. S. F. S. R. |
| Ukraine | 1,207,907 | | 518,656 | | Ukraine. |
| Russie Blanche | 200,344 | | 72,373 | | White Russia. |
| | 4,928,139 | | 2,259,249 | | |
| ASIE : | | | | | ASIA: |
| R. S. F. S. R. | 525,431 | | 260,289 | | R. S. F. S. R. |
| Arménie | 46,697 | | 14,945 | | Armenia. |
| | 572,128 | | 275,234 | | |
| Total général | 5,500,267 | | 2,534,483 | | Grand total. |

¹ Excluding bedouins.

² No statistics are available for the whole country, but the number of States for which statistics are available is continually increasing. The registration area for births is not identical with that for deaths. The population included within the former area in 1926 was 76.8 %, and that included within the latter 89.8 % of the total population. The number of deaths in 1926 was for the births registration area 1,093,511.

³ Excluding Indian States. Registration area slightly less than the total area of British India.

⁴ Pre-war territory.

⁵ Present territory, excluding Burgenland.

⁶ Since 1925, including Eupen and Malmédy.

⁷ Excluding provinces ceded by Turkey.

⁸ Since 1921, including Sleswig.

⁹ Former Russian province of Estonia.

¹⁰ Present territory.

¹¹ Including Klaipeda (Memel).

¹² The pre-war figure refers to 1912 and to the whole pre-war territory, including Asiatic Russia. The figures given for the R. S. F. S. R. (the Russian Federation, as distinct from the other republics composing the Union) refer to a territory which, although not comprising the whole of Soviet Russia, is identical for the different years. They do not include Asiatic territories. Approximately complete figures could only be obtained for the year 1926. [For these figures, see the French text of this note.]

Tableau 5. — NAISSANCES, DÉCÈS ET AUGMENTATIONS ANNUELLES DE LA POPULATION PAR 1.000 HABITANTS.

Table 5. — BIRTHS, DEATHS AND ANNUAL GROWTH OF POPULATION PER 1,000 INHABITANTS

| PAYS | Taux de natalité moyen Average birth rate | | | Taux de mortalité moyen Average death rate | | | Excédent des naissances p. a. Excess of births p. a. | | | COUNTRY |
|---|--|-----------|--------|---|-----------|--------|---|-----------|--------|-------------------------------|
| | 1905-1909 | 1921-1925 | 1927 | 1905-1909 | 1921-1925 | 1927 | 1905-1909 | 1921-1925 | 1927 | |
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud ¹ . . . | | 27.1 | *26.0 | | 9.7 | *9.7 | | 17.4 | *16.3 | South Africa. ¹ |
| Egypte ² | 45.2 | 42.9 | 42.7 | 26.5 | 25.4 | 24.5 | 18.7 | 17.5 | 18.2 | Egypt. ² |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | AMERICA. |
| Canada | | 27.1 | 24.6 | | 11.1 | 11.1 | | 16.0 | 13.5 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis ³ | | 22.6 | 20.6a) | 15.4 | 11.9 | 12.2a) | | 10.7 | 8.4a) | United States. ³ |
| Argentine | 37.9b) | 32.9 | 31.3a) | 17.1b) | 14.7 | 13.8 | 20.8b) | 18.2 | 17.5 | Argentine. |
| Chili | 38.8 | 39.6 | 41.5 | 32.5 | 30.4 | 25.3 | 6.3 | 9.2 | 16.2 | Chile. |
| Costa-Rica | | | 41.1 | | | 20.3 | | | 20.8 | Costa-Rica. |
| Cuba | 31.8 | 21.4 | 19.3d) | 14.6 | 13.8 | 12.9d) | 17.2 | 7.6 | 6.4d) | Cuba. |
| Salvador | 45.4 | 35.9 | 36.7 | 24.7 | 19.0 | 18.0 | 20.7 | 16.9 | 18.7 | Salvador. |
| Uruguay | 31.5 | 25.8 | 25.4a) | 13.6 | 11.5 | 10.5a) | 17.9 | 14.3 | 14.9a) | Uruguay. |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | ASIA. |
| Ceylan | | 38.7 | 39.9 | | 27.8 | 21.4 | | 10.9 | 18.5 | Ceylon. |
| Inde ⁴ | 37.7 | 33.4 | 34.8a) | 35.4 | 24.9 | 26.8a) | 2.3 | 8.5 | 8.0a) | British India. ⁴ |
| Japon | 31.9 | 34.6 | 35.0 | 20.9 | 21.8 | 19.8 | 11.0 | 12.8 | 15.2 | Japan. |
| Corée { Japonais | | 25.9 | 29.9 | | 19.9 | 16.4 | | 6.0 | 13.5 | Japanese } Korea. |
| { indigènes | | 36.3 | 38.4d) | | 20.8 | 20.7d) | | 15.5 | 17.7d) | Natives } Korea. |
| Formose { Japonais | | 35.6 | 34.5 | | 12.5 | 10.6 | | 23.1 | 23.9 | Japanese } Formosa. |
| { indigènes | | 41.7 | 40.6d) | | 24.4 | 24.3d) | | 17.3 | 16.3d) | Natives } Formosa. |
| Philippines, Iles . . . | | 37.3 | 37.9 | | 20.8 | 20.7 | | 16.5 | 17.2 | Philippine Islands. |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne ⁵ | 32.3 | 22.1 | *18.3 | 18.3 | 13.3 | *12.0 | 14.0 | 8.8 | *6.3 | Germany. ⁵ |
| Angleterre et Galles . . | 26.7 | 19.9 | 16.6 | 15.1 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 11.6 | 7.7 | 4.3 | England and Wales. |
| Autriche | | 22.2 | 17.8 | | 15.7 | 14.9 | | 6.5 | 2.9 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 25.1 | 20.5 | 18.3 | 16.2 | 13.4 | 13.5 | 8.9 | 7.1 | 4.8 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | 42.5 | 39.0 | 32.9 | 23.5 | 20.8 | 20.2 | 19.0 | 18.2 | 12.7 | Bulgaria. |
| Danemark | 28.4 | 22.2 | 19.5 | 14.1 | 11.3 | 11.5 | 14.3 | 10.9 | 8.0 | Denmark. |
| Ecosse | 28.1 | 22.9 | 19.8 | 16.3 | 13.8 | 13.5 | 11.8 | 9.1 | 6.3 | Scotland. |
| Espagne | 33.7 | 30.1 | 28.6 | 24.5 | 20.4 | 18.9 | 9.2 | 9.7 | 9.7 | Spain. |
| Estonie ⁶ | 26.5 | 19.6 | 17.7 | 19.2 | 15.5 | 17.3 | 7.3 | 4.1 | 0.4 | Estonia. ⁶ |
| Finlande | 31.0 | 23.2 | 21.1 | 17.7 | 14.2 | 14.5 | 13.3 | 9.0 | 6.6 | Finland. |
| France ⁷ | 20.1 | 19.3 | *18.1 | 19.5 | 17.3 | *16.5 | 0.6 | 2.0 | *1.6 | France. ⁷ |
| Hongrie ⁸ | 36.3 | 29.4 | *25.2 | 25.7 | 19.9 | *17.6 | 10.6 | 9.5 | *7.6 | Hungary. ⁸ |
| Irlande, Etat libre . . . | | 20.3 | 20.3 | | 14.6 | 14.8 | | 5.7 | 5.5 | Irish Free State. |
| Irlande du Nord | 23.4 | 23.1 | 21.3 | 17.2 | 15.5 | 14.6 | 6.2 | 7.6 | 6.7 | Northern Ireland. |
| Italie ⁹ | 32.6 | 29.2 | 26.9 | 21.7 | 17.0 | 15.7 | 10.9 | 12.2 | 11.2 | Italy. ⁹ |
| Lettonie | 30.8 | 21.9 | 22.1 | 20.6 | 14.6 | 15.4 | 10.2 | 7.3 | 6.7 | Latvia. |
| Lithuanie ¹⁰ | | 27.6 | 29.4 | | 16.1 | 17.3 | | 11.5 | 12.1 | Lithuania. ¹⁰ |
| Luxembourg | 29.9 | 20.5 | 20.8a) | 19.0 | 13.4 | 15.2a) | 10.9 | 7.1 | 5.6a) | Luxemburg. |
| Norvège | 26.7 | 22.0 | 18.2 | 14.1 | 11.5 | 11.0 | 12.6 | 10.5 | 7.2 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 30.0 | 25.7 | 23.1 | 14.7 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 15.3 | 15.3 | 12.8 | Netherlands. |
| Portugal | 33.5 | 33.8 | 32.4 | 21.6 | 20.7 | 19.7 | 11.9 | 13.1 | 12.7 | Portugal. |
| Pologne | | 34.7 | 31.6 | | 18.5 | 17.4 | | 16.2 | 14.2 | Poland. |
| Roumanie ¹¹ | 40.1 | 36.6 | 34.1 | 25.9 | 22.2 | 22.2 | 14.2 | 14.4 | 11.9 | Roumania. ¹¹ |
| Russie { R.S.F.S.R. ¹² | | 41.1e) | 43.7 | | 24.1e) | 22.7 | | 20.0e) | 21.0 | Russia. ¹² |
| { Ukraine | 45.5 | 39.2e) | 40.2 | 29.4 | 17.7e) | 17.7 | 16.1 | 21.5e) | 22.5 | Ukraine } Russia. |
| { R. Blanche | | 40.6f) | 41.0a) | | 17.1f) | 14.7a) | | 13.5 | 26.3 | White R. } Russia. |
| Suède | 25.6 | 19.1 | 16.1 | 14.6 | 12.0 | 12.7 | 11.0 | 7.1 | 3.4 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 26.4 | 19.4 | 17.4 | 16.5 | 12.4 | 12.3 | 9.9 | 7.0 | 5.1 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie ¹³ . . | 33.0 | 27.0 | 23.3 | 24.1 | 16.2 | 16.0 | 8.9 | 10.8 | 7.3 | Czechoslovakia. ¹³ |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | OCEANIA. |
| Australie | 26.6 | 23.6 | 21.7 | 10.8 | 9.4 | 9.5 | 15.8 | 14.2 | 12.2 | Australia. |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 27.3 | 21.3 | 20.2 | 9.7 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 17.6 | 13.0 | 11.8 | New Zealand. |
| Hawai | | 39.5 | 37.2 | | 14.2 | 11.9 | | 25.3 | 25.3 | Hawaii. |

Notes. — a) 1926; b) 1910-14; c) 1924; d) 1925; e) 1923-25; f) 1924-25.

* Chiffre provisoire. Provisional figure.

¹ Population blanche. — ² Avant 1917, les Bédouins n'étaient pas compris dans les estimations de la population. — ³ Il n'existe pas de relevés complets pour tout le pays. Les naissances se rapportent au territoire dit « d'enregistrement des naissances » dont la population en 1926 formait 76,8 % de la population totale. Les décès se rapportent au territoire dit « d'enregistrement des décès » dont la population en 1926 formait 89,8 % de la population totale. — ⁴ Non compris les Etats indigènes. Territoire d'enregistrement légèrement inférieur au territoire total de l'Inde britannique. — ⁵ 1905-09, ancien territoire. Les chiffres d'après-guerre ne comprennent ni les territoires cédés ni le territoire de la Sarre. — ⁶ 1905-09, gouvernement estonien russe. — ⁷ Les chiffres d'avant-guerre se rapportent à l'ancien territoire. — ⁸ 1905-09, territoire d'avant-guerre non compris la Croatie-Slavonie. — ⁹ Jusqu'en 1923, ancien territoire. — ¹⁰ Y compris le territoire de Memel (Klaipeda). — ¹¹ Les chiffres d'avant-guerre se rapportent à l'ancien territoire. Les décès comprennent également les mort-nés. — ¹² Données partielles des territoires d'Europe. — ¹³ Tous les chiffres se rapportent au territoire actuel.

¹ White population. — ² Before 1917, Beduins were not included in population estimates. — ³ No statistics are available for the whole country. Births refer to the registration area, the population of which in 1926 was 76.8 % of the total population. Deaths refer to the death registration area, the corresponding percentage for which in 1926 was 89.8. — ⁴ Excluding native States. Registration area slightly less than the total area of British India. — ⁵ 1905-09, pre-war territory. The post-war figures exclude the ceded territories and the Saar territory. — ⁶ 1905-09, Russian Government of Estonia. — ⁷ The pre-war figures refer to the pre-war territory. — ⁸ 1905-09, pre-war territory, excluding Croatia-Slavonia. — ⁹ Up to 1923, pre-war territory. — ¹⁰ Including Memel (Klaipeda). — ¹¹ The pre-war figures refer to the pre-war territory. Deaths include still-borns. — ¹² Partial data referring to European territories. — ¹³ All figures refer to the present territory.

**Tableau 6. POPULATION PAR GROUPES D'AGE D'APRÈS LE DERNIER RECENSEMENT
D'AVANT-GUERRE ET LES RECENSEMENTS D'APRÈS-GUERRE.**
(a) Chiffres absolus (en milliers).

| PAYS | Année du recensement Census year | —5 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | | 20-24 | | 25-29 | | |
|--|---|--------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------|
| | | | | | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | |
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud, Union ¹ . | 1911 | 290 | 245 | 198 | 97 | 94 | 99 | 91 | 99 | 79 | |
| | 1921 | 293 | 296 | 273 | 108 | 109 | 86 | 93 | 87 | 89 | |
| Algérie | 1911 | 743 | 874 | 568 | 273 | 227 | 238 | 250 | 243 | 244 | |
| | 1921 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egypte | 1907 | 1,776 | 1,566 | 1,195 | 529 | 419 | (816) | (918) | | | |
| | 1917 | 1,754 | 1,802 | | (1,402) | (1,179) | (939) | (1,040) | | | |
| Tunisie ² | 1911 | 36 | | | 28 | | | | 26 | | |
| | 1921 | 32 | | | 33 | | | | 25 | | |
| | 1926 | 35 | | | 36 | | | | 30 | | |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 1911 | 837 | 783 | 700 | 351 | 329 | 386 | 320 | 370 | 288 | |
| | 1921 | 1,058 | 1,049 | 913 | 403 | 398 | 351 | 360 | 348 | 339 | |
| Etats-Unis | 1910 | 10,631 | 9,761 | 9,107 | 4,527 | 4,536 | 4,580 | 4,477 | 4,244 | 3,936 | |
| | 1920 | 11,573 | 11,393 | 10,641 | 4,674 | 4,757 | 4,627 | 4,750 | 4,533 | 4,548 | |
| Mexique | 1910 | 2,633 | 2,148 | 1,595 | 718 | 852 | 627 | 712 | 699 | 787 | |
| | 1921 | 1,874 | 1,839 | 1,792 | 728 | 823 | 610 | 704 | 647 | 655 | |
| Argentine | 1914 | 1,149 | 1,021 | 859 | 434 | 406 | 458 | 383 | 420 | 323 | |
| Brésil | 1910 | 3,228 | 3,127 | 2,649 | 2,483 | | 2,300 | | 2,226 | | |
| | 1920 | 4,593 | 4,576 | 3,910 | 1,997 | 2,221 | (3,301) | (2,326) | | | |
| Chili | 1907 ³ | 506 | 335 | 380 | 204 | 213 | 104 | 104 | 146 | 149 | |
| | 1920 | 474 | 507 | 442 | 194 | 205 | 173 | 180 | 154 | 164 | |
| Colombie | 1918 | 830 | 707 | 631 | 242 | 282 | 234 | 257 | 219 | 242 | |
| Cuba | 1907 | 342 | 225 | 181 | 117 | 119 | 125 | 109 | 100 | 85 | |
| | 1919 | 410 | 437 | 377 | 149 | 147 | 110 | 89 | 128 | 111 | |
| Nicaragua | 1920 | 202 | | | 161 | | 117 | | | | |
| Rép. Dominicaine ⁴ . . . | 1920 | 214 | 201 | | 58 | 65 | Hommes — Males : | | | | |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ceylan | 1911 | 608 | 564 | 507 | 178 | 169 | 194 | 195 | 207 | 190 | |
| | 1921 | 643 | 575 | 553 | 214 | 199 | 222 | 229 | 219 | 203 | |
| Inde | 1911 | 43,111 | 43,245 | 33,863 | 13,568 | 12,614 | 13,155 | 14,187 | 14,336 | 13,883 | |
| | 1921 | 39,657 | 46,747 | 36,742 | 13,649 | 12,496 | 12,564 | 13,502 | 14,027 | 13,573 | |
| Japon | 1913 | 7,116 | 5,919 | 5,608 | 2,505 | 2,427 | 2,173 | 2,100 | 2,018 | 1,951 | |
| | 1925 | 8,265 | 6,924 | 6,735 | 2,988 | 2,897 | 2,575 | 2,486 | 2,256 | 2,137 | |
| Siam | 1911-12 ⁵ | 2,935 | | | 543 | 586 | 299 | 346 | (469) | (500) | |
| | 1919-20 ⁶ | 1,497 | 658 | 1,121 | 339 | 351 | 425 | 495 | 332 | 363 | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne | 1910 | 7,791 | 7,398 | 6,920 | 3,149 | 3,138 | 2,806 | 2,802 | 2,509 | 2,517 | |
| | 1919 ¹⁰ | 3,821 | 6,544 | 6,831 | 3,254 | 3,283 | 2,390 | 3,018 | 2,004 | 2,693 | |
| | Territoire actuel . . . | 1910 | 6,969 | 6,519 | 6,096 | 2,789 | 2,787 | 2,461 | 2,506 | 2,263 | 2,268 |
| | | 1925 | 5,872 | 3,086 | 6,214 | 3,256 | 3,258 | 2,065 | 3,066 | 2,408 | 2,839 |
| Angleterre et Pays de Galles | 1911 | 3,854 | 3,697 | 3,500 | 1,655 | 1,682 | 1,503 | 1,673 | 1,456 | 1,623 | |
| | 1921 | 3,322 | 3,519 | 3,660 | 1,728 | 1,775 | 1,448 | 1,703 | 1,340 | 1,620 | |
| Autriche | 1910 | 3,547 | 3,301 | 3,106 | 1,349 | 1,405 | 1,170 | 1,205 | 1,019 | 1,078 | |
| | Territoire actuel avec Burgenland | 1910 | 648 | 661 | 635 | 307 | 306 | 297 | 291 | 269 | 274 |
| | | 1920 ¹¹ | 417 | 597 | 632 | 325 | 322 | 275 | 306 | 228 | 277 |
| Belgique | 1910 | 760 | 765 | 742 | 344 | 343 | 317 | 315 | 305 | 302 | |
| | 1920 | 514 | 639 | 697 | 364 | 363 | 342 | 345 | 293 | 303 | |
| Bulgarie | 1910 | 621 | 582 | 522 | 211 | 212 | 182 | 185 | 177 | 173 | |
| | 1920 | 496 | 619 | 642 | 270 | 269 | 213 | 222 | 165 | 178 | |

Table 6. POPULATION BY AGE GROUPS ACCORDING TO THE LAST PRE-WAR AND THE POST-WAR CENSUSES.
(a) Actual Numbers (000's omitted).

| 30-39 | | 40-49 | | 50-59 | | 60 + | Inconnu Unknown | TOTAL | | TOTAL GENERAL GRAND TOTAL | COUNTRY |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|
| Hommes Males | Femmes Females | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | | | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | | |
| 169 | 121 | 106 | 78 | 59 | 45 | 83 | 1 | 1,046 | 908 | 1,954 | AFRICA. South Africa, Union. ¹ Algeria. Egypt. |
| 167 | 144 | 134 | 102 | 81 | 63 | 115 | 2 | 1,155 | 1,076 | 2,231 | |
| 371 | 347 | 258 | 231 | 173 | 155 | 297 | — | 2,877 | 2,616 | 5,493 | |
| 739 | 757 | 509 | 515 | (688) | (763) | · | · | 5,617 | 5,573 | 11,190 | |
| 850 | 873 | 572 | 570 | 375 | 377 | 945 | 40 | 6,369 | 6,349 | 12,718 | |
| 23 | | 16 | | 11 | | 8 | | · | · | 148 | Tunis. ² |
| 23 | | 19 | | 12 | | 12 | | · | · | 156 | |
| 25 | | 20 | | 14 | | 13 | | · | · | 173 | |
| 568 | 455 | 392 | 329 | 266 | 232 | 512 | 37 | 3,822 | 3,385 | 7,207 | AMERICA. Canada. |
| 656 | 600 | 523 | 439 | 343 | 299 | 658 | 21 | 4,530 | 4,268 | 8,788 | |
| 7,024 | 6,345 | 5,165 | 4,566 | 3,598 | 3,089 | 6,217 | 169 | 47,332 | 44,640 | 91,972 | United States |
| 8,205 | 7,641 | 6,403 | 5,706 | 4,416 | 3,869 | 7,916 | 149 | 53,901 | 51,810 | 105,711 | |
| 954 | 952 | 605 | 603 | 374 | 372 | 511 | 18 | 7,504 | 7,656 | 15,160 | Mexico. |
| 913 | 995 | 610 | 659 | 360 | 387 | 700 | 139 | 7,004 | 7,331 | 14,335 | |
| 597 | 442 | 378 | 280 | 235 | 177 | 317 | 6 | 4,227 | 3,658 | 7,885 | Argentine. |
| 1,847 | 2,841 | 1,268 | 1,963 | 753 | 1,227 | 1,259 | 111 | 11,987 | 11,427 | 23,414 |  | Brazil. |
| | 1,713 | 1,139 | | 698 | | 1,234 | 66 | 15,444 | 15,192 | 30,636 | |
| 200 | 203 | 148 | 147 | 100 | 98 | 207 | — | 1,624 | 1,625 | 3,249 | Chile. |
| 243 | 246 | 173 | 169 | 104 | 107 | 220 | — | 1,866 | 1,888 | 3,754 | |
| 338 | 375 | 222 | 250 | 130 | 152 | 310 | 276 | 2,750 | 2,947 | 5,697 | Colombia. |
| 139 | 114 | 105 | 83 | 60 | 50 | 94 | 1 | 1,075 | 974 | 2,049 |  | Cuba. |
| 226 | 174 | 136 | 100 | 85 | 69 | 138 | 1 | 1,531 | 1,358 | 2,889 | |
| 74 | | 46 | | 29 | | 17 | 2 | · | · | 638 | Nicaragua. |
| 161 | | | | | | 29 | — | 447 | 448 | 895 | Dominican Rep. ¹ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ASIA. |
| 317 | 242 | 190 | 150 | 117 | 101 | 177 | — | 2,175 | 1,931 | 4,106 | Ceylon. |
| 348 | 274 | 220 | 174 | 130 | 110 | 196 | — | 2,382 | 2,117 | 4,499 | |
| 23,205 | 21,225 | 16,223 | 14,790 | 9,742 | 9,256 | 16,241 | 1 | 160,001 | 152,643 | 312,644 | British India. |
| 23,682 | 21,424 | 16,417 | 14,510 | 10,030 | 9,285 | 16,745 | — | 162,081 | 153,269 | 315,350 | |
| 3,733 | 3,619 | 2,769 | 2,627 | 2,082 | 2,023 | 4,690 | 3 | 26,965 | 26,398 | 53,363 | Japan. |
| 3,689 | 3,477 | 3,164 | 3,113 | 2,205 | 2,237 | 4,589 | — | 30,013 | 29,724 | 59,737 | |
| (307) | (288) | (489) | (480) | | | 437 | — | 3,787 | 3,892 | 7,679 | Siam. |
| 420 | 436 | 501 | 481 | 354 | 348 | 420 | — | 4,237 | 4,304 | 8,541 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE. |
| 4,502 | 4,521 | 3,350 | 3,458 | 2,345 | 2,606 | 5,114 | — | 32,040 | 32,886 | 64,926 | Germany. |
| 3,988 | 4,592 | 3,637 | 3,830 | 2,609 | 2,787 | 5,222 | 9 | 28,779 | 31,633 | 60,412 | |
| 4,057 | 4,064 | 2,999 | 3,095 | 2,095 | 2,327 | 4,503 | — | 28,490 | 29,308 | 57,798 | Present territ. |
| 3,992 | 4,871 | 3,713 | 4,042 | 2,915 | 3,046 | 5,759 | — | 30,197 | 32,214 | 62,411 | |
| 2,637 | 2,853 | 2,001 | 2,157 | 1,376 | 1,505 | 2,898 | — | 17,445 | 18,625 | 36,070 | England and Wales. |
| 2,555 | 2,992 | 2,385 | 2,022 | 1,753 | 1,892 | 3,573 | — | 18,075 | 19,512 | 37,587 | |
| 1,800 | 1,888 | 1,476 | 1,530 | 1,124 | 1,204 | 2,369 | — | 14,032 | 14,539 | 28,571 | Austria. Present territ. incl. Burgenland. |
| 475 | 483 | 370 | 377 | 283 | 303 | 627 | — | 3,284 | 3,362 | 6,646 | |
| 435 | 509 | 394 | 432 | 303 | 324 | 641 | — | 3,077 | 3,340 | 6,417 | |
| 540 | 538 | 418 | 422 | 297 | 316 | 700 | — | 3,681 | 3,743 | 7,424 | Belgium. |
| 539 | 553 | 478 | 487 | 355 | 371 | 752 | 7 | 3,645 | 3,761 | 7,406 | |
| 246 | 220 | 179 | 169 | 146 | 143 | 361 | — | 2,207 | 2,131 | 4,338 | Bulgaria. |
| 259 | 323 | 293 | 213 | 170 | 162 | 411 | 2 | 2,421 | 2,426 | 4,847 | |

Tableau 6 (suite). Population par groupes d'âge d'après le dernier recensement d'avant-guerre et les recensements d'après-guerre.
(a) Chiffres absolus (en milliers).

| PAYS | Année du recensement Census year | —4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | | 20-24 | | 25-29 | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | Hommes Males | Femmes Females |
| EUROPE (suite). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danemark | 1911 | 333 | 302 | 288 | 127 | 127 | 108 | 119 | 99 | 110 |
| | 1921 | 341 | 337 | 338 | 156 | 156 | 137 | 148 | 119 | 130 |
| Islande | 1910 | 10.2 | 9.5 | 9.1 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 2.9 |
| | 1920 | 11.2 | 10.4 | 9.7 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 3.9 |
| Dantzig | 1923 | 39 | 27 | 33 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 17 |
| Ecosse | 1911 | 533 | 514 | 490 | 234 | 229 | 202 | 218 | 182 | 204 |
| | 1921 | 472 | 477 | 490 | 239 | 239 | 203 | 226 | 172 | 204 |
| Espagne | 1910 | 2,367 | 2,328 | 2,456 | 831 | 930 | 769 | 825 | 728 | 812 |
| | 1920 | 2,254 | 2,330 | 2,309 | 1,005 | 1,065 | 875 | 957 | 753 | 834 |
| Estonie | 1897 ¹¹ | 108 | 103 | 95 | 43 | 45 | 42 | 44 | 34 | 37 |
| | 1922 | 88 | 84 | 110 | 54 | 55 | 47 | 52 | 38 | 46 |
| Finlande | 1910 | 398 | 348 | 319 | 143 | 140 | 137 | 135 | 125 | 123 |
| | 1920 | 336 | 360 | 370 | 167 | 164 | 144 | 148 | 127 | 130 |
| France | 1911 | 3,471 | 3,325 | 3,298 | 1,591 | 1,594 | 1,533 | 1,568 | 1,521 | 1,552 |
| | 1921 | 2,398 | 3,001 | 3,406 | 1,729 | 1,717 | 1,405 | 1,642 | 1,231 | 1,558 |
| Grèce | 1920 | 484 | 619 | 614 | 261 | 276 | 197 | 216 | 158 | 190 |
| Hongrie | 1910 ¹¹ | 971 | 846 | 827 | 372 | 381 | 307 | 321 | 296 | 299 |
| | 1920 | 663 | 866 | 914 | 419 | 426 | 350 | 405 | 285 | 341 |
| Etat libre d'Irlande ¹² . . | 1911 | 307 | 310 | 303 | 156 | 148 | 141 | 128 | 117 | 119 |
| | 1926 | 293 | 285 | 295 | 146 | 140 | 124 | 116 | 109 | 200 |
| Irlande du Nord | 1911 | 129 | 128 | 124 | 59 | 60 | 50 | 57 | 43 | 52 |
| | 1926 | 123 | 117 | 120 | 59 | 60 | 53 | 57 | 46 | 53 |
| Italie | 1911 | 4,312 | 3,751 | 3,670 | 1,560 | 1,673 | 1,393 | 1,521 | 1,131 | 1,308 |
| | 1921 ¹³ | 3,618 | 4,130 | 4,270 | 1,915 | 1,898 | 1,658 | 1,736 | 1,332 | 1,529 |
| Lettonie | 1897 | 214 | 202 | 187 | 89 | 99 | 98 | 92 | 75 | 77 |
| | 1925 | 161 | 113 | 172 | 89 | 91 | 81 | 91 | 66 | 83 |
| Lithuanie (sans Klaipėda) . | 1923 | 215 | 168 | 241 | 117 | 132 | 102 | 117 | 88 | 89 |
| Luxembourg | 1910 | 30 | 29 | 26 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 10 |
| | 1922 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 |
| Norvège | 1910 | 283 | 280 | 269 | 119 | 118 | 89 | 100 | 72 | 87 |
| | 1920 | 292 | 281 | 275 | 135 | 132 | 118 | 123 | 100 | 103 |
| Pays-Bas | 1909 | 737 | 669 | 617 | 279 | 277 | 246 | 251 | 216 | 226 |
| | 1920 | 777 | 744 | 717 | 340 | 334 | 298 | 301 | 263 | 271 |
| Pologne | 1921 ¹⁴ | 3,040 | 2,497 | 3,544 | 1,478 | 1,662 | 1,114 | 1,328 | 887 | 970 |
| Portugal | 1911 | 706 | 703 | 636 | 278 | 293 | 233 | 278 | 195 | 237 |
| | 1920 | 604 | 691 | 653 | 307 | 320 | 240 | 276 | 204 | 242 |
| Roumanie | 1912 | 983 | 900 | 806 | 369 | 374 | 312 | 315 | 293 | 297 |
| Suède | 1910 | 619 | 582 | 550 | 260 | 252 | 227 | 230 | 198 | 205 |
| | 1920 | 564 | 573 | 591 | 283 | 274 | 257 | 252 | 223 | 230 |
| Suisse | 1910 | 404 | 394 | 375 | 179 | 177 | 155 | 160 | 153 | 151 |
| | 1920 | 329 | 364 | 390 | 191 | 196 | 165 | 184 | 143 | 162 |
| Tchécoslovaquie | 1910 ¹⁵ | 1,999 | (1,874) | (894) | 1,320 | | | | 3,768 | |
| | 1921 | 1,027 | 1,391 | 1,561 | 733 | 746 | 645 | 691 | 404 | 569 |
| U. R. S. S. ¹⁶ | 1897 | 15,697 | 12,739 | 11,574 | 5,043 | 5,280 | 4,249 | 4,407 | 3,945 | 4,028 |
| | 1920 | 21,918 | 14,953 | 16,580 | 8,015 | 8,740 | 6,590 | 6,973 | 5,349 | 6,411 |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie | 1911 | 527 | 454 | 429 | 228 | 223 | 230 | 220 | 201 | 190 |
| | 1921 | 600 | 596 | 529 | 235 | 229 | 221 | 233 | 225 | 237 |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 1911 | 118 | 106 | 91 | 45 | 44 | 50 | 46 | 55 | 47 |
| | 1921 | 129 | 132 | 122 | 55 | 53 | 48 | 49 | 44 | 49 |
| | 1926 | 134 | 133 | 134 | 62 | 61 | 58 | 55 | 52 | 52 |

Table 6 (continued). Population by Age Groups according to the Last Pre-war and the Post-war Censuses.
(a) Actual Numbers (000's omitted).

| 30-39 | | 40-49 | | 50-59 | | 60 + | Inconnu Unknown | TOTAL | | TOTAL GENERAL GRAND TOTAL | COUNTRY |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Hommes Males | Femmes Females | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | | | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | | |
| 172 | 186 | 131 | 146 | 108 | 121 | 270 | 10 | 1,338 | 1,419 | 2,757 | EUROPE (contd.). |
| 210 | 229 | 173 | 188 | 126 | 140 | 335 | 10 | 1,592 | 1,676 | 3,268 | Denmark. |
| 4.9 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 8.1 | 0.3 | 41.1 | 44.1 | 85.2 | Iceland. |
| 5.4 | 5.7 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 8.7 | 4.4 | 9.7 | 0.3 | 46.2 | 48.5 | 94.7 | |
| 23 | 27 | 19 | 22 | 15 | 17 | 34 | 1 | 175 | 192 | 367 | Danzig. |
| 328 | 352 | 248 | 268 | 177 | 195 | 387 | — | 2,309 | 2,452 | 4,761 | Scotland. |
| 305 | 357 | 288 | 311 | 216 | 229 | 453 | 1 | 2,347 | 2,535 | 4,882 | |
| 1,229 | 1,335 | 1,035 | 1,107 | 789 | 879 | 1,557 | 19 | 9,725 | 10,271 | 19,996 | Spain. |
| 1,301 | 1,420 | 1,124 | 1,231 | 887 | 954 | 2,022 | 69 | 10,373 | 11,017 | 21,390 | |
| 65 | 70 | 48 | 53 | 36 | 42 | 93 | — | 463 | 495 | 958 | Estonia. |
| 71 | 84 | 63 | 73 | 50 | 60 | 131 | 1 | 520 | 587 | 1,107 | |
| 212 | 210 | 151 | 153 | 119 | 128 | 274 | — | 1,547 | 1,568 | 3,115 | Finland. |
| 233 | 238 | 187 | 192 | 125 | 136 | 308 | — | 1,660 | 1,705 | 3,365 | |
| 2,877 | 2,901 | 2,458 | 2,524 | 1,967 | 2,084 | 4,928 | — | 19,254 | 19,938 | 39,192 | France. |
| 2,524 | 3,007 | 2,585 | 2,770 | 2,146 | 2,301 | 5,309 | 74 | 18,445 | 20,353 | 38,798 | |
| 286 | 334 | 278 | 268 | 204 | 188 | 439 | 8 | 2,498 | 2,524 | 5,022 | Greece. |
| 478 | 482 | 392 | 387 | 321 | 319 | 607 | 1 | 3,790 | 3,817 | 7,607 | Hungary. |
| 493 | 573 | 410 | 440 | 337 | 338 | 716 | 4 | 3,871 | 4,109 | 7,980 | |
| 218 | 205 | 166 | 151 | 122 | 120 | 428 | — | 1,589 | 1,550 | 3,139 | Irish Free State. ¹⁴ |
| 173 | 173 | 173 | 159 | 121 | 110 | 271 | — | 1,507 | 1,465 | 2,972 | |
| 80 | 90 | 64 | 69 | 46 | 51 | 149 | — | 603 | 648 | 1,251 | Northern Ireland. |
| 73 | 85 | 66 | 74 | 59 | 61 | 145 | — | 608 | 648 | 1,256 | |
| 1,954 | 2,164 | 1,729 | 1,828 | 1,495 | 1,541 | 3,521 | 120 | 17,022 | 17,649 | 34,671 | Italy. |
| 2,344 | 2,638 | 2,003 | 2,088 | 1,648 | 1,674 | 4,034 | 204 | 19,090 | 19,261 | 38,711 | |
| 129 | 131 | 95 | 99 | 72 | 80 | 189 | 1 | 946 | 983 | 1,929 | Latvia. |
| 108 | 138 | 103 | 123 | 93 | 100 | 219 | 19 | 860 | 985 | 1,845 | |
| 99 | 120 | 77 | 98 | 73 | 87 | 210 | 1 | 968 | 1,061 | 2,029 | Lithuania. |
| 20 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 24 | — | 134 | 126 | 260 | (excl. Klaipeda) |
| 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 25 | — | 132 | 129 | 261 | Luxemburg. |
| 131 | 151 | 104 | 124 | 90 | 106 | 260 | 5 | 1,150 | 1,238 | 2,388 | Norway. |
| 152 | 169 | 126 | 139 | 96 | 113 | 292 | 1 | 1,291 | 1,359 | 2,650 | |
| 377 | 395 | 295 | 305 | 217 | 225 | 526 | — | 2,899 | 2,959 | 5,858 | Netherlands. |
| 446 | 462 | 367 | 382 | 274 | 285 | 604 | — | 3,410 | 3,455 | 6,865 | |
| 1,346 | 1,575 | 1,148 | 1,247 | 951 | 1,010 | 1,846 | 58 | 12,418 | 13,277 | 25,695 | Poland. |
| 333 | 397 | 275 | 325 | 219 | 268 | 569 | 15 | 2,829 | 3,131 | 5,960 | Portugal. |
| 338 | 413 | 292 | 348 | 220 | 272 | 565 | 28 | 2,856 | 3,177 | 6,033 | |
| 441 | 519 | 336 | 315 | 251 | 257 | 552 | 3 | 3,644 | 3,679 | 7,323 | Roumania. |
| 336 | 354 | 265 | 298 | 226 | 260 | 660 | — | 2,699 | 2,823 | 5,522 | Sweden. |
| 361 | 404 | 310 | 329 | 239 | 272 | 722 | — | 2,898 | 3,006 | 5,904 | |
| 274 | 273 | 207 | 216 | 142 | 160 | 333 | — | 1,845 | 1,908 | 3,753 | Switzerland. |
| 260 | 283 | 237 | 251 | 172 | 192 | 361 | — | 1,871 | 2,009 | 3,880 | |
| 816 | 947 | 715 | 798 | 576 | 631 | 1,263 | 12 | 6,614 | 6,982 | 13,596 | Czechoslovakia. |
| 6,510 | 6,511 | 4,957 | 4,910 | 3,395 | 3,474 | 7,101 | 43 | 51,572 | 52,291 | 103,863 | U. S. S. R. ¹⁵ |
| 8,061 | 9,027 | 6,120 | 6,449 | 4,122 | 4,932 | 9,640 | 87 | 69,585 | 74,792 | 144,287 | |
| 325 | 301 | 280 | 235 | 181 | 143 | 288 | — | 2,313 | 2,142 | 4,455 | OCEANIA. |
| 425 | 411 | 315 | 297 | 253 | 220 | 410 | — | 2,763 | 2,673 | 5,436 | Australia. |
| 89 | 76 | 55 | 48 | 37 | 29 | 71 | 1 | 532 | 476 | 1,008 | New Zealand. |
| 98 | 95 | 83 | 75 | 51 | 44 | 91 | 1 | 623 | 596 | 1,219 | |
| 94 | 99 | 95 | 86 | 62 | 55 | 105 | 3 | 686 | 658 | 1,344 | |

Tableau 6. POPULATION PAR GROUPES D'AGE.
(b) Pourcentage de chaque groupe par rapport au total.

Table 6. POPULATION BY AGE GROUPS.
(b) Percentage which each group is of the total.

| PAYS — COUNTRY | Année du recensement Census year | —5 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-29 | | 30-39 | | 40-49 | | 50-59 | | 60 + | TOTAL | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|
| | | | | | | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AFRIQUE — AFRICA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud — South Afr. Un. 1 | 1911 | 14.8 | 12.6 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 10.1 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 4.3 | 53.5 | 46.5 | | |
| | 1921 | 13.1 | 13.3 | 12.2 | 9.7 | 7.8 | 8.2 | 7.0 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 5.2 | 51.8 | 48.2 | | |
| Algérie — Algeria | 1911 | 13.5 | 15.9 | 10.3 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 9.0 | 6.8 | 6.3 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 5.4 | 52.4 | 47.6 | | |
| Egypte — Egypt. | 1907 | 15.9 | 14.0 | 10.7 | 8.5 | 7.3 | 8.2 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 6.1 | 6.8 | | 50.2 | 49.8 | | |
| | 1917 | 13.8 | 14.2 | 20.3 | | 7.4 | 8.2 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 7.4 | 50.1 | 49.9 | | |
| Tunisie 2 — Tunis 2 | 1911 | 24.3 | | 18.9 | | 17.6 | | 15.5 | | 10.8 | | 7.4 | | 5.5 | 100 | | | |
| | 1921 | 20.5 | | 21.2 | | 16.0 | | 14.7 | | 12.2 | | 7.7 | | 7.7 | 100 | | | |
| | 1926 | 20.3 | | 20.8 | | 17.3 | | 14.4 | | 11.6 | | 8.1 | | 7.5 | 100 | | | |
| AMÉRIQUE — AMERICA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 1911 | 12.3 | 10.9 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 10.5 | 8.4 | 7.9 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 4.6 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 7.1 | 53.0 | 47.0 | | |
| | 1921 | 12.0 | 11.9 | 10.4 | 9.1 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 6.8 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 7.5 | 51.5 | 48.5 | | |
| Etats-Unis — Uni- ted States . . . | 1910 | 11.5 | 10.6 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 7.6 | 6.9 | 5.6 | 5.0 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 6.8 | 51.5 | 48.5 | | |
| | 1920 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.1 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 8.8 | 7.8 | 7.2 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 7.5 | 51.0 | 49.0 | | |
| Mexique — Mexico | 1910 | 17.4 | 14.2 | 10.5 | 10.4 | 8.8 | 9.9 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 49.5 | 50.5 | | |
| | 1921 | 13.1 | 12.8 | 12.5 | 10.8 | 8.1 | 9.5 | 6.4 | 6.9 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 5.8 | 48.9 | 51.1 | | |
| Argentine | 1914 | 14.6 | 12.9 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 11.1 | 9.0 | 7.6 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 4.0 | 53.6 | 46.4 | | |
| Bésil — Brazil . | 1910 | 13.8 | 13.4 | 11.3 | 10.6 | 19.3 | | 12.1 | | 8.4 | | 5.2 | | 5.4 | 51.2 | 48.8 | | |
| | 1920 | 15.0 | 14.9 | 12.8 | 13.7 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 6.0 | 5.6 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 50.4 | 49.6 | | |
| Chili — Chile . . | 1907 | 15.6 | 10.3 | 11.7 | 13.0 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 6.4 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | |
| | 1920 | 12.6 | 13.5 | 11.8 | 10.6 | 8.7 | 9.2 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 6.9 | 49.7 | 50.3 | | |
| Colombie — Co- lombia | 1918 | 14.6 | 12.4 | 11.1 | 9.2 | 8.0 | 8.7 | 5.9 | 6.6 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 5.4 | 48.3 | 51.7 | | |
| Cuba | 1907 | 16.7 | 11.0 | 8.8 | 11.5 | 11.0 | 9.5 | 6.8 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 4.6 | 52.5 | 47.5 | | |
| | 1919 | 14.2 | 15.1 | 13.1 | 10.3 | 8.2 | 6.9 | 7.9 | 6.0 | 4.7 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 4.8 | 53.0 | 47.0 | | |
| Nicaragua | 1920 | 31.7 | | 23.7 | | 18.3 | | 11.6 | | 7.2 | | 4.5 | | 3.0 | 100 | | | |
| Rép. Dominicaine 2 — Dominican Rep. 2 | 1920 | 23.9 | | 22.5 | | 13.7 | | Hommes - Males : 18.0 | | | | Femmes — Females 18.7 | | | | 3.2 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| ASIE — ASIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ceylan — Ceylon. | 1911 | 14.8 | 13.7 | 12.3 | 8.5 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 7.7 | 5.9 | 4.6 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 4.3 | 53.0 | 47.0 | | |
| | 1921 | 14.2 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 9.2 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 7.7 | 6.1 | 4.9 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 4.4 | 52.9 | 47.1 | | |
| Inde — India . . | 1911 | 13.8 | 13.9 | 10.8 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 9.0 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 5.2 | 51.2 | 48.8 | | |
| | 1921 | 12.6 | 14.8 | 11.7 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 7.5 | 6.8 | 5.3 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 5.3 | 51.4 | 48.6 | | |
| Japon — Japan . | 1913 | 13.3 | 11.1 | 10.5 | 9.2 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 8.8 | 50.5 | 49.5 | | |
| | 1925 | 13.8 | 11.6 | 11.3 | 9.9 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 7.7 | 50.2 | 49.8 | | |
| Siam | 1911-12 | 38.2 | | | 14.7 | 14.0 | 14.8 | | | 6.4 | 6.2 | | | 5.7 | 49.3 | 50.7 | | |
| | 1919-20 | 17.5 | 7.7 | 13.1 | 8.1 | 8.9 | 10.0 | 4.9 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.9 | 49.6 | 50.4 | | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne — Ger- many | 1910 | 12.0 | 11.4 | 10.7 | 9.6 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 7.9 | 49.3 | 50.7 | | |
| Territoire actuel — Present territory | 1919 | 6.3 | 10.8 | 11.3 | 10.3 | 7.3 | 9.5 | 6.4 | 7.6 | 6.0 | 6.4 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 8.7 | 47.6 | 52.4 | | |
| | 1910 | 12.1 | 11.3 | 10.6 | 9.6 | 8.2 | 8.3 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 7.8 | 49.3 | 50.7 | | |
| | 1925 | 9.4 | 6.4 | 10.0 | 10.5 | 8.9 | 9.5 | 6.4 | 7.3 | 5.9 | 6.5 | 4.7 | 4.9 | 9.1 | 48.4 | 51.6 | | |
| Angleterre et Pays de Galles — Eng- land and Wales | 1911 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 8.2 | 9.1 | 7.3 | 7.9 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 8.0 | 48.4 | 51.6 | | |
| | 1921 | 8.8 | 9.3 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 7.9 | 6.3 | 6.9 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 9.4 | 47.7 | 52.3 | | |

Tableau 6 (fin). Population par groupes d'âge : (b) Pourcentage de chaque groupe par rapport au total.

Table 6 (concluded). Population by Age Groups : (b) Percentage which each Group is of the Total.

| PAYS — COUNTRY | Année du recensement Census year | — 5 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-29 | | 30-39 | | 40-49 | | 50-59 | | 60 + | TOTAL | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | Hommes Males | Femmes Females | | Hommes Males | Femmes Females |
| | | | | | | EUROPE (suite - cont.) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tchécoslovaquie — Czechoslovakia. | 1921 | 7.6 | 10.2 | 11.5 | 10.9 | 8.3 | 9.2 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 5.3 | 5.9 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 9.3 | 48.2 | 51.8 |
| U. R. S. S. ¹⁰ — U. S. S. R. ¹⁰ . | 1897 | 15.1 | 12.3 | 11.1 | 9.9 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 6.9 | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| | 1920 | 15.2 | 10.4 | 11.7 | 11.6 | 8.3 | 9.3 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 6.6 | 48.2 | 51.8 |
| Océanie — OCEANIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie — Australia . . . | 1911 | 11.8 | 10.2 | 9.6 | 10.1 | 9.7 | 9.1 | 7.3 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 5.3 | 4.1 | 3.2 | 6.5 | 51.9 | 48.1 |
| | 1921 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 9.6 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 8.7 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 4.7 | 4.0 | 7.5 | 50.8 | 49.2 |
| Nouvelle-Zélande New Zealand . | 1911 | 11.7 | 10.5 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 10.5 | 9.3 | 8.8 | 7.5 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 7.0 | 52.8 | 47.2 |
| | 1921 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 10.0 | 8.8 | 7.5 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 7.4 | 51.1 | 48.9 |
| | 1926 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 9.2 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.4 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 8.1 | 51.0 | 49.0 |

SOURCES : Communications directes de différents gouvernements. Relevés officiels de recensements. Publications de l'Office Permanent de l'Institut international de statistique : *Annuaire international de statistique*, 1916, 1917, 1919, 1921 ; *Aperçu de la démographie des divers pays du monde*, 1925 et 1927.

Certains totaux du tableau diffèrent des données du tableau 2 par le fait que : pour l'Algérie, l'armée est exclue ; dans d'autres cas, le territoire envisagé est légèrement inférieur, par exemple pour l'Inde et l'U. R. S. S.

Les chiffres d'avant-guerre, à l'exception de ceux pour la Hongrie, la Tchécoslovaquie et l'U. R. S. S., se réfèrent aux territoires tels qu'ils étaient au moment du recensement. Dans certains autres cas, on a donné deux séries de chiffres se rapportant à l'ancien et au nouveau territoire.

SOURCES : Direct information from various Governments. Official Census Returns. Publications of the Permanent Office of the International Institute of Statistics : *Annuaire international de statistique*, 1916, 1917, 1919, 1921 ; *Aperçu de la démographie des divers pays du monde*, 1925 and 1927.

Certain totals of the table differ from data given in Table 2 : for Algeria, the army is excluded ; in other cases, the area considered is slightly less, e.g., India and U.S.S.R.

All pre-war figures, with the exception of those for Hungary, Czechoslovakia and U.S.S.R., refer to the territories as they were at the moment of the census. For several countries, two series of figures are given, one for the former territory and another for the present territory.

¹ Non compris la population indigène.
² 50 et plus et inconnus.
³ Population européenne seulement.
⁴ 15-20.
⁵ 21-29.
⁶ 0-5 ; 6-9 ; 10-14 ; 15-20 ; 21-24...
⁷ 0-6 ; 7-14 ; 15-20 ; 21-60 ; 61 +.
⁸ 0-14 ; 15-20 ; 21-25 ; 26-35 ; 36-40 ; 41-60 ; 61 +.
⁹ 0-6 ; 7-9 ; 10-14 ; 15-17 ; 18-22 ; 23-29 ; 30-39 ; 40-49 ; 50-60 ; 61 +.
¹⁰ Non compris environ 400.000 prisonniers de guerre non rentrés.
¹¹ Pour le Burgenland, recensement de 1923.
¹² Ancien gouvernement estonien russe.
¹³ Territoire actuel.
¹⁴ Pour 1911, Irlande moins Irlande du Nord. Pour 1926 : 0-4 ; 5-9 ; 10-14 ; 15-19 ; 20-24 ; 25-34 ; 35-44...
¹⁵ Non compris Fiume.
¹⁶ Non compris la Haute Silésie et une partie de la province de Wilno.
¹⁷ 0-5 ; 6-11 ; 12-14 ; territoire actuel.
¹⁸ Territoire actuel de l'Union, non compris Khiva et Boukhara.

¹ Excluding native population.
² 50 and over and unknown.
³ European population only.
⁴ 15-20.
⁵ 21-29.
⁶ 0-5 ; 6-9 ; 10-14 ; 15-20 ; 21-24...
⁷ 0-6 ; 7-14 ; 15-20 ; 21-60 ; 61 +.
⁸ 0-14 ; 15-20 ; 21-25 ; 26-35 ; 36-40 ; 41-60 ; 61 +.
⁹ 0-6 ; 7-9 ; 10-14 ; 15-17 ; 18-22 ; 23-29 ; 30-39 ; 40-49 ; 50-60 ; 61 +.
¹⁰ Excluding about 400,000 war prisoners not repatriated.
¹¹ For Burgenland census of 1923.
¹² Former Russian Government of Estonia.
¹³ Present territory.
¹⁴ For 1911, Ireland less Northern Ireland. For 1926 : 0-4 ; 5-9 ; 10-14 ; 15-19 ; 20-24 ; 25-34 ; 35-44...
¹⁵ Excluding Fiume.
¹⁶ Excluding Upper Silesia and some districts of Wilno.
¹⁷ 0-5 ; 6-11 ; 12-14 ; present territory.
¹⁸ Present territory of the Union, excluding Khiva and Boukhara.

TABLEAU 7
POPULATION PAR PROFESSIONS

TABLE 7
POPULATION BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS

**Tableau 7. POPULATION PAR PROFESSIONS D'APRÈS LE DERNIER RECENSEMENT
D'AVANT-GUERRE ET CEUX D'APRÈS-GUERRE.**

a) Chiffres absolus (en milliers).

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 40.

| PAYS et population recensée | Année du recensement | | Agriculture, Pêche, etc. Agriculture, Fishing, etc. | Mines, carrières Mining, Quarries | Industrie Industry | Commerce Trade | Marine marchande Merchant Marine | Autres transp. et communic. Other transp. and communic. |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud, Union de l' . <i>Union</i> | 1911 | Hommes . . . | 168.3 | 32.9 | 98.4 | 43.3 | 4.2 | 27.6 |
| | | Femmes . . . | 24.2 | — | 11.9 | 5.9 | — | 0.6 |
| | | Total . . . | 192.5 | 32.9 | 110.3 | 49.2 | 4.2 | 28.2 |
| | 1921 | Hommes . . . | 164.5 | 20.1 | 93.3 | 80.2 | 3.5 | 27.9 |
| | | Femmes . . . | 4.2 | 0.1 | 8.5 | 23.9 | 0.1 | 1.3 |
| | | Total . . . | 168.7 | 20.2 | 101.8 | 104.1 | 3.6 | 29.2 |
| Autres races | 1911 | Hommes . . . | 912.3 | 283.8 | 145.4 | 19.3 | 1.1 | 21.7 |
| | | Femmes . . . | 1,081.5 | 0.7 | 3.5 | 0.4 | — | — |
| | | Total . . . | 1,993.8 | 284.5 | 148.9 | 19.7 | 1.1 | 21.7 |
| | 1921 | Hommes . . . | 1,431.6 | 239.1 | 170.6 | 29.8 | 45.8 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 1,417.3 | 0.5 | 15.1 | 1.9 | — | |
| | | Total . . . | 2,848.9 | 239.6 | 185.7 | 31.7 | 45.8 | |
| Egypte <i>(5 ans et + ; bréviés exclus)</i> | 1907 | Hommes . . . | 2,335.9 | 4.1 | 356.4 | 153.6 | 43.7 | 57.4 |
| | | Femmes . . . | 104.1 | — | 19.9 | 7.6 | — | — |
| | | Total . . . | 2,440.0 | 4.1 | 376.3 | 161.2 | 43.7 | 57.4 |
| | 1917 | Hommes . . . | 2,421.6 | 2.7 | 421.5 | 242.0 | 41.1 | 108.8 |
| | | Femmes . . . | 1,622.8 | — | 68.2 | 38.6 | 0.2 | 0.6 |
| | | Total . . . | 4,044.4 | 2.7 | 489.7 | 280.6 | 41.3 | 109.4 |
| Tunisie ¹ <i>(Europ. civils seule- ment)</i> | 1911 | Hommes . . . | 6.6 | 22.2 | — | 6.6 | (3.1) | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 0.2 | 2.8 | — | 1.0 | (0.2) | |
| | | Total . . . | 6.8 | 25.0 | — | 7.6 | (3.3) | |
| | 1926 | Hommes . . . | 7.2 | 20.7 | — | 7.2 | (4.8) | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 0.3 | 1.5 | — | 1.2 | (0.2) | |
| | | Total . . . | 7.5 | 22.2 | — | 8.4 | (5.0) | |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | |
| Canada <i>(18 ans et -)</i> | 1911 | Hommes . . . | 995.3 | 62.7 | 638.8 | 240.9 | 24.4 | 186.3 |
| | | Femmes . . . | 16.2 | 0.1 | 98.8 | 42.2 | 0.1 | 6.7 |
| | | Total . . . | 1,011.5 | 62.8 | 737.6 | 283.1 | 24.5 | 193.0 |
| | 1921 | Hommes . . . | 1,092.7 | 50.9 | 748.3 | 314.0 | 22.5 | 203.7 |
| | | Femmes . . . | 18.0 | 0.2 | 106.4 | 97.0 | 0.3 | 20.9 |
| | | Total . . . | 1,110.7 | 51.1 | 854.7 | 411.0 | 22.8 | 224.6 |
| Etats-Unis ² <i>(18 ans et -)</i> | 1910 | Hommes . . . | 10,851.6 | 964.1 | ¹ 8,808.2 | ¹ 3,146.6 | 157.9 | 2,392.0 |
| | | Femmes . . . | 1,807.5 | 1.1 | ² 1,820.6 | ² 468.1 | 0.2 | 115.1 |
| | | Total . . . | 12,659.1 | 965.2 | ¹ 10,628.8 | ¹ 3,614.7 | 158.1 | 2,507.1 |
| | 1920 | Hommes . . . | 9,869.0 | 1,087.4 | ¹ 10,888.2 | ¹ 3,575.2 | 184.2 | 2,687.0 |
| | | Femmes . . . | 1,084.1 | 2.9 | ² 1,930.3 | ² 667.8 | 0.4 | 223.8 |
| | | Total . . . | 10,953.1 | 1,090.3 | ¹ 12,818.5 | ¹ 4,243.0 | 184.6 | 2,910.8 |
| Mexique ¹ | 1921 | Hommes . . . | 3,459.3 | 26.3 | ¹ 439.2 | ¹ 221.6 | 4.3 | 69.3 |
| | | Femmes . . . | 30.7 | 1.6 | ² 193.5 | ² 49.0 | — | 1.3 |
| | | Total . . . | 3,490.0 | 27.9 | ¹ 632.7 | ¹ 270.6 | 4.3 | 70.6 |
| Argentine <i>(16 ans et +)</i> | 1914 | Hommes . . . | 488.3 | 1.4 | 486.8 | 272.4 | 16.0 | 93.1 |
| | | Femmes . . . | 41.6 | — | 353.0 | 21.2 | — | 1.6 |
| | | Total . . . | 529.9 | 1.4 | 839.8 | 293.6 | 16.0 | 94.7 |
| Chili ² <i>Par industries</i> | 1920 | Hommes . . . | 442.1 | 55.6 | 177.0 | 96.4 | 4.9 | 57.1 |
| | | Femmes . . . | 50.3 | 0.4 | 149.2 | 22.6 | — | 2.6 |
| | | Total . . . | 492.4 | 56.0 | 326.2 | 119.0 | 4.9 | 59.7 |
| Cuba | 1910 | Hommes . . . | 453.5 | 1.4 | 161.4 | 144.5 | | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 7.6 | — | 28.5 | 3.4 | | |
| | | Total . . . | 461.1 | 1.4 | 189.9 | 147.9 | | |
| République Dominicaine. <i>(7 ans et -)</i> | 1920 | Total . . . | 136.2 | 22.7 | | 11.6 | 0.6 | 1.6 |

Table 7. POPULATION BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS ACCORDING TO THE LAST PRE-WAR AND THE POST-WAR CENSUSES.

(a) Actual Numbers (ooo's omitted).

For explanations and footnotes, see p. 41.

| Armée et Flotte Army and Navy | Administration publique Public Administration | Professions libérales Liberal professions | Serv. domestiques etc. Domestic service, etc. | Autres et non spécifiés. Other and unspecified | Total | | Census Year | COUNTRY and recorded population |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|----------|----------|----------------|---|
| 13.5 | 12.5 | 18.0 | 9.0 | 3.9 | 431.6 | Males. | 1911 | AFRICA. South Africa, Union of. |
| — | 0.3 | 15.5 | 281.6 | 5.9 | 345.9 | Females. | | |
| 13.5 | 12.8 | 33.5 | 290.6 | 9.8 | 777.5 | Total. | | White race. |
| 2.5 | 20.5 | 16.5 | 8.8 | 13.4 | 451.2 | Males. | 1921 | |
| — | 3.7 | 17.8 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 83.6 | Females. | | |
| 2.5 | 24.2 | 34.3 | 22.8 | 28.4 | 539.8 | Total. | | Other race. |
| 0.2 | 6.2 | 5.5 | 117.1 | 5.3 | 1,517.9 | Males. | 1911 | |
| — | — | 2.1 | 329.3 | 7.6 | 1,425.1 | Females. | | |
| 0.2 | 6.2 | 7.6 | 446.4 | 12.9 | 2,943.0 | Total. | | |
| 34.1 | | 11.7 | 104.0 | 75.1 | 2,141.3 | Males. | 1921 | |
| 0.6 | | 3.3 | 214.3 | 4.2 | 1,657.2 | Females. | | |
| 34.7 | | 16.0 | 318.3 | 79.3 | 3,799.0 | Total. | | |
| 57.0 | 28.9 | 155.4 | 67.3 | 99.5 | 3,359.2 | Males. | 1907 | Egypt. (5 years and +; incl. Italians) |
| — | — | 8.7 | 25.4 | 6.0 | 171.7 | Females. | | |
| 57.0 | 28.9 | 164.1 | 92.7 | 105.5 | 3,530.9 | Total. | | |
| 46.2 | 43.1 | 130.2 | 126.6 | 392.7 | 3,976.5 | Males. | 1917 | |
| — | 0.3 | 12.8 | 77.4 | 49.1 | 1,870.0 | Females. | | |
| 46.2 | 43.4 | 143.0 | 204.0 | 441.8 | 5,846.5 | Total. | | |
| — | (4.3) | 1.2 | 5.4 | — | 49.4 | Males. | 1911 | Tunis. ¹ (Italian Europ. only) |
| — | (0.5) | 0.6 | 9.3 | — | 14.6 | Females. | | |
| — | (4.8) | 1.8 | 14.7 | — | 64.0 | Total. | | |
| — | (5.2) | 2.1 | 7.1 | — | 54.3 | Males. | 1926 | |
| — | (1.2) | 0.7 | 14.3 | — | 19.4 | Females. | | |
| — | (6.4) | 2.8 | 21.4 | — | 73.7 | Total. | | |
| — | 72.5 | 62.8 | 75.1 | — | 2,358.8 | Males. | 1911 | AMERICA. Canada. (10 years and +) |
| — | 4.1 | 57.8 | 138.9 | — | 364.9 | Females. | | |
| — | 76.6 | 120.6 | 214.0 | — | 2,723.7 | Total. | | |
| 4.8 | 77.2 | 88.9 | 80.0 | — | 2,683.0 | Males. | 1921 | |
| — | 12.6 | 100.3 | 134.5 | — | 490.2 | Females. | | |
| 4.8 | 89.8 | 189.2 | 214.5 | — | 3,173.2 | Total. | | |
| 77.2 | 349.5 | 959.5 | 1,241.3 | * 1,143.7 | 30,091.6 | Males. | 1910 | United States. ² (10 years and +) |
| — | 4.8 | 733.9 | 2,531.2 | * 593.3 | 8,075.8 | Females. | | |
| 77.2 | 354.3 | 1,693.4 | 3,772.5 | * 1,737.0 | 38,167.4 | Total. | | |
| 225.5 | 502.4 | 1,127.4 | 1,218.0 | * 1,700.4 | 33,064.7 | Males. | 1920 | |
| — | 10.6 | 1,016.5 | 2,186.9 | * 1,426.2 | 8,549.5 | Females. | | |
| 225.5 | 513.0 | 2,143.9 | 3,404.9 | * 3,126.6 | 41,614.2 | Total. | | |
| 49.8 | 12.5 | 56.3 | 36.1 | * 438.6 | 4,813.3 | Males. | 1921 | Mexico. ³ |
| — | 0.6 | 25.6 | 208.0 | * 211.7 | 722.0 | Females. | | |
| 49.8 | 13.1 | 81.9 | 244.1 | * 650.3 | 5,535.3 | Total. | | |
| 9.6 | 99.0 | 84.3 | 35.9 | 891.3 | 2,478.1 | Males. | 1914 | Argentine. (14 years and +) |
| — | 5.1 | 53.4 | 182.7 | 25.7 | 684.3 | Females. | | |
| 9.6 | 104.1 | 137.7 | 218.6 | 917.0 | 3,162.4 | Total. | | |
| 14.6 | 23.0 | 21.1 | 30.4 | 71.2 | 993.4 | Males. | 1920 | Chile. ³ Industrial |
| — | 0.8 | 15.4 | 102.5 | 6.2 | 350.0 | Females. | | |
| 14.6 | 23.8 | 36.5 | 132.9 | 77.4 | 1,343.4 | Total. | | |
| 16.6 | 9.7 | 15.0 | 57.1 | — | 859.2 | Males. | 1919 | Cuba. |
| — | 1.3 | 7.6 | 41.3 | — | 89.7 | Females. | | |
| 16.6 | 11.0 | 22.6 | 98.4 | — | 948.9 | Total. | | |
| 4.0 | | 2.2 | 8.6 | 13.8 | 208.2 | Total. | 1920 | Dominican Republic. (7 years and +) |

Tableau 7 (suite). Population par professions d'après le dernier recensement d'avant-guerre et ceux d'après-guerre.

**a) Chiffres absolus (en milliers).
Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 40.**

| Pays et population recensée | Année du recensement | | Agriculture, Pêche, etc. Agriculture, Fishing, etc. | Mines, carrières Mining, Quarries | Industrie Industry | Commerce Trade | Marine marchande Mercantile Marine | Autres transp. et commun. Other transp. and commun. |
|--|----------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | |
| Inde (y compris les Etats indigènes) | 1911 | Hommes | 69,693.7 | 210.6 | 11,503.5 | 5,779.0 | 451.4 | 1,705.5 |
| | | Femmes | 33,342.4 | 97.9 | 6,011.8 | 2,641.6 | 30.2 | 207.7 |
| | | Total | 103,036.1 | 308.5 | 17,515.3 | 8,420.6 | 481.6 | 1,913.2 |
| | 1921 | Hommes | 69,170.8 | 234.7 | 10,685.4 | 5,816.0 | 336.4 | 1,429.2 |
| | | Femmes | 32,522.7 | 112.7 | 5,040.0 | 2,501.6 | 13.3 | 191.5 |
| | | Total | 101,693.5 | 347.4 | 15,725.4 | 8,317.6 | 349.7 | 1,620.7 |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne ⁴ | 1907 | Hommes | 5,284.3 | 1,181.8 | 7,970.5 | 1,562.7 | 983.5 | |
| | | Femmes | 4,599.0 | 25.9 | 2,078.0 | 888.6 | 42.8 | |
| | | Total | 9,883.3 | 1,207.7 | 10,048.5 | 2,451.3 | 1,026.3 | |
| | 1925 | Hommes | 4,793.1 | 1,018.2 | 9,312.1 | 2,275.4 | 155.0 | 1,267.9 |
| | | Femmes | 4,969.3 | 18.5 | 2,890.0 | 1,478.0 | 5.0 | 92.2 |
| | | Total | 9,762.4 | 1,036.7 | 12,202.1 | 3,753.4 | 160.0 | 1,360.1 |
| Angleterre et Pays de Galles ⁴ (10 ans et +) | 1911 | Hommes | 1,284.4 | 1,010.8 | 4,929.5 | 1,345.8 | 255.2 | 1,254.5 |
| | | Femmes | 38.1 | 3.6 | 1,927.0 | 474.2 | 1.1 | 51.8 |
| | | Total | 1,322.5 | 1,014.4 | 6,856.5 | 1,820.0 | 256.3 | 1,306.3 |
| | 1911 | Hommes | 1,164.0 | 1,122.0 | 4,431.0 | 1,702.0 | 282.0 | 826.0 |
| | | Femmes | 95.0 | 5.0 | 1,870.0 | 482.0 | 2.0 | 18.0 |
| | | Total | 1,259.0 | 1,127.0 | 6,301.0 | 2,184.0 | 284.0 | 844.0 |
| 1921 | Hommes | 1,077.0 | 1,275.0 | 4,874.0 | 1,611.0 | 320.0 | 844.0 | |
| | Femmes | 87.0 | 11.0 | 1,951.0 | 780.0 | 10.0 | 29.0 | |
| | Total | 1,164.0 | 1,286.0 | 6,825.0 | 2,391.0 | 330.0 | 873.0 | |
| Autriche ⁴ | 1910 | Hommes | 4,212.5 | 369.1 | 2,361.3 | 574.9 | 374.7 | |
| | | Femmes | 4,294.0 | 52.7 | 844.7 | 349.1 | 22.1 | |
| | | Total | 8,506.5 | 421.8 | 3,206.0 | 924.0 | 396.8 | |
| | 1920 | Hommes | 637.6 | 778.1 | | | 269.4 | |
| | | Femmes | 346.4 | 247.8 | | | 105.8 | |
| | | Total | 984.0 | 1,025.9 | | | 375.2 | |
| Belgique ⁴ | 1910 | Hommes | 460.7 | 192.7 | 981.2 | 322.1 | 17.9 | 168.9 |
| | | Femmes | 79.7 | 7.6 | 406.5 | 156.0 | 0.6 | 4.4 |
| | | Total | 540.4 | 200.3 | 1,387.7 | 478.1 | 18.5 | 173.3 |
| | 1920 | Hommes | 484.0 | 203.1 | 969.8 | 214.6 | 21.9 | 209.7 |
| | | Femmes | 129.6 | 9.7 | 308.7 | 129.5 | 2.7 | 9.8 |
| | | Total | 613.6 | 212.8 | 1,278.5 | 344.1 | 24.6 | 219.5 |
| Bulgarie ⁴ | 1910 | Hommes | 929.0 | 1.9 | 158.2 | 67.0 | 0.8 | 26.9 |
| | | Femmes | 891.9 | — | 20.1 | 1.1 | — | 0.3 |
| | | Total | 1,820.9 | 1.9 | 178.3 | 68.1 | 0.8 | 27.2 |
| | 1920 | Hommes | 1,035.3 | 5.5 | 175.5 | 66.2 | 0.8 | 32.0 |
| | | Femmes | 1,107.7 | 0.1 | 29.0 | 3.5 | — | 1.2 |
| | | Total | 2,143.0 | 5.6 | 204.5 | 69.7 | 0.8 | 33.2 |
| Danemark | 1911 | Hommes | 402.7 | — | 230.9 | 90.9 | 13.5 | 34.7 |
| | | Femmes | 110.1 | — | 66.3 | 37.3 | 0.2 | 3.4 |
| | | Total | 512.8 | — | 297.2 | 128.2 | 13.7 | 38.1 |
| | 1921 | Hommes | 405.3 | — | 301.6 | 103.0 | 16.4 | 54.5 |
| | | Femmes | 69.3 | — | 66.0 | 43.9 | 1.6 | 7.6 |
| | | Total | 474.6 | — | 367.6 | 146.9 | 18.0 | 62.1 |
| Islande | 1920 | Hommes | 19.6 | 3.3 | | 2.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| | | Femmes | 2.9 | 1.4 | | 0.7 | — | 0.1 |
| | | Total | 22.5 | 4.7 | | 3.3 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Dantzig ⁴ | 1907 | Total | 35.5 | 44.4 | | | 21.2 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | Hommes | 21.6 | 0.1 | 40.3 | 20.6 | 2.2 | 10.7 |
| | | Femmes | 10.7 | — | 9.3 | 12.4 | 0.2 | 1.3 |
| Total | 32.3 | 0.1 | 49.6 | 33.0 | 2.4 | 12.0 | | |

Table 7 (continued). Population by Occupational Groups according to the last Pre-war and the Post-war Censuses.

(a) Actual Numbers (000's omitted).

For explanations and footnotes, see p. 41.

| Armée et Flotte Army and Navy | Administration publique Public Administration | Professions libérales Liberal professions | Serv. domestiques, etc. Domestic service, etc. | Autres et non spécifiés Other and unspecified | Total | | Census Year | country and recorded population |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|--|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|---|
| 385.3 1.0 | 1,601.7 52.0 | 1,851.1 402.6 | 1,733.1 992.7 | 3,057.7 2,009.8 | 97,972.6 45,789.7 | Males. Females. | 1911 | ASIA. British India. (including the native States) |
| 386.3 | 1,653.7 | 2,253.7 | 2,725.8 | 5,067.5 | 143,762.3 | Total. | | |
| 437.8 3.7 | 1,486.7 116.7 | 1,739.3 331.0 | 1,710.2 821.7 | 3,574.4 2,372.2 | 96,620.9 44,027.1 | Males. Females. | 1921 | |
| 441.5 | 1,603.4 | 2,070.3 | 2,531.9 | 5,946.6 | 140,648.0 | Total. | | |
| 651.2 — | 377.1 12.9 | 421.9 275.4 | 52.2 1,528.6 | 114.0 41.7 | 18,599.2 9,492.9 | Males. Females. | 1907 | EUROPE. Germany. ⁴ |
| 651.2 | 390.0 | 697.3 | 1,580.8 | 155.7 | 28,092.1 | Total. | | |
| 137.3 4.5 | 594.6 53.4 | 773.2 528.2 | 36.9 1,357.1 | 167.4 81.5 | 20,531.1 11,477.7 | Males. Females. | 1923 | |
| 141.8 | 648.0 | 1,301.4 | 1,394.0 | 246.9 | 32,008.8 | Total. | | |
| 205.8 — | 151.3 22.6 | 370.1 347.0 | 274.4 1,889.5 | 374.4 75.8 | 11,456.2 4,830.7 | Males. Females. | 1911 | England and Wales. ⁵ (10 years and +) |
| 205.8 | 173.9 | 717.1 | 2,163.9 | 450.2 | 16,286.9 | Total. | | |
| 635.0 76.0 | | 324.0 353.0 | 597.0 1,864.0 | 371.0 66.0 | 11,454.0 4,831.0 | Males. Females. | 1911 | Industrial |
| 711.0 | | 677.0 | 2,461.0 | 437.0 | 16,285.0 | Total. | | |
| 918.0 194.0 | | 934.0 416.0 | 518.0 1,507.0 | 342.0 80.0 | 12,113.0 5,065.0 | Males. Females. | 1921 | |
| 1,112.0 | | 750.0 | 2,025.0 | 422.0 | 17,178.0 | Total. | | |
| 246.9 — | 286.0 58.8 | 104.6 73.8 | 16.4 453.7 | 86.7 169.0 | 8,633.1 6,317.9 | Males. Females. | 1910 | Austria. ⁶ |
| 246.9 | 344.8 | 178.4 | 470.1 | 255.7 | 14,951.0 | Total. | | |
| 212.0 60.0 | | 51.0 29.0 | | 20.9 326.0 | 1,969.0 1,115.0 | Males. Females. | 1920 | |
| 272.0 | | 80.0 | | 346.9 | 3,084.0 | Total. | | |
| 39.7 — | 58.1 13.4 | 65.0 55.1 | 46.9 161.8 | 32.5 22.4 | 2,385.7 907.5 | Males. Females. | 1910 | Belgium. ⁶ |
| 39.7 | 71.5 | 120.1 | 208.7 | 54.9 | 3,293.2 | Total. | | |
| 68.6 0.2 | 83.2 21.0 | 66.6 49.4 | 39.8 120.3 | 41.4 21.6 | 2,402.7 802.5 | Males. Females. | 1920 | |
| 68.8 | 104.2 | 116.0 | 160.1 | 63.0 | 3,205.2 | Total. | | |
| 35.0 — | 19.0 0.1 | 27.7 7.6 | 1.8 20.6 | 15.3 0.3 | 1,282.6 942.0 | Males. Females. | 1910 | Bulgaria. ⁶ |
| 35.0 | 19.1 | 35.3 | 22.4 | 15.6 | 2,224.6 | Total. | | |
| 41.2 — | 26.4 2.8 | 31.0 12.7 | 1.3 17.5 | 10.3 0.3 | 1,425.5 1,174.8 | Males. Females. | 1920 | |
| 41.2 | 29.2 | 43.7 | 18.8 | 10.6 | 2,600.3 | Total. | | |
| 8.8 — | 13.0 2.1 | 29.1 19.8 | 3.5 122.4 | 17.6 24.1 | 844.7 385.7 | Males. Females. | 1911 | Denmark. |
| 8.8 | 15.1 | 48.9 | 125.9 | 41.7 | 1,230.4 | Total. | | |
| 8.7 0.1 | 10.7 0.6 | 45.9 29.7 | 6.8 173.8 | 4.9 11.4 | 957.8 404.0 | Males. Females. | 1921 | |
| 8.8 | 11.3 | 75.6 | 180.6 | 16.3 | 1,361.8 | Total. | | |
| — — | 0.2 — | 1.2 0.4 | — 6.0 | 0.1 0.2 | 28.2 11.7 | Males. Females. | 1920 | Iceland. |
| — | 0.2 | 1.6 | 6.0 | 0.3 | 39.9 | Total. | | |
| — | 14.6 | | 5.9 | * 23.1 | * 144.7 | Total. | 1907 | Danzig. ⁶ |
| — | 7.2 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 4.3 | 110.3 | Males. | 1923 | |
| — | 1.0 | 2.4 | 12.7 | 1.0 | 51.0 | Females. | | |
| — | 8.2 | 5.5 | 12.9 | 5.3 | 161.3 | Total. | | |

Tableau 7 (suite). Population par professions d'après le dernier recensement d'avant-guerre et ceux d'après-guerre.

a) Chiffres absolus (en milliers).

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 40.

| PAYS et population recensée | Année du recensement | | Agriculture, Pêche, etc. Agriculture, Fishing, etc. | Mines, carrières Mining, Quarries | Industrie Industry | Commerce Trade | Marine marchande Merchant Marine | Autres transp. et communie. Other transp. and communie. | |
|--|---------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------|
| EUROPE (suite) | | | | | | | | | |
| Ecosse (10 ans et +) | 1911 | Hommes | 204.3 | 161.8 | 696.4 | 85.7 | 36.6 | 144.9 | |
| | | Femmes | 22.8 | 2.5 | 291.5 | 39.1 | 0.2 | 11.6 | |
| | | Total | 227.1 | 164.3 | 987.9 | 124.8 | 36.8 | 156.5 | |
| (12 ans et +) | 1921 | Hommes | 192.5 | 151.9 | 666.5 | 137.6 | 37.8 | 132.1 | |
| | | Femmes | 24.4 | 3.4 | 209.0 | 95.8 | 0.2 | 10.9 | |
| | | Total | 216.9 | 155.3 | 875.5 | 233.4 | 38.0 | 143.0 | |
| Espagne | 1910 | Hommes | 3,861.1 | 860.1 | | 115.4 | 153.3 | | |
| | | Femmes | 359.4 | 174.1 | | 20.4 | 1.7 | | |
| | | Total | 4,220.5 | 1,034.2 | | 135.8 | 155.0 | | |
| Estonie ^a | 1923 | Hommes | 197.3 | 2.4 | 55.4 | 13.7 | 2.3 | 11.5 | |
| | | Femmes | 212.9 | 0.3 | 25.6 | 7.3 | 0.1 | 1.5 | |
| | | Total | 410.2 | 2.7 | 81.0 | 21.0 | 2.4 | 13.0 | |
| Finlande ^a | 1910 | Hommes | 567.7 | 0.2 | 102.9 | 15.2 | 11.6 | 14.7 | |
| | | Femmes | 329.0 | — | 34.3 | 11.6 | 0.5 | 1.9 | |
| | Total | 896.7 | 0.2 | 137.2 | 26.8 | 12.1 | 16.6 | | |
| | 1920 | Hommes | 603.0 | 0.5 | 140.4 | 26.9 | 13.3 | 21.2 | |
| | | Femmes | 429.3 | — | 51.1 | 23.2 | 1.2 | 4.1 | |
| Total | 1,032.3 | 0.5 | 191.5 | 50.1 | 14.5 | 25.3 | | | |
| France ^a | 1911 | Hommes | 5,330.8 | 240.1 | 4,189.2 | 1,218.0 | 65.3 | 591.7 | |
| | | Femmes | 3,241.0 | 5.5 | 2,496.1 | 834.9 | 6.4 | 53.4 | |
| | | Total | 8,571.8 | 245.6 | 6,685.3 | 2,052.9 | 71.7 | 645.1 | |
| Par industries | 1921 | Hommes | 5,061.2 | 309.9 | 4,027.1 | 1,258.6 | 57.7 | 965.0 | |
| | | Femmes | 3,962.3 | 7.7 | 2,154.3 | 994.9 | 7.6 | 308.1 | |
| | | Total | 9,023.5 | 317.6 | 6,181.4 | 2,253.5 | 65.3 | 1,273.1 | |
| Par industries, territoire d'avant-guerre | 1906 | Hommes | 5,525.0 | 275.4 | 3,724.9 | 1,231.7 | 35.3 | 685.0 | |
| | | Femmes | 3,330.0 | 5.6 | 2,254.3 | 771.0 | 0.4 | 262.2 | |
| | | Total | 8,855.0 | 281.0 | 5,979.2 | 2,002.7 | 35.7 | 947.2 | |
| 1921 | Hommes | 4,911.4 | 269.3 | 3,825.4 | 1,214.5 | 43.5 | 921.8 | | |
| | Femmes | 3,821.1 | 7.4 | 2,083.8 | 957.1 | 1.3 | 311.2 | | |
| | Total | 8,732.5 | 276.7 | 5,909.2 | 2,171.6 | 44.8 | 1,233.0 | | |
| Grèce (10 ans et +) | 1920 | Hommes | 817.5 | 7.6 | 235.1 | 146.8 | 27.8 | 49.0 | |
| | | Femmes | 108.8 | 0.9 | 58.9 | 4.1 | 0.2 | 0.9 | |
| | | Total | 926.3 | 8.5 | 294.0 | 150.9 | 28.0 | 49.9 | |
| Hongrie | 1910 | Hommes | 4,331.7 | 71.7 | 1,204.2 | 246.3 | 193.2 | | |
| | | Femmes | 1,268.9 | 1.1 | 256.3 | 54.5 | 10.3 | | |
| | Total | 5,600.6 | 72.8 | 1,460.5 | 300.8 | 203.5 | | | |
| | Territoire d'après-guerre | 1910 | Total | 1,684.4 | 29.1 | 684.2 | 151.7 | 100.8 | |
| | | | 1920 | Hommes | 1,494.4 | 38.7 | 547.3 | 135.2 | 105.6 |
| Femmes | 632.3 | 1.4 | 132.4 | 48.5 | 12.0 | | | | |
| Total | 2,126.7 | 40.1 | 679.7 | 183.7 | 117.6 | | | | |
| Irlande ^a | 1911 | Hommes | 715.6 | 5.2 | 255.3 | 53.2 | 14.5 | 58.9 | |
| | | Femmes | 59.2 | — | 156.2 | 22.3 | 0.1 | 0.8 | |
| | | Total | 774.8 | 5.2 | 411.5 | 75.5 | 14.6 | 59.7 | |
| Etat Libre ^a | 1926 | Hommes | 555.9 | 2.6 | 155.5 | 72.9 | 12.1 | 54.7 | |
| | | Femmes | 122.0 | — | 32.6 | 35.1 | 0.1 | 1.5 | |
| | | Total | 677.9 | 2.6 | 188.1 | 108.0 | 12.2 | 56.2 | |
| Italie ^a (10 ans et +) | 1911 | Hommes | 6,112.2 | 110.1 | 2,876.9 | 722.8 | 530.0 | | |
| | | Femmes | 2,973.4 | 3.2 | 1,377.9 | 198.8 | 14.2 | | |
| | | Total | 9,085.6 | 113.3 | 4,254.8 | 921.6 | 544.2 | | |
| | 1921 | Hommes | 7,147.0 | 99.0 | 3,146.1 | 939.4 | 716.7 | | |
| | | Femmes | 3,117.2 | 0.9 | 1,244.9 | 231.3 | 21.9 | | |
| Total | 10,264.2 | 99.9 | 4,391.0 | 1,170.7 | 738.6 | | | | |

Table 7 (continued). Population by Occupational Groups according to the last Pre-war and the Post-war Censuses.

(a) Actual Numbers (ooo's omitted).

For explanations and footnotes, see p. 41.

| Armée et Flotte Army and Navy | Administration publique Public Administration | Professions libérales Liberal professions | Serv. domestiques, etc. Domestic service, etc. | Autres et non spécifiés Other and unspecified | Total | | Census Year | Country and recorded population |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|--|----------|----------|----------------|---|
| 15.5 | 14.6 | 45.7 | 20.1 | 48.2 | 1,473.8 | Males. | 1911 | EUROPE (cont.) Scotland. (10 years and +) |
| — | 1.0 | 36.0 | 174.8 | 13.7 | 593.2 | Females. | | |
| 15.5 | 15.6 | 81.7 | 194.9 | 61.9 | 2,067.0 | Total. | 1921 | (12 years and +) |
| 16.6 | 23.4 | 48.7 | 31.7 | * 104.4 | 1,543.2 | Males. | | |
| — | 6.1 | 46.8 | 168.2 | * 71.3 | 636.1 | Females. | 1910 | Spain. |
| 16.6 | 29.5 | 95.5 | 199.9 | * 175.7 | 2,179.3 | Total. | | |
| 212.8 | | 182.5 | 41.1 | 1,057.9 | 6,484.2 | Males. | 1910 | Spain. |
| 0.1 | | 72.4 | 279.2 | 106.6 | 1,013.9 | Females. | | |
| 212.9 | | 254.9 | 320.3 | 1,164.5 | 7,498.1 | Total. | 1922 | Estonia. * |
| 12.0 | 9.3 | 6.3 | 1.5 | 25.7 | 337.4 | Males. | | |
| — | 2.3 | 6.7 | 13.7 | 17.1 | 287.5 | Females. | 1910 | Finland. * |
| 12.0 | 11.6 | 12.0 | 15.2 | 42.8 | 624.9 | Total. | | |
| 0.8 | 8.6 | 7.2 | 1.9 | 91.5 | 822.3 | Males. | 1920 | |
| — | 0.4 | 8.6 | 26.4 | 60.2 | 472.9 | Females. | | |
| 0.8 | 9.0 | 15.8 | 28.3 | 151.7 | 1,295.2 | Total. | 1911 | France. * |
| 2.9 | 12.5 | 9.9 | 1.3 | 55.7 | 887.6 | Males. | | |
| 0.1 | 2.7 | 15.1 | 28.9 | 54.7 | 610.4 | Females. | 1921 | Industrial |
| 3.0 | 15.2 | 25.0 | 30.2 | 110.4 | 1,498.0 | Total. | | |
| 618.0 | 296.4 | 504.2 | 158.5 | — | 13,212.2 | Males. | 1911 | France. * |
| — | 5.5 | 305.2 | 771.0 | — | 7,719.0 | Females. | | |
| 618.0 | 301.9 | 809.4 | 929.5 | — | 20,931.2 | Total. | 1921 | Industrial |
| 425.5 | 482.4 | 377.3 | 149.8 | — | 13,114.5 | Males. | | |
| — | 81.8 | 391.5 | 697.8 | — | 8,606.1 | Females. | 1906 | Industrial, Pre-war territory. |
| 425.5 | 564.2 | 768.8 | 847.6 | — | 21,720.6 | Total. | | |
| 592.7 | 358.7 | 367.4 | 231.4 | — | 13,027.5 | Males. | 1921 | Greece. (10 years and +) |
| 1.2 | 22.6 | 265.2 | 780.9 | — | 7,693.4 | Females. | | |
| 593.9 | 381.3 | 632.6 | 1,012.3 | — | 20,720.9 | Total. | 1910 | Hungary. |
| 381.9 | 455.9 | 361.5 | 145.5 | — | 12,530.7 | Males. | | |
| — | 81.6 | 371.7 | 677.9 | — | 8,313.1 | Females. | 1910 | Pod-war territory |
| 381.9 | 537.5 | 738.2 | 823.4 | — | 20,843.8 | Total. | | |
| 27.0 | 18.2 | 62.1 | 10.1 | 122.2 | 1,523.4 | Males. | 1910 | Hungary. |
| — | 2.3 | 11.8 | 32.5 | 123.4 | 343.8 | Females. | | |
| 27.0 | 20.5 | 78.9 | 42.6 | 245.6 | 1,867.2 | Total. | 1910 | Hungary. |
| 141.7 | 216.1 | | 27.4 | 195.8 | 6,628.1 | Males. | | |
| — | 59.0 | | 363.5 | 109.6 | 2,123.2 | Females. | 1910 | Pod-war territory |
| 141.7 | 275.1 | | 390.9 | 305.4 | 8,751.3 | Total. | | |
| 53.4 | 126.4 | | 192.2 | 123.2 | 3,145.4 | Total. | 1910 | Pod-war territory |
| 88.1 | 115.0 | | 10.4 | 45.2 | 2,579.9 | Males. | | |
| — | 52.7 | | 145.5 | 49.1 | 1,073.9 | Females. | 1911 | Ireland * |
| 88.1 | 167.7 | | 155.9 | 94.3 | 3,653.8 | Total. | | |
| 29.9 | 31.9 | 33.3 | 16.0 | 163.8 | 1,377.6 | Males. | 1911 | Ireland * |
| — | 3.3 | 32.0 | 146.4 | 7.6 | 427.9 | Females. | | |
| 29.9 | 35.2 | 65.3 | 162.4 | 171.4 | 1,805.5 | Total. | 1926 | Free State ** |
| 15.3 | 23.6 | 21.6 | 19.1 | * 26.0 | 959.3 | Males. | | |
| — | 4.0 | 29.1 | 109.5 | * 8.4 | 342.3 | Females. | 1911 | Italy. * |
| 15.3 | 27.6 | 50.7 | 128.6 | * 34.4 | 1,301.6 | Total. | | |
| 253.3 | 204.4 | 292.7 | 93.9 | 78.2 | 11,274.5 | Males. | 1911 | Italy. * |
| — | 9.8 | 149.8 | 390.2 | 10.4 | 5,127.7 | Females. | | |
| 253.3 | 214.2 | 442.5 | 484.1 | 88.6 | 16,402.2 | Total. | 1921 | |
| 362.1 | 249.6 | 310.5 | 65.1 | — | 13,035.5 | Males. | | |
| — | 19.2 | 231.8 | 380.6 | — | 5,247.8 | Females. | 1911 | |
| 362.1 | 268.8 | 542.3 | 445.7 | — | 16,283.3 | Total. | | |

Tableau 7 (suite). Population par professions d'après le dernier recensement d'avant-guerre et ceux d'après-guerre.

a) Chiffres absolus (en milliers).

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 40.

| PAYS et population recensée | Année du recensement | | Agriculture, Pêche, etc. Agriculture, Fishing, etc. | Mines, carrières Mining, Quarries | Industrie Industry | Commerce Trade | Marine marchande Merchant Marine | Autres transp. et communic. Other transp. and communic. | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------|
| Europe (suite) | | | | | | | | | |
| Lettonie . . . | 1925 | Hommes . . . | 364.8 | 2.6 | 86.4 | 34.9 | 2.3 | 27.7 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 402.4 | 0.8 | 35.0 | 19.2 | — | 3.5 | |
| | | Total . . . | 767.2 | 3.4 | 121.4 | 54.1 | 2.3 | 31.2 | |
| Lithuanie . . . | 1923 | Hommes . . . | 512.6 | 0.1 | 56.6 | 21.6 | — | 11.7 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 576.2 | — | 23.2 | 10.9 | — | 1.3 | |
| | | Total . . . | 1,088.8 | 0.1 | 84.8 | 32.5 | — | 13.0 | |
| Luxembourg . . | 1907 | Hommes . . . | 31.0 | 18.0 | 24.5 | 4.4 | — | 4.7 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 22.2 | 0.1 | 4.6 | 3.6 | — | 0.1 | |
| | | Total . . . | 53.2 | 18.1 | 29.1 | 8.0 | — | 4.8 | |
| Norvège . . . (15 ans et +) | 1910 | Hommes . . . | 320.6 | 8.3 | 175.7 | 46.8 | 40.0 | 33.6 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 53.1 | 0.3 | 61.3 | 36.7 | 0.2 | 3.4 | |
| | | Total . . . | 373.7 | 8.6 | 237.0 | 83.5 | 40.2 | 37.0 | |
| | 1920 | Hommes . . . | 336.3 | 15.4 | 232.6 | 66.4 | 34.7 | 49.0 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 57.5 | 0.6 | 60.9 | 52.7 | 0.6 | 7.5 | |
| | | Total . . . | 393.8 | 16.0 | 293.5 | 119.1 | 35.3 | 56.5 | |
| Pays-Bas . . . | 1909 | Hommes . . . | 529.5 | 21.0 | 661.4 | 196.8 | 174.8 | 143.6 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 112.4 | 2.6 | 111.7 | 47.0 | 16.1 | 27.0 | |
| | | Total . . . | 641.9 | 23.6 | 773.1 | 243.8 | 190.9 | 170.6 | |
| | 1920 | Hommes . . . | 552.0 | 43.4 | 836.7 | 244.9 | 89.6 | 143.6 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 90.1 | 3.3 | 144.8 | 73.1 | 1.3 | 27.0 | |
| | | Total . . . | 642.1 | 46.7 | 981.5 | 318.0 | 90.9 | 170.6 | |
| Pologne * . . . | 1897 | Hommes . . . | 1,081.8 | 17.6 | 424.7 | 134.8 | 0.8 | 42.7 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 218.7 | 0.9 | 77.4 | 32.1 | — | 1.1 | |
| | | Total . . . | 1,300.5 | 18.5 | 502.1 | 166.9 | 0.8 | 43.8 | |
| <i>Par industrie</i> | 1921 | Hommes . . . | 5,148.3 | 85.0 | 940.9 | 374.8 | 2.8 | 224.4 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 5,121.6 | 8.1 | 232.3 | 144.0 | 0.2 | 16.5 | |
| | | Total . . . | 10,269.9 | 93.1 | 1,173.2 | 518.8 | 3.0 | 240.9 | |
| Portugal . . . | 1911 | Hommes . . . | 1,127.0 | 8.8 | 392.5 | 124.6 | 73.4 | 66.0 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 334.8 | 0.4 | 155.2 | 29.7 | 3.4 | 1.4 | |
| | | Total . . . | 1,461.8 | 9.2 | 547.7 | 154.3 | 76.8 | 67.4 | |
| Roumanie * . . | 1913 | Hommes . . . | 1,584.1 | 9.1 | 245.5 | 99.6 | 4.0 | 66.0 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 1,574.8 | 0.1 | 62.8 | 7.2 | — | 1.4 | |
| | | Total . . . | 3,158.9 | 9.2 | 308.3 | 106.8 | 4.0 | 67.4 | |
| Suède *. | 1910 | Hommes . . . | 757.7 | 12.7 | 467.2 | 81.9 | 41.0 | 65.2 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 258.1 | — | 84.8 | 38.1 | — | 5.6 | |
| | | Total . . . | 1,015.8 | 12.7 | 552.0 | 120.0 | 41.0 | 70.8 | |
| | <i>Par industrie</i> | 1920 | Hommes . . . | 807.7 | 21.2 | 634.4 | 125.5 | 39.0 | 96.7 |
| | | | Femmes . . . | 250.7 | 0.2 | 152.5 | 92.2 | 1.0 | 16.9 |
| | | | Total . . . | 1,058.4 | 21.4 | 786.9 | 217.7 | 40.0 | 113.6 |
| Suisse | 1910 | Hommes . . . | 375.7 | 6.1 | 539.1 | 107.9 | — | 79.2 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 101.4 | — | 270.0 | 86.2 | — | 5.5 | |
| | | Total . . . | 477.1 | 6.1 | 809.1 | 194.1 | — | 84.7 | |
| | 1920 | Hommes . . . | 385.6 | 5.8 | 556.7 | 118.5 | — | 83.3 | |
| | | Femmes . . . | 97.2 | 0.1 | 264.6 | 98.7 | — | 8.0 | |
| | | Total . . . | 482.8 | 5.9 | 821.3 | 217.2 | — | 91.3 | |

Table 7 (continued). Population by Occupational Groups according to the last Pre-war and the Post-war Censuses.

(a) Actual Numbers (ooo's omitted).

For explanations and footnotes, see p. 41.

| Armée et Flotte Army and Navy | Administration publique Public Administration | Professions libérales Liberal professions | Serv. domestiques, etc. Domestic service, etc. | Autres et non spécifiés Other and unspecified | Total | | Census Year | country and recorded population |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|--|-----------|----------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| EUROPE (cont.) | | | | | | | | |
| 18.3 | 11.6 | 13.2 | 3.1 | 28.8 | 593.7 | Males. | 1925 | Latvia. |
| 0.6 | 2.9 | 13.6 | 25.7 | 30.9 | 534.6 | Females. | | |
| 18.9 | 14.5 | 26.8 | 28.8 | 59.7 | 1,128.8 | Total. | | |
| 22.9 | 7.0 | 8.4 | 1.4 | 16.5 | 658.8 | Males. | 1923 | Lithuania. |
| 0.2 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 72.2 | 18.3 | 713.2 | Females. | | |
| 23.1 | 8.4 | 12.9 | 73.6 | 34.8 | 1,372.0 | Total. | | |
| 3.4 | | | 0.3 | — | 86.3 | Males. | 1907 | Luxemburg. |
| 1.9 | | | 0.7 | — | 33.2 | Females. | | |
| 5.3 | | | 1.0 | — | 119.5 | Total. | | |
| 5.3 | 7.9 | 14.0 | 1.8 | 6.3 | 660.3 | Males. | 1910 | Norway. (15 years and +) |
| — | 0.9 | 13.0 | 111.5 | 4.2 | 284.6 | Females. | | |
| 5.3 | 8.8 | 27.0 | 113.3 | 10.5 | 944.9 | Total. | | |
| 3.5 | 11.0 | 18.1 | 1.1 | 4.3 | 772.4 | Males. | 1920 | |
| — | 2.5 | 19.1 | 96.0 | 0.6 | 298.0 | Females. | | |
| 3.5 | 13.5 | 37.2 | 97.1 | 4.9 | 1,070.4 | Total. | | |
| 105.9 | | | 8.7 | 22.5 | 1,720.6 | Males. | 1909 | Netherlands. |
| 45.7 | | | 205.4 | 0.1 | 541.0 | Females. | | |
| 151.6 | | | 214.1 | 22.6 | 2,261.6 | Total. | | |
| 17.4 | 26.6 | 98.8 | 9.8 | 27.8 | 2,090.6 | Males. | 1920 | |
| 0.3 | 2.7 | 77.1 | 211.3 | 0.8 | 631.8 | Females. | | |
| 17.7 | 29.3 | 175.9 | 221.1 | 28.6 | 2,722.4 | Total. | | |
| 239.4 | 30.9 | 37.5 | 213.5 | 15.2 | 2,238.9 | Males. | 1897 | Poland. * |
| — | 0.2 | 9.4 | 237.2 | 13.7 | 590.7 | Females. | | |
| 239.4 | 31.1 | 46.9 | 450.7 | 28.9 | 2,829.6 | Total. | | |
| 343.5 | 97.1 | 122.8 | 25.5 | 161.3 | 7,526.4 | Males. | 1921 | Industrial. |
| 7.3 | 17.5 | 89.9 | 250.2 | 109.2 | 5,996.8 * | Females. | | |
| 350.8 | 114.6 | 212.7 | 275.7 | 270.5 | 13,523.2 | Total. | | |
| 38.3 | 15.6 | 31.6 | 36.3 | — | 1,848.1 | Males. | 1911 | Portugal. |
| — | 0.5 | 9.6 | 163.3 | — | 696.9 | Females. | | |
| 38.3 | 16.1 | 41.2 | 199.6 | — | 2,545.0 | Total. | | |
| 87.8 | 43.0 | 36.6 | 45.0 | 9.4 | 2,230.1 | Males. | 1913 | Roumania. * |
| — | 0.7 | 13.9 | 68.3 | 11.3 | 1,740.5 | Females. | | |
| 87.8 | 43.7 | 50.5 | 113.3 | 20.7 | 3,970.6 | Total. | | |
| 28.3 | 18.8 | 25.6 | 40.6 | 48.2 | 1,587.2 | Males. | 1910 | Sweden. * |
| — | 1.3 | 33.1 | 155.4 | 35.3 | 611.7 | Females. | | |
| 28.3 | 20.1 | 58.7 | 196.0 | 83.5 | 2,198.9 | Total. | | |
| 19.2 | 23.1 | 38.8 | 0.3 | 21.4 | 1,827.3 | Males. | 1920 | Industrial. |
| — | 4.6 | 59.0 | 182.6 | 14.6 | 774.3 | Females. | | |
| 19.2 | 27.7 | 97.8 | 182.9 | 36.0 | 2,601.6 | Total. | | |
| 2.8 | 14.6 | 44.4 | 3.1 | 5.9 | 1,178.8 | Males. | 1910 | Switzerland. |
| 0.1 | 0.6 | 34.8 | 102.8 | 3.0 | 604.4 | Females. | | |
| 2.9 | 15.2 | 79.2 | 105.9 | 8.9 | 1,783.2 | Total. | | |
| 3.4 | 20.3 | 50.2 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 1,229.8 | Males. | 1920 | |
| 0.1 | 2.2 | 48.2 | 111.9 | 0.2 | 631.2 | Females. | | |
| 3.5 | 22.5 | 98.4 | 114.6 | 3.5 | 1,861.0 | Total. | | |

Tableau 7 (suite). Population par professions d'après le dernier recensement d'avant-guerre et ceux d'après-guerre.

a) Chiffres absolus (en milliers).

| PAYS et population recensée | Année du recensement | | Agriculture, Pêche, etc. Agriculture, Fishing, etc. | Mines, carrières Mining, Quarries | Industrie Industry | Commerce Trade | Marine marchande Merchantile Marine | Autres transp. et communs. Other transp. and commun. |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| EUROPE (suite) | | | | | | | | |
| Tchécoslovaquie | 1921 | Hommes . | 1,665.6 | 150.1 | 1,598.0 | 254.5 | — | 223.3 |
| | | Femmes . | 759.4 | 9.6 | 454.7 | 107.1 | — | 19.6 |
| | | Total . . . | 2,425.0 | 159.7 | 2,052.7 | 361.6 | — | 242.9 |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | |
| Australie . . . | 1911 | Hommes . | 464.5 | 105.7 | 453.7 | 236.5 | 42.7 | 109.9 |
| | | Femmes . | 15.8 | 0.1 | 108.6 | 50.2 | 0.4 | 4.5 |
| | | Total . . . | 480.3 | 105.8 | 562.3 | 286.7 | 43.1 | 114.4 |
| | 1921 | Hommes . | 521.8 | 66.5 | 604.7 | 275.3 | 47.6 | 152.9 |
| | | Femmes . | 10.1 | 0.2 | 118.9 | 79.7 | 0.8 | 6.4 |
| | | Total . . . | 531.9 | 66.7 | 723.6 | 355.0 | 48.4 | 159.3 |
| Nouvelle-Zélande ¹ | 1911 | Hommes . | 108.3 | 14.8 | 113.7 | 53.0 | 12.0 | 23.2 |
| | | Femmes . | 7.5 | — | 19.9 | 12.8 | 0.1 | 1.1 |
| | | Total . . . | 115.8 | 14.8 | 133.6 | 65.8 | 12.1 | 24.3 |
| | 1921 | Hommes . | 129.8 | 8.2 | 119.1 | 58.0 | 15.9 | 32.2 |
| | | Femmes . | 9.1 | — | 21.6 | 21.3 | 0.3 | 2.3 |
| | | Total . . . | 138.9 | 8.2 | 140.7 | 79.3 | 16.2 | 34.5 |
| <i>Par industries</i> | 1921 | Hommes . | | 138.6 | 113.6 | 64.3 | | 56.4 |
| | | Femmes . | | 3.5 | 20.6 | 19.5 | | 2.3 |
| | | Total . . . | | 142.1 | 134.2 | 83.8 | | 58.7 |
| <i>Par industries</i> | 1926 | Hommes . | | 142.7 | 98.6 | 58.5 | | 52.7 |
| | | Femmes . | | 9.2 | 20.3 | 20.6 | | 2.7 |
| | | Total . . . | | 151.9 | 118.9 | 79.1 | | 55.4 |

SOURCE. — Recensements de la population des divers pays.

Notes. — Comme les classifications utilisées varient souvent d'un pays à l'autre et parfois pour le même pays d'un recensement à l'autre, les chiffres donnés dans le tableau ne présentent pas une comparabilité absolue. Les données originales ont été reclassées dans la mesure du possible afin de permettre une comparaison au moins dans les grandes lignes.

La plupart des recensements sont basés sur la classification par occupations et non pas par classes d'industries, c'est-à-dire que toutes les professions similaires sont groupées ensemble, sans égard à la destination finale ou à la classe d'industrie à laquelle elles s'appliquent. Plusieurs pays, entre autres les Etats-Unis d'Amérique, l'Union de l'Afrique du Sud, le Royaume-Uni, le Canada etc., publient à présent les résultats selon les deux classifications. La classification adoptée dans certains pays et surtout pour les recensements d'avant-guerre, tout en étant en principe une classification par occupation est de fait souvent hybride. Les chiffres donnés dans le tableau reposent, à l'exclusion de ceux pour le Chili, en principe sur la classification par occupations. Dans plusieurs cas on a inséré des chiffres élaborés suivant les deux classifications.

Les recensements portent tantôt sur la population entière à partir d'un certain âge, tantôt seulement sur les individus ayant une profession lucrative. Parfois, on prend en considération seulement la population active, ou bien on y ajoute la population passive c'est-à-dire la famille et les autres dépendants. Afin de rendre les chiffres plus aisément comparables entre eux, on a fait abstraction dans presque tous les cas : 1° des dépendants et 2° des individus n'exerçant pas une profession active et lucrative, par exemple, des rentiers, des étudiants, des détenus, etc., de sorte que les chiffres, sans être toujours absolument comparables, représentent dans la mesure du possible la population active ayant une profession lucrative.

La composition originale des groupes d'occupations varie selon les pays et dépend souvent non seulement du degré de développement économique, mais aussi de leur organisation administrative. Un pays centralisé, dont le gouvernement exerce des fonctions réservées ailleurs à l'initiative privée, groupera les professions de manière différente que ne le feront les autres pays. Là encore, on a cherché à rendre les données plus comparables en les regroupant.

Le groupe « autres transports et communications » du tableau contient l'exploitation des télégraphes, des téléphones et des postes, même dans le cas des pays où celle-ci figure dans les relevés sous « administration publique ». Pour toutes ces raisons, les chiffres relatifs à l'administration publique ne renseignent nullement sur le nombre d'individus au service de l'Etat. Le groupe « professions libérales » est particulièrement mal délimité et sa signification varie considérablement d'un pays à l'autre. Le groupe « Services domestiques » comprend généralement les domestiques proprement dits ainsi que toutes les personnes s'occupant du service personnel (par exemple, coiffeurs, infirmières, etc.).

¹ La rubrique « administration publique » comprend pour la Tunisie le service des postes, des télégraphes et des téléphones et pour l'Irlande (recensement de 1911) le service des postes.

² Pour le Mexique, l'Ecosse (recensement de 1921), et, dans une grande mesure, pour l'Etat libre d'Irlande (recensement de 1926), et pour les Etats-Unis d'Amérique, les commis figurent dans les relevés sous une rubrique spéciale et non pas séparément d'après les différentes branches économiques qui les occupent. Vu l'impossibilité de faire une répartition adéquate, les chiffres y relatifs ont été inclus dans la rubrique « autres et non spécifiés ». Pour les Etats-Unis, les chiffres de cette rubrique représentent exclusivement des commis non répartis; les commis de magasin sont toutefois incorporés sous la rubrique « commerce ». Pour le Mexique, les « commis » semblent comprendre des fonctionnaires.

³ Tous les chiffres pour le Chili et certains chiffres pour l'Angleterre et le Pays de Galles, la France, la Pologne, la Suède et la Nouvelle-Zélande se réfèrent à la classification par industries. Pour l'Angleterre et le Pays de Galles, les données ont été élaborées d'après les calculs du professeur A. Bowley dans *London and Cambridge Economic Service, Special Memorandum*, N. 17 A.

⁴ Changement de territoire.

⁵ Total de la population active et de la population passive aidant au chef de ménage.

⁶ Y compris les rentiers.

⁷ 1897 : Ancien territoire russe. En 1921 : territoire actuel moins la Haute Silésie et une partie de la province de Vilno.

Table 7 (continued). Population by Occupational Groups according to the last Pre-war and the Post-war Censuses.

(a) Actual Numbers (000's omitted).

| Armée et Flotte Army and Navy | Administration publique Public Administration | Professions libérales Liberal professions | Serv. domestiques, etc. Domestic service, etc. | Autres et non spécifiés. Other and unspecified | Total | | Census Year | COUNTRY and recorded population |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---------|----------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 140.2 | 98.2 | 99.8 | 11.6 | 54.6 | 4,295.9 | Males. | 1921 | EUROPE (cont.) Czechoslovakia. |
| — | 14.4 | 66.7 | 249.0 | 38.0 | 1,718.5 | Females. | | |
| 140.2 | 112.6 | 166.6 | 260.6 | 92.6 | 6,014.4 | Total. | | |
| 5.3 | 20.5 | 65.9 | 48.2 | 39.4 | 1,592.3 | Males. | 1911 | OCEANIA. Australia. |
| — | 0.9 | 52.1 | 153.1 | 3.9 | 389.6 | Females. | | |
| 5.3 | 21.4 | 118.0 | 201.3 | 43.3 | 1,981.9 | Total. | | |
| 9.9 | 35.0 | 76.6 | 50.0 | 21.3 | 1,861.6 | Males. | 1921 | |
| 0.3 | 4.6 | 74.9 | 160.0 | 3.3 | 459.2 | Females. | | |
| 10.2 | 39.6 | 151.5 | 210.0 | 24.6 | 2,320.8 | Total. | | |
| 0.5 | 2.4 | 16.9 | 10.9 | — | 355.7 | Males. | 1911 | New Zealand. * |
| — | 0.2 | 12.7 | 33.4 | — | 87.7 | Females. | | |
| 0.5 | 2.6 | 29.6 | 44.3 | — | 443.4 | Total. | | |
| 1.6 | 4.2 | 22.5 | 9.6 | — | 401.1 | Males. | 1921 | |
| 0.1 | 1.1 | 20.5 | 34.3 | — | 110.6 | Females. | | |
| 1.7 | 5.3 | 43.0 | 43.9 | — | 511.7 | Total. | | |
| | 34.3 | | 8.1 | 23.6 | 438.9 | Males. | 1921 | Industrial |
| | 23.9 | | 36.4 | 7.1 | 113.3 | Females. | | |
| | 58.2 | | 44.5 | 30.7 | 552.2 | Total. | | |
| | 29.8 | | 8.9 | 10.5 | 401.7 | Males. | 1926 | Industrial |
| | 22.1 | | 32.8 | 2.2 | 109.9 | Females. | | |
| | 51.9 | | 41.7 | 12.7 | 511.6 | Total. | | |

SOURCE. — Censuses of population for the various countries.

Notes. — As the classifications employed frequently vary from country to country, and even from census to census in the case of one and the same country, the figures shown in the table are not strictly comparable. The original data have, as far as possible, been reclassified to allow of comparison at least on broad lines.

The basis taken in most censuses is classification by occupation and not by industrial groups, i.e., all similar trades and professions are grouped together irrespective of the industrial group in which persons following these trades or professions are actually employed. A number of countries, including the United States of America, the Union of South Africa, the United Kingdom and Canada, now publish results based on the two forms of classification. The classification adopted in certain countries, particularly for pre-war censuses, while in principle by occupation, is in point of fact frequently of a mixed type. The figures given in the table, except those for Chile, are in principle based on classification by occupation. In several cases, figures established according to two classifications have been inserted.

The censuses sometimes relate to the entire population over a certain age, and sometimes only to persons gainfully occupied. Occasionally only the "breadwinners" are considered, while in other cases the dependants, family or other, are included. In order to render the figures, as far as possible, comparable, (1) dependants and (2) persons not gainfully occupied, e.g., rentiers, students, inmates of prisons, etc., have been omitted in most cases. The figures are thus confined, as far as possible, to the gainfully employed, but are not absolutely comparable.

The original composition of the occupational groups varies from country to country, and often depends, not only on the degree of economic development, but also on the administrative organisation. Countries with a centralised administration and those in which the Government exercises functions left elsewhere to private enterprise will group occupations differently from the other countries. Again, in order to render the data more comparable, the figures have been regrouped.

The group "Other transport and communications" in the table covers the telegraph, telephone and postal services, even in the case of countries where these services are shown in the returns under "Public administration". For these reasons the figures relating to the public administration give no information as to the number of persons employed by the State.

The meaning given to the expression "liberal professions" (or professional service) varies greatly from country to country. The "domestic service" group generally includes servants strictly so called and also individuals performing personal service (e.g., hairdressers, nurses, etc.).

* The heading "Public Administration" includes the post office, telegraph and telephone services in the case of Tunis and the post office in the case of Ireland (census of 1911).

† For Mexico, Scotland (census of 1921), to a large extent the Irish Free State (census of 1926) and the United States of America, clerks are shown in the returns under a special heading, and not under the individual branch of business in which they are employed. As it was impossible to split up the figures, they have been included under the heading of "Other and unspecified". The figures for the United States under this heading embrace only these unclassified clerks; but "clerks in stores" are shown under "Trade". In Mexico, "clerks" include a proportion of officials.

‡ All the figures for Chile, and certain figures for England and Wales, France, Poland, Sweden and New Zealand refer to the classification by industries. Those for England and Wales are based on the calculations of Professor A. Bowley in the *London and Cambridge Economic Service, Special Memorandum, N.17.A.*

§ Change of territory.

¶ Total of breadwinners and dependants assisting head of household.

• Including rentiers.

† 1897: Former Russian territory. In 1921: present territory less Upper Silesia and some districts of Vilno.

Tableau 7 (suite). Population par professions d'après le dernier recensement d'avant-guerre et ceux d'après-guerre.

Table 7 (continued). Population by Occupational Groups according to the last Pre-War and the Post-War Censuses.

b) Pourcentages par rapport au total. — (b) Percentage which each Group is of the Total.

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 40. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 41.

| PAYS | Année du recensement Census year | Agriculture, Pêche, etc. | Mines, Carrières | Industrie | Commerce | Marine marchande | Autres transp. et comm. | Armées et Flottes | Administration publique | Professions libérales | Services domestiques, etc. | Autres et non spécifiés | Total | COUNTRY |
|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--|
| | | Agriculture, fishing, etc. | Mining and quarries | Industry | Trade | Mercantile Marine | Other transp. and comm. | Army and Navy | Public administration | Liberal professions | Domestic service, etc. | Other and unspecified | | |
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afr. du Sud <i>Union</i> | 1911 | 24.8 | 4.2 | 14.2 | 6.3 | 0.5 | 3.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 4.3 | 37.4 | 1.3 | 100.0 | South Africa. <i>White race</i> |
| | 1921 | 31.9 | 3.7 | 18.9 | 19.3 | 0.7 | 5.4 | 0.5 | 5.4 | 6.3 | 4.2 | 5.3 | 100.0 | |
| <i>Autres</i> | 1911 | 67.7 | 9.7 | 5.1 | 0.7 | — | 0.7 | — | 0.2 | 0.3 | 15.2 | 0.4 | 100.0 | <i>Other</i> |
| | 1921 | 75.0 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 0.8 | 1.2 | | 0.9 | | 0.4 | 8.4 | 2.1 | 100.0 | |
| Egypte <i>(5 ans et +)</i> | 1907 | 69.1 | 0.1 | 10.7 | 4.6 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 4.6 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 100.0 | Egypt. <i>(5 years and +)</i> |
| | 1917 | 69.2 | — | 8.4 | 4.8 | 0.7 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 7.6 | 100.0 | |
| Tunis ¹ <i>(Europ. civils)</i> | 1911 | 10.6 | 39.1 | | 11.9 | 15.2 | | — | 17.5 | 2.8 | 22.9 | | 100.0 | Tunis. ¹ <i>(Civ. Europ.)</i> |
| | 1926 | 10.2 | 30.1 | | 11.4 | 16.8 | | — | 18.7 | 3.8 | 29.0 | | 100.0 | |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada <i>(10 ans et +)</i> | 1911 | 37.1 | 2.3 | 27.1 | 10.4 | 0.9 | 7.1 | — | 2.8 | 4.4 | 7.9 | — | 100.0 | Canada. <i>(10 years and +)</i> |
| | 1921 | 35.0 | 1.6 | 26.9 | 13.0 | 0.7 | 7.1 | 0.2 | 2.8 | 6.0 | 6.7 | — | 100.0 | |
| Etats-Unis ² <i>(10 ans et +)</i> | 1910 | 33.2 | 2.5 | 27.9 | 9.5 | 0.4 | 6.6 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 4.4 | 9.9 | 4.5 | 100.0 | United States. ² <i>(10 years and +)</i> |
| | 1920 | 26.3 | 2.6 | 30.8 | 10.2 | 0.4 | 7.0 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 5.2 | 8.2 | 7.5 | 100.0 | |
| Mexique ³ | 1921 | 63.0 | 0.5 | 11.4 | 4.9 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 4.4 | 11.8 | 100.0 | Mexico. ³ |
| Argentine <i>(14 ans et +)</i> | 1914 | 16.8 | — | 26.6 | 9.3 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 0.3 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 6.9 | 28.9 | 100.0 | Argentine. <i>(14 years and +)</i> |
| Chili ⁴ <i>(Ind.)</i> | 1920 | 36.6 | 4.2 | 24.3 | 8.9 | 0.4 | 4.4 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 9.9 | 5.7 | 100.0 | Chile. ⁴ <i>(Indust)</i> |
| Cuba | 1919 | 48.6 | 0.1 | 20.0 | 15.6 | 1.7 | | 1.2 | | 2.4 | 10.4 | — | 100.0 | Cuba. |
| République Dominicaine <i>(7 ans et +)</i> | 1920 | 63.0 | 11.2 | | 5.7 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 2.0 | | 1.1 | 4.2 | 6.8 | 100.0 | Dominican Republic. <i>(7 years and +)</i> |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inde <i>(y compris les Etats indigènes)</i> | 1911 | 71.7 | 0.1 | 12.2 | 5.9 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 100.0 | British India. <i>(incl. the native States)</i> |
| | 1921 | 72.3 | 0.3 | 11.2 | 5.9 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 4.2 | 100.0 | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne ⁵ | 1907 | 35.2 | 4.3 | 35.8 | 8.7 | 3.7 | | 2.3 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 5.6 | 0.5 | 100.0 | Germany. ⁵ |
| | 1925 | 30.5 | 3.2 | 33.1 | 11.7 | 0.5 | 4.2 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 0.9 | 100.0 | |
| Angleterre ⁶ <i>Par industries</i> | 1911 | 8.1 | 6.2 | 42.1 | 11.2 | 1.6 | 8.0 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 4.4 | 13.3 | 2.8 | 100.0 | Engl. & Wales. ⁶ <i>Industrial</i> |
| | 1921 | 7.7 | 6.9 | 38.7 | 13.4 | 1.7 | 5.2 | 4.4 | | 4.2 | 15.1 | 2.7 | 100.0 | |
| Autriche ⁶ | 1910 | 56.9 | 2.8 | 21.4 | 6.2 | 2.7 | | 1.7 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 100.0 | Austria. ⁶ |
| | 1920 | 31.9 | 33.8 | | 12.2 | | 8.8 | | 2.6 | 11.2 | — | 100.0 | | |
| Belgique ⁶ | 1910 | 16.4 | 6.1 | 42.1 | 14.5 | 0.6 | 5.3 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 3.6 | 6.3 | 1.7 | 100.0 | Belgium. ⁶ |
| | 1920 | 19.1 | 6.6 | 39.9 | 10.7 | 0.8 | 6.8 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 5.0 | 2.0 | 100.0 | |
| Bulgarie ⁶ | 1910 | 81.9 | — | 8.0 | 3.1 | — | 1.2 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 100.0 | Bulgaria. ⁶ |
| | 1920 | 82.4 | 0.2 | 7.9 | 2.7 | — | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 100.0 | |
| Danemark | 1911 | 41.7 | — | 24.2 | 10.4 | 1.1 | 3.1 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 4.0 | 10.3 | 3.3 | 100.0 | Denmark. |
| | 1921 | 34.8 | — | 27.0 | 10.8 | 1.3 | 4.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 5.5 | 13.3 | 1.2 | 100.0 | |
| Islande | 1920 | 56.4 | 11.5 | | 8.3 | 1.6 | 1.5 | — | 0.5 | 4.0 | 15.0 | 0.7 | 100.0 | Iceland. |
| Dantzig ⁶ | 1907 | 24.5 | 30.7 | | 14.7 | | 10.1 | | 5.1 | | 4.1 | 15.9 | 100.0 | Danzig. ⁶ |
| | 1923 | 20.0 | 30.8 | | 20.5 | 1.5 | 7.4 | — | 8.4 | 8.0 | 3.3 | 100.0 | | |

Tableau 7 (fin). Population par professions.
Table 7 (concluded). Population by Occupational Groups.

b) Pourcentages par rapport au total. — (b) Percentage which each Group is of the Total.
 Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 40. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 41.

| PAYS | Année du recensement Census year | Agriculture, Pêche, etc. | Mines, Carrières | Industrie | Commerce | Marine-marchande | Autres transp. et communc. | Armée et Flotte | Administration publique | Professions libérales | Services domestiques, etc. | Autres et non spécifiés | Total | COUNTRY |
|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---|
| | | Agriculture, fishing, etc. | Mining and quarries | Industry | Trade | Mercantile Marine | Other transp. and communc. | Army and Navy | Public administration | Liberal professions | Domestic service, etc. | Other and unspecified | | |
| EUROPE (suite) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE (cont.) |
| Ecosse . . . (10 ans et +) (12 ans et +) | 1911 | 11.0 | 7.9 | 47.8 | 6.0 | 1.8 | 7.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 4.0 | 9.4 | 3.0 | 100.0 | Scotland. (10 years and +) (12 years and +) |
| | 1921 | 10.1 | 7.1 | 40.2 | 10.7 | 1.7 | 6.6 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 4.4 | 9.2 | 2.0 | 100.0 | |
| Espagne . . | 1910 | 56.3 | 13.8 | | 1.8 | 2.1 | | 2.8 | | 2.4 | 4.3 | 15.5 | 100.0 | Spain. |
| Estonie . . | 1922 | 65.6 | 0.4 | 18.0 | 3.4 | 0.4 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 6.8 | 100.0 | Estonia. ⁴ |
| Finlande . . | 1910 | 69.2 | — | 10.6 | 2.1 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 11.7 | 100.0 | Finland. ⁴ |
| | 1920 | 68.9 | — | 12.8 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 7.4 | 100.0 | |
| France . . . Par industries | 1911 | 41.0 | 1.2 | 31.9 | 9.8 | 0.3 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 1.4 | 3.9 | 4.4 | — | 100.0 | France. ² Industrial. |
| | 1921 | 41.5 | 1.5 | 28.4 | 10.4 | 0.2 | 5.9 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 3.9 | — | 100.0 | |
| Par industries ancien territ. | 1906 | 42.7 | 1.4 | 28.8 | 9.7 | 0.2 | 4.6 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 4.8 | — | 100.0 | Pre-war territ. Industrial. |
| | 1921 | 41.9 | 1.3 | 28.4 | 10.4 | 0.2 | 5.9 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 4.0 | — | 100.0 | |
| Grèce . . . (10 ans et +) | 1920 | 49.6 | 0.5 | 15.7 | 8.1 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 4.0 | 2.3 | 13.1 | 100.0 | Greece. (10 years and +) |
| Hongrie . . . Territ. d'après- guerre . . . | 1910 | 64.0 | 0.8 | 16.7 | 3.5 | 2.3 | | 1.6 | 3.1 | | 4.5 | 3.5 | 100.0 | Hungary. Post-war territ. |
| | 1910 | 53.6 | 0.9 | 21.8 | 4.8 | 3.2 | | 1.7 | 4.0 | | 6.1 | 3.9 | 100.0 | |
| | 1920 | 58.2 | 1.1 | 18.6 | 5.0 | 3.2 | | 2.4 | 4.6 | | 4.3 | 2.6 | 100.0 | |
| Irlande . . . Etat libre . . . | 1911 | 42.9 | 0.3 | 22.8 | 4.2 | 0.8 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 9.0 | 9.5 | 100.0 | Ireland. ¹ Free State. ^{2 4} |
| | 1926 | 52.1 | 0.2 | 14.8 | 9.3 | 0.9 | 4.3 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 3.9 | 9.9 | 2.6 | 100.0 | |
| Italie . . . (10 ans et +) | 1911 | 55.4 | 0.7 | 25.9 | 5.6 | 3.3 | | 1.5 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 0.6 | 100.0 | Italy. ⁴ (10 years and +) |
| | 1921 | 56.1 | 0.6 | 24.0 | 6.4 | 4.0 | | 2.0 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 2.4 | — | 100.0 | |
| Lettonie . . | 1925 | 68.0 | 0.3 | 10.8 | 4.8 | 0.2 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 5.2 | 100.0 | Latvia. |
| Lithuanie . . | 1923 | 79.4 | — | 6.2 | 2.4 | — | 0.9 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 5.4 | 2.5 | 100.0 | Lithuania. |
| Luxembourg | 1907 | 44.5 | 15.1 | 24.4 | 6.7 | — | 4.0 | 4.4 | | | 0.9 | — | 100.0 | Luxemburg. |
| Norvège . . . (15 ans et +) | 1910 | 39.5 | 0.9 | 25.1 | 8.8 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 2.9 | 12.0 | 1.1 | 100.0 | Norway. (15 years and +) |
| | 1920 | 36.8 | 1.5 | 27.4 | 11.1 | 3.3 | 5.3 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 3.5 | 9.1 | 0.4 | 100.0 | |
| Pays-Bas . . | 1909 | 28.4 | 1.0 | 34.2 | 10.8 | 8.4 | | 6.7 | | | 9.5 | 1.0 | 100.0 | Netherlands. |
| | 1920 | 23.6 | 1.7 | 36.1 | 11.7 | 3.3 | 6.3 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 6.5 | 8.1 | 1.0 | 100.0 | |
| Pologne . . . Par industries | 1897 | 46.0 | 0.7 | 17.7 | 5.9 | — | 1.5 | 8.5 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 15.9 | 1.0 | 100.0 | Poland. ⁷ Industrial. |
| | 1921 | 75.9 | 0.7 | 8.7 | 3.8 | — | 1.8 | 2.6 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 100.0 | |
| Portugal . . | 1911 | 57.5 | 0.4 | 21.5 | 6.1 | 3.0 | | 1.5 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 7.8 | — | 100.0 | Portugal. |
| Roumanie . . | 1913 | 79.5 | 0.2 | 7.8 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 2.9 | 0.5 | 100.0 | Roumania. ⁵ |
| Suède . . . Par industries. | 1910 | 46.3 | 0.6 | 25.1 | 5.4 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 2.7 | 8.9 | 3.7 | 100.0 | Sweden. ² Industrial. |
| | 1920 | 40.7 | 0.8 | 30.2 | 8.4 | 1.5 | 4.4 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 3.8 | 7.0 | 1.4 | 100.0 | |
| Suisse . . . | 1910 | 26.8 | 0.3 | 45.4 | 10.9 | — | 4.7 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 4.4 | 5.9 | 0.5 | 100.0 | Switzerland. |
| | 1920 | 25.9 | 0.3 | 44.1 | 11.7 | — | 4.9 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 5.3 | 6.2 | 0.2 | 100.0 | |
| Tchécoslo- vaquie | 1921 | 40.3 | 2.7 | 34.1 | 6.0 | — | 4.0 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 4.3 | 1.6 | 100.0 | Czecho- slovakia. |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | OCEANIA. |
| Australie . . | 1911 | 24.2 | 5.3 | 28.4 | 14.5 | 2.2 | 5.8 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 5.9 | 10.1 | 2.2 | 100.0 | Australia. |
| | 1921 | 22.9 | 2.9 | 31.2 | 15.8 | 2.1 | 6.9 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 6.5 | 9.0 | 1.1 | 100.0 | |
| Nouvelle- Zélande . . | 1911 | 26.1 | 3.3 | 30.1 | 14.8 | 2.7 | 5.5 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 6.7 | 10.1 | — | 100.0 | New Zealand. ³ |
| | 1921 | 27.1 | 1.6 | 27.5 | 15.5 | 2.2 | 6.7 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 8.4 | 8.7 | — | 100.0 | |
| Par industries | 1921 | 25.7 | | 24.3 | 15.2 | 10.6 | | 10.5 | | | 8.1 | 5.6 | 100.0 | Industrial. |
| | 1926 | 29.7 | | 23.2 | 15.5 | 10.8 | | 10.1 | | | 8.2 | 2.5 | 100.0 | |

Tableau 8. STATISTIQUE DU CHOMAGE : NOMBRE DES CHOMEURS ET LEUR POURCENTAGE PARMIS LES OUVRIERS SYNDIQUÉS.
Table 8. STATISTICS OF UNEMPLOYMENT : NUMBER OF WORKERS UNEMPLOYED AND THEIR PERCENTAGE AMONG TRADE UNIONISTS.

| Fin de mois End of month | AMÉRIQUE — AMERICA | | EUROPE | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|------|---|---|--|------|---|---------|---|---|--------|------|
| | Canada | | Allemagne ¹ — Germany ¹ | | | | Autriche Austria | | Belgique — Belgium | | | |
| | Chômeurs syndiqués Trade Unionists unemployed | | Ouvriers syndiqués — Trade Unionists | | Chômeurs secourus In receipt of benefit | | Chômeurs enregistrés ² Unemployed registered ² | | Caisses d'assurance contre le chômage Unemployment Insurance Societies | | | |
| | | | Chômeurs complets Wholly unemployed | Chômeurs partiels Partially unemployed | | | | | Chômeurs complets Wholly unemployed | Chômeurs partiels Partially unemployed | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1921 VI . . . | 23,866 | 13.2 | 170,612 | 3.0 | . | 7.2 | . | 11,035 | 66,408 | 9.9 | 86,823 | 13.0 |
| XII . . . | 24,311 | 15.1 | 97,687 | 1.6 | . | 1.5 | . | 16,713 | 49,851 | 6.6 | 86,232 | 4.8 |
| 1922 VI . . . | 8,032 | 5.3 | 36,350 | 0.6 | 492,711 | 0.6 | . | 33,355 | 19,068 | 2.6 | 23,817 | 3.3 |
| XII . . . | 9,920 | 6.4 | 182,955 | 3.8 | | 3.7 | . | 117,144 | 11,743 | 1.7 | 14,312 | 2.1 |
| 1923 VI . . . | 5,299 | 3.4 | 235,556 | 4.1 | 794,821 | 15.3 | . | 92,789 | 5,605 | 0.8 | 11,653 | 1.8 |
| XII . . . | 11,686 | 7.2 | 1,304,973 | 28.2 | 1,691,309 | 42.0 | . | 98,050 | 11,017 | 1.7 | 12,550 | 1.9 |
| 1924 VI . . . | 9,250 | 5.8 | 340,774 | 10.4 | 610,849 | 19.4 | 426,420 | 63,556 | 6,659 | 1.0 | 15,269 | 2.3 |
| XII . . . | 18,373 | 11.6 | 282,645 | 8.1 | 193,280 | 6.5 | 535,529 | 154,491 | 9,344 | 1.5 | 23,410 | 3.6 |
| 1925 VI . . . | 9,578 | 6.1 | 130,116 | 3.5 | 163,461 | 5.2 | 195,099 | 118,366 | 6,483 | 1.1 | 29,108 | 4.8 |
| XII . . . | 11,716 | 7.9 | 706,189 | 19.4 | 695,949 | 19.8 | 1,498,681 | 207,834 | 16,897 | 2.8 | 27,494 | 4.0 |
| 1926 VI . . . | 5,965 | 4.1 | 627,287 | 18.1 | 596,793 | 17.2 | 1,740,754 | 150,981 | 5,200 | 0.9 | 13,148 | 9.2 |
| XII . . . | 9,349 | 5.9 | 572,653 | 16.7 | 249,628 | 7.3 | 1,748,597 | 205,350 | 15,804 | 2.6 | 17,889 | 3.0 |
| 1927 VI . . . | 5,410 | 3.2 | * 239,597 | 6.3 | * 101,378 | 2.7 | 540,703 | 168,997 | 8,323 | 1.4 | 20,098 | 3.3 |
| XII . . . | 11,893 | 6.6 | 519,573 | 12.9 | 123,207 | 3.1 | 1,188,274 | 238,075 | 22,526 | 3.0 | 35,006 | 5.6 |
| 1928 VI . . . | 5,800 | 3.2 | 268,443 | 6.2 | 255,090 | 5.9 | 610,687 | 140,931 | 3,709 | 0.6 | 19,115 | 3.0 |
| XII . . . | 12,553 | 6.6 | 748,760 | 16.7 | 336,270 | 7.5 | 1,702,342 | 237,661 | 11,988 | 1.9 | 28,218 | 4.5 |

Total des ouvriers servant de base aux pourcentages de décembre 1928.
 Number of workers on which the percentages for December 1928 are based.

190,839 4,483,600 631,379

| Fin de mois End of month | EUROPE | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|------|---|---|--|--|--|---------|--|---|
| | Danemark ¹ Denmark ¹ | | Estonie Estonia | Finlande Finland | France | Hongrie — Hungary | Irlande (Etat libre) Irish Free State | | Italie — Italy | |
| | Ouvriers syndiqués Trade Unionists | | Chômeurs enregistrés Unemployed registered | Chômeurs enregistrés Unemployed registered | Chômeurs secourus In receipt of benefit | Chômeurs syndiqués Trade Unionists unemployed | Chômeurs avec assurance obligatoire Compulsorily insured unemployed | | Chômeurs complets Wholly unemployed | Chômeurs partiels Partially unemployed |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1921 VI . . . | 46,533 | 16.1 | . | 937 | 47,331 | . | . | . | 388,744 | 238,940 |
| XII . . . | 74,581 | 26.8 | . | 2,127 | 10,032 | . | . | . | 541,775 | 178,662 |
| 1922 VI . . . | 33,262 | 12.9 | 1,278 | 799 | 4,207 | . | . | . | 372,001 | 95,334 |
| XII . . . | 52,597 | 20.6 | 793 | 1,294 | 2,221 | 27,287 | . | . | 381,968 | 42,558 |
| 1923 VI . . . | 20,722 | 8.1 | 865 | 512 | 2,067 | b) 13,349 | . | . | 216,287 | 39,288 |
| XII . . . | 50,148 | 19.6 | 821 | 779 | 464 | 15,432 | . | . | 258,580 | 62,386 |
| 1924 VI . . . | 13,116 | 5.0 | 1,463 | 672 | 527 | 24,598 | . | . | 130,793 | 16,877 |
| XII . . . | 45,206 | 17.1 | 2,156 | 2,234 | 509 | 33,095 | c) 63,915 | c) 25.1 | 150,449 | 9,956 |
| 1925 VI . . . | 24,135 | 9.1 | 1,771 | 1,155 | 626 | 34,015 | 44,795 | 17.6 | 85,532 | 6,944 |
| XII . . . | 85,944 | 31.7 | 3,213 | 2,176 | 645 | * 27,984 | 35,858 | 14.1 | 122,200 | 8,870 |
| 1926 VI . . . | 42,993 | 15.6 | 1,051 | 924 | 381 | 27,048 | 31,248 | 12.3 | 83,264 | 6,650 |
| XII . . . | 88,854 | 32.2 | 3,807 | 2,172 | 17,178 | 22,332 | 27,014 | 11.0 | 181,493 | 10,216 |
| 1927 VI . . . | 49,405 | 18.0 | 1,907 | 1,130 | 21,934 | 13,110 | 22,776 | 9.3 | 214,603 | 103,792 |
| XII . . . | 87,116 | 31.6 | 4,437 | 2,152 | 13,221 | 14,368 | d) 28,586 | d) 11.6 | 414,283 | 107,964 |
| 1928 VI . . . | 37,500 | 13.5 | 883 | 811 | 1,659 | 13,861 | e) 26,449 | e) 10.8 | 247,021 | 30,296 |
| XII . . . | 67,900 | 25.0 | 7,770 | 2,868 | 895 | 15,187 | d) 27,724 | d) 9.9 | 363,551 | 27,178 |

Total des ouvriers servant de base aux pourcentages de décembre 1928.
 Number of workers on which the percentages for December 1928 are based.

271,481 280,905 d)

SOURCE. — La plupart des chiffres ont été fournis par le BUREAU INTERNATIONAL DU TRAVAIL. Les données sont publiées régulièrement dans la *Revue internationale du Travail* et dans le *Bulletin mensuel de statistique*.

SOURCE. — The majority of the figures have been supplied by the INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE. Current data are published in the *International Labour Review* and in the *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*.

a) Premier du mois suivant. b) Juillet. c) Janvier de l'année suivante. d) Novembre. e) Mai. f) Moyennes mensuelles.
 a) First of the following month. b) July. c) January of following year. d) November. e) May. f) Monthly averages.
 g) Moyennes trimestrielles.
 g) Quarterly averages.

Tableau 8 (fin). Statistique du chômage : Nombre des chômeurs et leur pourcentage parmi les ouvriers syndiqués.

Table 8 (concluded). Statistics of Unemployment : Number of Workers unemployed and their Percentage among Trade Unionists.

| Fin du mois End of month | EUROPE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|-----|---------|-----|-----------|------|
| | Lettonie Latvia | Norvège ¹ Norway ¹ | | Pays-Bas f) Netherlands f) | | Pologne ¹ Poland ¹ | Royaume-Uni ² — United Kingdom ² | | | | | | |
| | Chômeurs enregistrés Unemployed registered | Chômeurs syndiqués Trade Unionists unemployed | | Chômeurs enregistrés Unemployed registered | Caisse d'assurance contre le chômage Unemployment Insurance Societies | | Chômeurs enregistrés Unemployed registered | Chômeurs avec assurance obligatoire Compulsorily insured unemployed | | | | | |
| | | Chômeurs complets Wholly unemployed | Chômeurs temporaires Temporarily unemployed | | Total | Chômeurs complets Wholly unemployed | | Chômeurs temporaires Temporarily unemployed | | Total | | | |
| 1921 VI . . . | . | | | . | | 20.6 | . | 31,999 | 8.1 | 115,000 | . | . | . |
| XII . . . | . | . | 23.4 | . | 65,635 | 16.6 | 173,000 | . | . | . | . | 1,934,030 | 16.2 |
| 1922 VI . . . | 4,437 | . | 15.6 | . | 32,333 | 9.1 | 105,000 | . | . | . | . | 1,502,955 | 12.7 |
| XII . . . | 5,720 | 5,086 | 15.1 | . | 50,320 | 16.0 | 75,000 | . | . | . | . | 1,431,929 | 12.2 |
| 1923 VI . . . | 1,622 | 2,661 | 7.9 | 11,950 | 28,013 | 9.4 | 76,397 | . | . | . | . | 1,295,136 | 11.3 |
| XII . . . | 2,782 | 4,468 | 14.0 | 13,861 | 44,620 | 15.9 | 67,581 | . | . | . | . | 1,226,641 | 10.7 |
| 1924 VI . . . | 1,227 | 1,714 | 4.9 | 8,958 | 15,843 | 5.8 | 137,830 | . | . | . | . | 1,084,517 | 9.4 |
| XII . . . | 3,821 | 4,386 | 12.5 | 13,810 | 34,910 | 12.7 | 161,940 | . | . | . | . | 1,260,465 | 10.9 |
| 1925 VI . . . | 1,169 | 3,256 | 8.9 | 9,963 | 18,243 | 6.6 | 171,650 | . | . | . | . | 1,406,155 | 11.9 |
| XII . . . | 5,097 | 9,363 | 26.1 | 26,276 | 44,660 | 16.0 | 311,090 | . | . | . | . | 1,243,087 | 10.4 |
| 1926 VI . . . | 936 | 7,751 | 22.1 | 19,300 | 16,983 | 5.9 | 243,302 | 1,082,656 | 7.1 | 668,477 | 5.6 | 1,751,133 | 14.6 |
| XII . . . | 5,234 | 10,104 | 29.0 | 30,558 | 35,689 | 12.1 | 190,140 | 1,099,850 | 9.1 | 331,990 | 2.8 | 1,431,840 | 11.9 |
| 1927 VI . . . | 882 | 7,655 | 22.5 | 19,854 | 17,736 | 6.0 | 159,365 | 787,215 | 6.5 | 282,171 | 2.4 | 1,069,386 | 8.8 |
| XII . . . | 6,399 | 9,285 | 28.0 | 28,532 | 44,848 | 14.9 | 165,268 | 935,696 | 7.7 | 258,609 | 2.3 | 1,194,305 | 9.8 |
| 1928 VI . . . | 1,223 | 4,925 | 14.4 | 16,747 | 14,302 | 4.4 | 116,719 | 917,726 | 7.8 | 355,634 | 3.0 | 1,273,360 | 10.7 |
| XII . . . | 14,030 | 7,810 | 22.1 | 24,223 | 38,116 | 11.5 | 126,429 | 1,083,207 | 9.1 | 250,404 | 2.1 | 1,333,611 | 11.2 |

Total des ouvriers servant de base aux pourcentages de décembre 1928.
Number of workers on which the percentages for December 1928 are based.

35,267 335,000 11,881,500

| End of month Fin du mois | EUROPE | | | | | | | Océanie — OCEANIA | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|--|-----|--|--|---------------------------------|---------|
| | Russie Russia | Suède — Sweden | | Suisse Switzerland | | Tchécoslovaquie Czechoslovakia | | Australie — Australia | | Nouvelle-Zélande New Zealand | |
| | Chômeurs Unemployed | Chômeurs syndiqués Trade Unionists unemployed | | Caisse de chômage Unemployment Funds | | Caisse d'assurance syndicale Trade Union Insur. Funds | | Chômeurs syndiqués ⁴ | | Chômeurs syndiqués ⁴ | |
| | | Complets Wholly | Partiels Partially | Complets Wholly | Partiels Partially | Chômeurs secourus Unemployed in receipt of benefit | % | Trade Unionists unemployed ⁵ | Trade Unionists unemployed ⁵ | | |
| 1921 VI . . . | . | 40,700 | 27.7 | g) | g) | . | . | 45,622 | 12.5 | . | % |
| XII . . . | . | 47,700 | 33.2 | . | . | . | . | 35,250 | 9.5 | . | . |
| 1922 VI . . . | . | 29,400 | 20.9 | . | . | . | . | 35,796 | 9.6 | . | . |
| XII . . . | . | 29,300 | 21.3 | . | . | . | . | 33,570 | 8.6 | . | . |
| 1923 VI . . . | . | 13,350 | 9.8 | . | . | . | . | 26,931 | 7.1 | . | . |
| XII . . . | . | 19,900 | 14.1 | . | . | . | . | 24,521 | 6.6 | . | . |
| 1924 VI . . . | . | 15,050 | 7.4 | . | . | . | . | 32,708 | 8.3 | . | . |
| XII . . . | . | 33,900 | 15.6 | . | . | . | . | 41,420 | 10.3 | . | . |
| 1925 VI . . . | 918,374 | 19,000 | 8.2 | . | . | 6,086 | 0.6 | 36,490 | 10.2 | d) 2,427 | d) 5.4 |
| XII . . . | 951,200 | 45,900 | 19.6 | . | . | 17,196 | 1.6 | 34,287 | 8.1 | . | . |
| 1926 VI . . . | 1,065,500 | 23,800 | 9.6 | 2.4 | 3.7 | 40,034 | 3.4 | 24,920 | 6.7 | e) 3,049 | e) 6.6 |
| XII . . . | 1,289,600 | 47,950 | 19.1 | 6.6 | 4.6 | 29,295 | 2.5 | 25,351 | 6.7 | d) 3,172 | d) 6.7 |
| 1927 VI . . . | 1,216,900 | 24,990 | 9.4 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 13,833 | 1.3 | 29,217 | 6.4 | e) 4,406 | e) 9.7 |
| XII . . . | 1,352,000 | 50,655 | 18.6 | 4.5 | 1.7 | 14,334 | 1.3 | 38,641 | 8.9 | d) 5,531 | d) 9.7 |
| 1928 VI . . . | 1,471,320 | 21,257 | 7.6 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 13,468 | 1.2 | 46,656 | 11.2 | e) 6,478 | e) 11.5 |
| XII . . . | 1,561,000 | 40,633 | 17.3 | 4.0 | 1.4 | 19,698 | 1.7 | 42,637 | 9.9 | d) 5,523 | d) 10.0 |

Total des ouvriers servant de base aux pourcentages de décembre 1928.
Number of workers on which the percentages for December 1928 are based.

288,615 266,898 1,158,700 419,899 55,343

¹ Comprend seulement les syndicats versant l'indemnité de chômage.
² Depuis 1927, y compris les ouvriers mineurs.
³ Jusqu'à fin 1926, nombre d'assurés secourus.
⁴ A partir de 1925, le nombre des syndicats compris dans les statistiques a été augmenté.
⁵ Depuis 1926, seulement les enregistrements des offices publics de placement.
⁶ Depuis avril 1922, non compris l'Etat libre d'Irlande.
⁷ Non compris les mineurs en grève.
⁸ Ouvriers syndiqués ayant chômé trois jours ou plus au cours d'une semaine.

¹ Only Unions paying unemployment benefit.
² Since 1927, including miners.
³ Until end of 1926, number in receipt of benefit.
⁴ Since 1925, number of Trade Unions included has increased.
⁵ Since 1926, refers only to unemployed registered at State labour exchanges.
⁶ Since April 1922, excluding Irish Free State.
⁷ Excluding strikers in the coal-mining industry.
⁸ Union members unemployed for three days or more during a given week.

Tableau 9. MIGRATIONS TRANSOCÉANIQUES ET CONTINENTALES DES NATIONAUX ET DES ÉTRANGERS.

Table 9. MIGRATION MOVEMENTS, OVERSEA AND CONTINENTAL, OF NATIONALS AND FOREIGNERS.

A. Migrations des nationaux. — Migration Movements of Nationals.
a) Migrations transocéaniques. — Oversea Migrations.

| PAYS | Emigration transocéanique Oversea emigration | | | | | Immigration transocéanique Oversea immigration | | | | | COUNTRY |
|------------------------------------|---|---|----------|----------|----------|---|---|----------|----------|---------|-----------------------------|
| | 1913 | Moyennes annuelles 1920-1924 Yearly average | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1913 | Moyennes annuelles 1920-1924 Yearly average | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | |
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | AFRICA. |
| Maurice | . | . | 2,616 | 3,461 | 2,831 | . | . | 2,402 | 2,660 | 2,365 | Mauritius. |
| Soudan | . | 5 | 7 | 5 | . | . | . | . | . | . | Sudan. |
| Madagascar | . | . | 22 | 5 | 22 | . | . | 41 | 10 | 27 | Madagascar. |
| Maroc français | . | . | 25 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | French Morocco. |
| Sénégal | . | . | . | 1,761 | 1,159 | . | . | . | 1,714 | 2,216 | Senegal. |
| Cap-Vert | . | 950 | 383 | 495 | 652 | . | . | . | . | . | Cape Verde. |
| Cameroun | . | . | . | 6 | ... | . | . | . | 73 | . | Cameroons. |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | AMERICA. |
| Etats-Unis : | | | | | | | | | | | United States: |
| Année civile | . | 36,233 | 14,382 | 14,283 | ... | . | . | . | . | . | Calend. year. |
| Année fiscale | . | 38,177 | 15,194 | 15,797 | 11,223 | . | . | . | . | . | Fiscal year. |
| Martinique | . | . | 2 | 5 | 9 | . | . | . | . | . | Martinique. |
| St-Pierre-et-Miquelon | . | . | . | . | 16 | . | . | . | . | . | St. Pierre and Miquelon. |
| Mexique | . | . | 1,609 | 1,278 | ... | . | . | 1,413 | 1,086 | ... | Mexico. |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | | ASIA. |
| Inde | . | 846 | 315 | 356 | 206 | . | 4,782 | ... | 6,700 | 8,421 | British India. |
| Japon | . | 10,159 | 8,279 | 12,670 | 13,656 | . | 15,379 | 13,641 | 13,750 | 13,864 | Japan. |
| Palestine | . | 2,062 | 2,419 | 1,694 | 2,274 | . | . | . | . | . | Palestine. |
| Philippines | . | . | a)14,935 | a)10,936 | b)11,526 | . | . | a) 6,044 | a) 6,235 | b)6,933 | Philippines. |
| Indochine | . | 891 | 1,708 | 2,832 | 1,528 | . | . | . | 206 | 226 | Indo-China. |
| Syrie et Liban | . | 7,493 | 11,100 | 14,946 | ... | . | 6,683 | ... | ... | ... | Syria and Lebanon. |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | 25,843 | 48,205 | 62,154 | 64,001 | 60,257 | . | . | . | . | . | Germany. |
| Autriche | . | 7,820 | 4,627 | 3,895 | 5,339 | . | . | . | . | . | Austria. |
| Belgique | 7,590 | 2,525 | 2,495 | 3,672 | 4,130 | . | 1,275 | 1,033 | 1,112 | 1,252 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | . | . | . | . | 1,436 | . | . | . | . | . | Bulgaria. |
| Danemark | 8,846 | 5,925 | 4,578 | 5,804 | 7,996 | . | . | . | . | . | Denmark. |
| Dantzig | . | . | . | 753 | 91 | . | . | . | . | . | Danzig. |
| Espagne ¹ | 151,000 | 91,476 | 55,544 | 45,183 | 43,867 | . | 47,445 | 37,887 | 39,949 | 41,517 | Spain. ¹ |
| Estonie | . | 661 | 1,993 | 845 | 1,272 | . | . | . | . | . | Estonia. |
| Finlande | 20,057 | 6,763 | 2,075 | 5,638 | 5,696 | . | 1,987 | 2,868 | ... | ... | Finland. |
| France | . | 2,080 | 1,863 | 3,751 | 3,610 | . | . | . | . | . | France. |
| Grèce | . | 6,471 | 3,576 | 6,734 | 9,276 | . | . | . | . | . | Greece. |
| Hongrie | . | 3,869 | 3,519 | 5,856 | 5,586 | . | 997 | 309 | 400 | 555 | Hungary. |
| Irlande (Etat libre). | . | 16,236 | 30,180 | 30,041 | 27,148 | . | 2,789 | 2,155 | 1,786 | 1,904 | Ireland (Free State). |
| Italie | 559,566 | 172,471 | 114,000 | 129,000 | 146,000 | 188,978 | 66,458 | 73,000 | 79,000 | 90,000 | Italy. |
| Lithuanie | . | 5,030 | 1,019 | 9,758 | 18,086 | . | . | . | . | . | Lithuania. |
| Malte a) | . | 1,756 | 2,553 | 3,147 | ... | . | . | . | . | . | Malta a). |
| Norvège | 9,876 | 8,689 | 7,009 | 9,326 | 11,881 | . | . | 2,325 | 2,584 | ... | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 2,330 | 4,041 | 2,970 | 3,059 | 3,251 | . | . | . | . | . | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | . | 55,577 | 38,449 | 49,893 | 58,187 | . | 33,325 | 4,101 | 6,017 | 6,799 | Poland. |
| Portugal | 77,227 | 29,287 | 19,188 | 34,132 | 26,704 | . | 16,501 | 15,100 | 16,856 | 13,522 | Portugal. |
| Açores ¹ | . | . | 1,014 | 1,445 | 945 | . | . | 534 | 955 | 1,051 | Azores. ¹ |
| Madère ¹ | . | . | 777 | 1,258 | 1,241 | . | . | 772 | 789 | 755 | Madeira. ¹ |
| Roumanie | . | . | . | 21,577 | 8,593 | . | . | . | . | . | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni ¹ | 389,394 | 214,067 | 140,594 | 166,601 | 153,505 | 85,709 | 69,433 | 56,335 | 51,063 | 55,715 | Unit. Kingdom. ¹ |
| Serb., Cr., Slov. | . | 10,329 | 15,005 | 15,726 | 19,506 | . | . | 7,878 | 4,920 | 4,833 | Serb., Cr., Slov. |
| Suède | 17,224 | 11,384 | 9,612 | 11,062 | 10,958 | 4,917 | 3,683 | 2,260 | 2,328 | 2,847 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 6,191 | 5,918 | 3,520 | 4,280 | 4,476 | . | . | . | . | . | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | . | 13,104 | 7,379 | 12,063 | 14,833 | . | 3,715 | 2,801 | 2,795 | 2,737 | Czechoslovakia. |

Tableau 9 (suite). Migrations transocéaniques et continentales des nationaux et des étrangers.
Table 9 (continued). Migration Movements, Oversea and Continental, of Nationals and Foreigners.

A. Migrations des nationaux. — Migration Movements of Nationals.
b) Migrations continentales. — Continental Migrations.

| PAYS | Émigration continentale Continental emigration | | | | Immigration continentale Continental immigration | | | | | COUNTRY | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|---------|---------|---|------|--|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 1918 | Moyennes annuelles 1920-1924 Yearly averages | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1918 | Moyennes annuelles 1920-1924 Yearly averages | 1925 | 1926 | | 1927 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | AFRICA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassoutoland | . | 69,725 | 70,048 | 95,864 | 57,967 | . | . | . | . | . | . | Basutoland. | | | | | | | | | |
| Nyassaland | . | 6,017 | 2,805 | 11,666 | 7,340 | . | 5,186 | 2,625 | ... | 5,615 | . | Nyasaland. | | | | | | | | | |
| Swaziland | . | 10,500 | 5,790 | 7,636 | 8,411 | . | . | . | . | . | . | Swaziland. | | | | | | | | | |
| Comores | . | . | . | . | 163 | . | . | . | . | . | . | Comores. | | | | | | | | | |
| Mauritanie | . | . | 14 | 13 | 5 | . | . | 24 | 13 | 8 | . | Mauritania. | | | | | | | | | |
| Somalie franç. | . | 365 | 590 | 437 | 267 | . | . | . | . | . | . | Somali (Fr.). | | | | | | | | | |
| Soudan français | . | 22,699 | 22,699 | 19,127 | ... | . | . | . | . | . | . | Sudan (Fr.). | | | | | | | | | |
| Cap Vert | . | 583 | 76 | 323 | 170 | . | . | . | . | . | . | Cape Verde Islands. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cameroun franç. | . | 1,610 | 1,298 | 882 | ... | . | 2,091 | 1,278 | 1,369 | ... | . | Cameroons (Fr.). | | | | | | | | | |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | AMERICA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 39,987 | 62,293 | 42,078 | . | Canada. | | | | | | | | | |
| Etats-Unis : | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | United States : | | | | | | | | | |
| Année civile | . | 15,444 | 11,970 | 11,184 | ... | . | . | . | . | . | . | Calend. year. | | | | | | | | | |
| Année fiscale | . | 18,038 | 10,235 | 12,385 | 11,563 | . | . | . | . | . | . | Fiscal year. | | | | | | | | | |
| St-Pierre-et- Miquelon | . | . | 10 | 8 | 16 | . | . | . | . | . | . | St. Pierre and Miquelon. | | | | | | | | | |
| Mexique | . | . | 46,226 | 60,704 | ... | . | . | 81,964 | 71,977 | ... | . | Mexico. | | | | | | | | | |
| Répub. Domln. | . | . | . | . | 1,587 | . | . | . | . | 1,678 | . | Dominican Rep. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bermudes | . | . | 105 | 117 | 127 | . | . | . | 209 | 222 | . | Bermuda. | | | | | | | | | |
| Barbade | . | 13,020 | 15,514 | 9,897 | ... | . | 12,590 | 12,621 | 11,792 | ... | . | Barbados. | | | | | | | | | |
| St-Christoph et Nièves | . | . | 360 | ... | ... | . | . | . | . | ... | . | St. Kitts-Nevis. | | | | | | | | | |
| Jamaïque | . | . | 5,449 | 5,102 | ... | . | 10,641 | 4,924 | 5,625 | ... | . | Jamaica. | | | | | | | | | |
| Martinique | . | 169 | 247 | 1,101 | 395 | . | . | . | . | . | . | Martinique. | | | | | | | | | |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | | ASIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chinois par Hong-Kong | . | 121,949 | 140,534 | 216,527 | ... | . | 136,538 | 91,622 | 128,661 | ... | . | Chinese via Hong-Kong. | | | | | | | | | |
| Inde | . | 113,568 | 154,873 | 214,805 | 221,973 | . | 570 | . | . | . | . | British India. | | | | | | | | | |
| Japon | . | 1,907 | 2,417 | 3,514 | 4,385 | . | . | . | . | . | . | Japan. | | | | | | | | | |
| Syrie et Liban | . | . | . | 910 | ... | . | . | . | . | . | . | Syria and Lebanon. | | | | | | | | | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgique | . | 21,669 | 18,399 | 18,966 | 13,149 | . | 10,483 | 9,421 | 8,865 | 8,365 | . | Belgium. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bulgarie | . | . | . | . | 16,033 | . | . | . | . | . | . | Bulgaria. | | | | | | | | | |
| Estonie | . | 273 | 682 | 1,581 | 1,053 | . | . | . | . | . | . | Estonia. | | | | | | | | | |
| Finlande | . | 315 | 415 | 405 | 392 | . | . | . | . | . | . | Finland. | | | | | | | | | |
| Italie | . | 182,622 | 178,000 | 141,000 | 92,000 | . | 65,529 | 137,000 | 119,000 | 81,000 | . | Italy. | | | | | | | | | |
| Malte a) | . | 834 | 708 | 841 | ... | . | . | 256 | 70 | ... | . | Malta a). | | | | | | | | | |
| Pologne | . | 33,708 | 42,769 | 117,616 | 89,427 | . | . | 17,131 | 49,171 | 73,014 | . | Poland. | | | | | | | | | |
| Roumanie | . | . | . | 104 | 322 | . | . | . | 75 | 122 | . | Roumania. | | | | | | | | | |
| Suède | . | 2,796 | 2,336 | 1,981 | 1,889 | . | 3,810 | 2,793 | 3,060 | 2,831 | . | Sweden. | | | | | | | | | |
| Tchécoslovaquie | . | 28,421 | 28,679 | 26,480 | 23,275 | . | . | 2,363 | 1,765 | 1,454 | . | Czechoslovakia. | | | | | | | | | |
| Açores | . | . | 25 | 6 | 42 | . | . | 23 | ... | 35 | . | Azores. | | | | | | | | | |
| Madère | . | . | 226 | 286 | 160 | . | . | 125 | 266 | 138 | . | Madeira | | | | | | | | | |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | | OCEANIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samoa occid. | . | . | 1,512 | 654 | ... | . | . | 1,495 | 727 | ... | . | Western Samoa. | | | | | | | | | |

Tableau 9 (suite). Migrations transocéaniques et continentales des nationaux et des étrangers.
Table 9 (continued). Migration Movements, Oversea and Continental, of Nationals and Foreigners.

B. Migrations des étrangers. — Migration Movements of Foreigners.
a) Migrations transocéaniques. — Oversea Migrations.

| PAYS | Immigration transocéanique Overseas immigration | | | | | Émigration transocéanique Overseas emigration | | | | | COUNTRY |
|---|--|--|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--------|--------|--------|--|
| | 1913 | Moyennes annuelles 1920-1924 Yearly averages | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1913 | Moyennes annuelles 1920-1924 Yearly averages | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | |
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud, Union de l' . . . | 14,251 | 16,863 | 5,428 | 6,575 | 6,774 | . | 12,422 | 6,041 | 6,137 | 7,255 | Union of South Africa. |
| Kénia | . | 10,448 | 12,127 | 13,187 | ... | . | 9,025 | 9,242 | 11,815 | ... | Kenya. |
| Maurice | . | 3,275 | 1,845 | 1,329 | 1,848 | . | 2,804 | 2,884 | 1,562 | 1,658 | Mauritius. |
| Nyasaland | . | 843 | 841 | ... | 1,165 | . | 660 | 702 | 881 | 1,253 | Nyasaland. |
| Rhodesie du Sud Sainte-Hélène | . | 2,494 | 1,235 | 1,671 | 5,070 | . | . | . | . | . | South Rhodesia. St. Helena. |
| Seychelles | . | 100 | 48 | 60 | ... | . | 148 | 63 | 78 | ... | Seychelles. |
| Swaziland | . | 285 | 457 | 425 | 648 | . | 356 | 460 | 460 | 543 | Swaziland. |
| Tanganyika | . | 155 | 305 | ... | 175 | . | 116 | 201 | ... | 57 | Tanganyika. |
| Dahomey | . | 1,862 | 2,028 | 2,610 | 2,739 | . | . | . | . | . | Dahomey. |
| Guinée fr. | . | 289 | 311 | 415 | 321 | . | 190 | 504 | 325 | ... | Guinea (Fr.). |
| Madagascar | . | 1,172 | 1,668 | c) 920 | 1,618 | . | . | 355 | 147 | 929 | Madagascar. |
| Comores, Iles Maroc français | . | . | 3,371 | 4,624 | 4,895 | . | . | 2,157 | 1,902 | 2,059 | Comores. Fr. Morocco. |
| Mauritanie | . | . | 21 | 36 | 31 | . | . | 9 | 28 | 35 | Mauritania. |
| Sénégal | . | . | 2,419 | 1,831 | 1,649 | . | . | 1,429 | 1,436 | 1,329 | Senegal. |
| Somalie fr. | . | . | 49 | 49 | 67 | . | . | 64 | 118 | 13 | Somali (Fr.). |
| Soudan fr. | . | 201 | 242 | 349 | 237 | . | . | . | . | . | Sudan (Fr.). |
| Angola | . | 281 | 216 | ... | ... | . | 105 | 193 | ... | ... | Angola. |
| Afrique Sud- Ouest | . | . | 587 | 797 | 723 | . | . | 41 | 51 | 44 | South-West Africa. |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | AMERICA. |
| Amér. du Nord : | | | | | | | | | | | North America : |
| Canada | 303,087 | 85,658 | 67,190 | 115,040 | 135,066 | . | . | . | . | . | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis : Ann. civile | . | 394,144 | 169,515 | 179,013 | 176,744 | . | 148,914 | 75,848 | 68,061 | 68,677 | Unit. States : |
| Ann. fiscale St-Pierre-et- Miquelon | 1,112,164 | 398,411 | 158,597 | 167,804 | 182,874 | 260,218 | 169,364 | 87,194 | 71,338 | 67,969 | Cal. year. Fisc. year. St. Pierre and Miquelon. |
| . | . | . | 177 | 227 | 167 | . | . | 163 | 193 | 182 | . |
| Amér. Centrale : | | | | | | | | | | | Caribbean : |
| Cuba | 43,507 | 52,534 | 31,503 | 15,552 | 13,746 | . | . | . | . | . | Cuba. |
| Mexique | 17,805 | 17,273 | 11,986 | 9,062 | ... | 13,092 | 10,467 | 7,450 | 6,809 | ... | Mexico. |
| Barbades | . | . | . | . | ... | . | 13,020 | 15,514 | 9,897 | ... | Barbados. |
| Bermudes | . | 412 | 368 | 162 | 222 | . | . | 57 | 33 | 46 | Bermuda. |
| Martinique | . | . | 42 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Martinique. |
| Trinité et Tobago | . | 20,552 | 177 | ... | 78 | . | 7,778 | 898 | 996 | 897 | Trinidad and Tobago. |
| Guadeloupe | . | . | . | 29 | 74 | . | . | . | . | 7 | Guadeloupe. |
| Amér. du Sud : | | | | | | | | | | | South America : |
| Argentine | 302,047 | 132,325 | 125,366 | 135,011 | 161,548 | 156,829 | 46,636 | 49,841 | 55,769 | 57,936 | Argentine. |
| Bresil | 190,333 | 74,049 | 81,613 | 117,714 | 96,879 | . | 33,774 | . | . | 41,573 | Brazil. |
| Colombie | . | . | . | 7,401 | ... | . | . | . | . | . | Colombia. |
| Paraguay | . | 337 | 310 | 317 | 405 | . | . | . | 4,836 | ... | Paraguay. |
| Pérou | . | . | . | 5,298 | ... | . | . | . | 3,413 | ... | Peru. |

Tableau 9 (suite). Migrations transocéaniques et continentales des nationaux et des étrangers.
Table 9 (continued). Migration Movements, Oversea and Continental, of Nationals and Foreigners.

B. Migrations des étrangers (suite). — Migration Movements of Foreigners (continued).
a) Migrations transocéaniques (suite). — Oversea Migrations (continued).

| Immigration transocéanique Overseas immigration | | | | | | Émigration transocéanique Overseas emigration | | | | | |
|--|---------|--|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|
| PAYS | 1913 | Moyennes annuelles 1920-1924 Yearly averages | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1913 | Moyennes annuelles 1920-1924 Yearly averages | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
| AMÉRIQUE (suite). | | | | | | AMERICA (cont.). | | | | | |
| <i>Amérique du Sud (suite) :</i> | | | | | | <i>South America (continued) :</i> | | | | | |
| Uruguay ¹ & . | . | 9,362 | 10,006 | 12,454 | ... | . | 3,523 | 4,088 | 4,679 | ... | Uruguay ¹ & . |
| Venezuela ¹ . | . | 11,162 | 14,590 | 21,672 | ... | . | 10,352 | 13,369 | 16,552 | ... | Venezuela ¹ . |
| Guyane brit.. | . | 10,483 | 3,886 | 1,117 | 4,572 | . | 3,755 | 4,302 | 3,853 | 5,205 | British Guiana. |
| Guyane holl.. | . | 1,832 | 1,713 | ... | ... | . | 801 | ... | ... | ... | Dutch Guiana. |
| ASIE. | | | | | | ASIA. | | | | | |
| Ceylan | . | . | 4,079 | 4,607 | ... | . | . | 3,915 | 4,093 | . | Ceylon. |
| Palestine | . | 8,875 | 33,145 | 12,854 | 3,112 | . | 2,100 | 1,681 | 7,735 | 4,704 | Palestine. |
| Philippines | . | 8,205 | 443 | 530 | 576 | . | 1,271 | 286 | 228 | 283 | Philippines. |
| Indes néerland.. | . | 5,958 | 5,245 | 6,155 | 7,400 | . | . | . | . | . | D. East Indies. |
| Indochine | . | 10,460 | 5,267 | 2,433 | 4,021 | . | 17,518 | 4,381 | 1,899 | 3,077 | Indo-China. |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | EUROPE. | | | | | |
| Allemagne | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 910 | 1,139 | 1,268 | Germany. |
| Belgique | . | 1,112 | 1,732 | 1,604 | 1,579 | . | 520 | 803 | 742 | 1,141 | Belgium. |
| Espagne | . | . | . | . | . | . | ... | 1,650 | 1,783 | 2,194 | Spain. |
| Irlande (Etat libre) | . | . | 636 | 197 | 187 | . | . | 121 | 318 | 161 | Ireland (Free State). |
| Norvège | . | 604 | 329 | 265 | 236 | . | . | . | . | . | Norway. |
| Roumanie | . | . | . | 370 | 641 | . | . | . | 189 | 499 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | . | . | 490 | 786 | 832 | . | . | . | . | . | Unit. Kingdom. |
| Serbes, Croates et Slovènes | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2,638 | 2,504 | 2,470 | Serbs, Croats and Slovenes. |
| Suisse | . | . | . | . | . | . | 950 | 814 | 667 | 796 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | . | . | 46 | 26 | 11 | . | . | . | . | . | Czechoslovakia. |
| Açores ¹ | . | . | 78 | 152 | 245 | . | . | 242 | 219 | 451 | Azores. ¹ |
| Madère ¹ | . | . | 207 | 174 | 176 | . | . | 129 | 136 | 151 | Madeira. ¹ |
| Océanie. | | | | | | OCEANIA. | | | | | |
| Australie | 141,906 | 90,827 | 52,235 | 55,923 | 61,655 | 87,131 | 62,169 | 12,360 | 13,201 | 13,773 | Australia. |
| Nouv.-Zélande | . | 14,538 | 13,685 | 15,981 | 9,818 | . | 2,605 | 728 | 868 | 1,188 | New Zealand. |
| Fidji, Iles | . | . | 85 | 326 | ... | . | . | . | . | . | Fiji Islands. |
| Hawai a) | . | 11,482 | 13,954 | 7,925 | 10,961 | . | 9,941 | 8,408 | 11,603 | 12,357 | Hawai a). |
| Etabl. français | . | . | . | 343 | 555 | . | . | . | 339 | 530 | French Settlm. |
| Nouv.-Calédonie | . | 1,812 | ... | 1,557 | 3,800 | . | 344 | ... | 2,566 | 3,143 | New Caledonia. |
| Nauru | . | 430 | 460 | ... | 527 | . | 347 | 261 | ... | 340 | Nauru. |
| Nouv.-Guinée a) | . | 258 | 14 | 48 | 202 | . | . | 77 | 84 | 135 | New Guinea a). |
| Samoa occid. | . | . | 801 | 686 | ... | . | . | 724 | 636 | ... | West. Samoa. |

Tableau 9 (suite). Migrations transocéaniques et continentales des nationaux et des étrangers.
Table 9 (continued). Migration Movements, Oversea and Continental, of Nationals and Foreigners.

B. Migrations des étrangers. — Migration Movements of Foreigners.

b) Migrations continentales. — b) Continental Migrations.

| PAYS | Immigration continentale Continental immigration | | | | | Emigration continentale Continental emigration | | | | | COUNTRY |
|---|---|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | 1913 | Moyennes annuelles 1926-1934 Yearly averages | 1926 | 1928 | 1927 | 1913 | Moyennes annuelles 1926-1934 Yearly averages | 1926 | 1928 | 1927 | |
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud | . | . | . | 40,968 | 46,187 | . | . | . | . | . | South Africa. |
| Gambie | . | . | . | 13,553 | 17,237 | . | . | . | . | . | Gambia. |
| Kenia | 1,879 | 3,041 | 3,118 | ... | ... | 2,080 | 2,604 | 2,717 | ... | ... | Kenya. |
| Rhodésie du Sud | . | 931 | 1,281 | ... | ... | . | . | . | . | . | South Rhodesia. |
| Swaziland | . | . | 3,275 | ... | ... | . | . | . | . | . | Swaziland. |
| Côte d'Ivoire | 93 | 194 | 359 | 392 | 392 | 88 | 153 | ... | ... | ... | Ivory Coast. |
| Afrique Sud- Ouest | . | ... | 724 | ... | ... | . | 427 | . | . | . | South-West Africa. |
| Dahomey | 173 | . | 723 | ... | ... | 186 | . | 873 | ... | ... | Dahomey. |
| Guinée française | . | . | 173 | 120 | 120 | . | . | 91 | 93 | 93 | French Guinea. |
| Madagascar | . | . | 454 | 225 | 19 | . | . | 105 | 22 | 22 | Madagascar. |
| Mauritanie | . | . | 123 | 190 | 137 | . | . | 100 | 219 | 113 | Mauritania. |
| Angola | 5 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | Angola. |
| Comores, îles | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 39 | 39 | Comores. |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | AMERICA. |
| <i>Amér. du Nord :</i> | | | | | | | | | | | <i>North America :</i> |
| Canada | 30,362 | 17,717 | 20,944 | 23,818 | 23,818 | . | . | . | . | . | Canada. |
| <i>Etats-Unis :</i> | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Unit. States :</i> |
| Ann. civile | 157,747 | 121,210 | 157,282 | 147,141 | 147,141 | 7,967 | 5,841 | 5,118 | 6,445 | 6,445 | Cal. year. |
| Ann. fiscale | 156,525 | 135,717 | 136,684 | 152,301 | 152,301 | 9,232 | 5,534 | 5,654 | 5,397 | 5,397 | Fiscal year. |
| St-Pierre-et- Miquelon | . | 50 | 40 | 35 | 35 | . | 50 | ... | 51 | 51 | St. Pierre and Miquelon. |
| <i>Amér. Centrale :</i> | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Caribbean :</i> |
| Cuba | . | 24,401 | 16,717 | 17,668 | 17,668 | . | . | . | . | . | Cuba. |
| Martinique | . | 3 | ... | ... | ... | . | . | . | . | . | Martinique. |
| Mexique | 18,055 | 31,973 | 26,369 | ... | ... | 14,165 | 26,472 | 23,359 | ... | ... | Mexico. |
| Rép. Dominic. Bermudes | . | . | 99 | 184 | 184 | . | 98 | 79 | 96 | 96 | Dominic. Rep. Bermuda. |
| Guadeloupe | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 31 | 59 | 59 | Guadeloupe. |
| <i>Amér. du Sud :</i> | | | | | | | | | | | <i>South America :</i> |
| Colombie | . | . | 512 | ... | ... | . | . | 579 | ... | ... | Colombia. |
| Pérou | . | . | 589 | ... | ... | . | . | 456 | ... | ... | Peru. |
| Uruguay | 9,360 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,171 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Uruguay. |
| Guyane brit. Trinité et To- bago | . | 6,128 | ... | ... | ... | . | 5,349 | ... | 5,102 | 5,102 | Brit. Guiana. Trinidad and Tobago. |
| Guyane franç. Miquelon | 48 | 350 | 55 | ... | ... | . | . | 28 | ... | ... | Fr. Guiana. |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | | ASIA. |
| Ceylan | 170,516 | 226,909 | 216,167 | 285,137 | 285,137 | 137,804 | 158,457 | 243,613 | 211,062 | 211,062 | Ceylon. |
| Palestine | 1,016 | 1,496 | 1,056 | 483 | 483 | . | . | . | . | . | Palestine. |
| Etab. du Détroit | 219,110 | 305,400 | 523,388 | 515,394 | 515,394 | . | 121,064 | 186,472 | 243,916 | 243,916 | Straits Settle- ment. |
| Philippines | . | a) 6,576 | a) 10,405 | b) 13,465 | b) 13,465 | . | a) 744 | a) 492 | b) 686 | b) 686 | Philippines. |
| Indochine | 46,224 | 40,497 | 53,563 | 59,867 | 59,867 | 14,288 | 24,954 | 34,156 | 27,841 | 27,841 | Indo-China. |
| Indes néerland. Miquelon | 40,712 | 27,028 | 39,411 | 43,565 | 43,565 | . | . | . | . | . | D. East Indies. |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | 27,591 | 48,072 | 52,123 | 71,253 | 71,253 | . | . | . | . | . | Germany. |
| Autriche | 9,697 | 4,429 | ... | ... | ... | . | . | . | . | . | Austria. |
| Belgique | 24,195 | 34,734 | 32,944 | 29,973 | 29,973 | 10,553 | 13,376 | 13,405 | 12,153 | 12,153 | Belgium. |
| France | 164,427 | 176,261 | 162,109 | 64,325 | 64,325 | 46,715 | 54,397 | 41,174 | 89,982 | 89,982 | France. |
| Norvège | 4,323 | 1,269 | 1,012 | 673 | 673 | . | . | . | . | . | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 33,516 | 31,362 | 40,053 | ... | ... | 29,317 | 31,105 | 27,922 | ... | ... | Netherlands. |
| Roumanie | . | . | 4,601 | 7,317 | 7,317 | . | . | 9,924 | 13,883 | 13,883 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni Suisse | 2,732 | 4,789 | 5,230 | 7,029 | 7,029 | . | . | . | . | . | Unit. Kingdom. Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie Apores | 4,927 | 2,588 | 45,234 | 45,629 | 45,629 | . | . | . | . | . | Czechoslovakia. |
| Madère | . | 2,492 | 2,286 | 2,993 | 2,993 | . | 11 | ... | 34 | 34 | Azores. |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | | OCEANIA. |
| Australie | . | 4,242 | 3,541 | 5,423 | 5,423 | . | 4,597 | 4,232 | 4,159 | 4,159 | Australia. |
| Nouv.-Zélande | 1,709 | 2,019 | 1,887 | 1,509 | 1,509 | 1,536 | 1,218 | 1,713 | 2,957 | 2,957 | New Zealand. |
| Nouv.-Guinée a) Etablissements français | 1,015 | 835 | 865 | 1,047 | 1,047 | 1,286 | 705 | 754 | 891 | 891 | New Guinea a). French Settle- ments. |
| Samoa occid. Miquelon | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 237 | 254 | 254 | Western Samoa. |

Tableau 9 (fin). Migrations transocéaniques et continentales des nationaux et des étrangers.
Table 9 (concluded). Migration Movements, Oversea and Continental, of Nationals and Foreigners.

C. Emigration transocéanique nette des nationaux, en chiffres absolus et pour 1.000 habitants.
C. Net Balance of Oversea Emigration of Nationals in Actual Figures and per 1000 Inhabitants.

| PAYS | Chiffres absolus Actual figures | | | | | Taux par 1.000 habitants Rate per 1000 inhabitants | | | | | COUNTRY |
|--|------------------------------------|--|--------|---------|--------|---|--|------|------|------|-------------------------------|
| | 1913 | Moyennes annuelles 1920-1924 Yearly averages | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1913 | Moyennes annuelles 1920-1924 Yearly averages | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | |
| Belgique | . | 1,250 | 1,465 | 2,560 | 2,878 | . | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | Belgium. |
| Espagne ¹ | . | 44,031 | 17,657 | 5,234 | 2,350 | . | 2.0 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | Spain. ² |
| Hongrie | . | 2,872 | 3,210 | 5,456 | 5,031 | . | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | Hungary. |
| Irlande, Etat libre | . | 13,447 | 28,025 | 28,255 | 25,244 | . | 4.6 | 9.4 | 9.5 | 8.5 | Irish Free State. |
| Italie | 370,588 | 106,013 | 41,000 | 50,000 | 56,000 | 10.4 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.4 | Italy. |
| Pologne | . | 22,252 | 34,348 | 43,876 | 51,381 | . | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.7 | Poland. |
| Portugal | . | 12,786 | 4,373 | 18,235 | 13,562 | . | 2.1 | 0.7 | 2.9 | 2.2 | Portugal. |
| Roumanie | . | . | . | 20,345 | 5,645 | . | . | . | 1.2 | 0.3 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni ³ | 303,685 | 144,634 | 84,259 | 115,538 | 97,790 | 6.6 | . | 1.9 | 2.5 | 2.1 | United Kingdom. ⁴ |
| Serbes, Croates et Slovènes, Roy. | . | 2,154 | 10,085 | 10,893 | 4,800 | . | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.4 | Serb., Cr. Slov., Kingdom. |
| Suède | 12,307 | 7,701 | 7,352 | 8,734 | 8,111 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.3 | Sweden. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | . | 9,389 | 4,778 | 9,268 | 12,096 | . | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.8 | Czechoslovakia. |

SOURCES. — Statistiques officielles communiquées par le Bureau international du Travail.
 SOURCES. — Official statistics compiled by the International Labour Office.

NOTE. — Les migrations transocéaniques comprennent toute migration par voie de mer en provenance d'une des cinq parties du monde et à destination d'une autre, ainsi que les migrations entre l'Amérique du Sud et l'Amérique du Nord. Les migrations continentales comprennent toute migration par voie de terre à l'intérieur de chaque partie du monde, l'Amérique du Nord et l'Amérique du Sud étant prises séparément. Ainsi, l'émigration d'Australie vers la Nouvelle-Zélande ou de Malte vers un pays européen est considérée comme étant continentale.

Comme l'immigration des nationaux représente plus ou moins le rapatriement des nationaux émigrés temporairement, la balance entre les deux catégories de « nationaux » représente l'émigration nette. De même, la différence entre le nombre des immigrants étrangers et celui des émigrants étrangers donne l'immigration nette.

La balance des émigrations transocéaniques des nationaux par rapport à la population donnée dans la partie C du tableau a été calculée, d'une part, sur la base des chiffres donnés dans la partie A et, d'autre part, sur la base des chiffres relatifs à la population totale donnés dans les tableaux 2 et 6 du présent Annuaire et des tableaux correspondants de l'édition précédente.

Les chiffres moyens donnés sous la rubrique 1920-1924 représentent les moyennes des chiffres disponibles pendant cette période.

Pour plus de détails et de notes explicatives, voir *Les mouvements migratoires 1925-1927* publiés par le Bureau international du Travail, et l'introduction à la même publication pour 1920-1923. Des chiffres mensuels pour 37 pays et territoires sont publiés trimestriellement dans la *Revue internationale du Travail*.

NOTE. — Oversea migrations include all migration by sea from one of the five continents of the world to another, as well as migration between South and North America. Continental migrations include all migration by sea or by land within each continent, North and South America being taken separately. Thus, emigration from Australia to New Zealand or from Malta to a European country is considered as continental.

As the immigration of nationals represents mainly repatriation of nationals who had emigrated temporarily, the balance between the two categories of "nationals" represents the net emigration. In the same way, the difference between the number of foreign immigrants and of foreign emigrants gives the net immigration.

The balance of oversea emigrations of nationals, in relation to the population, given in part C of the table, has been calculated on the basis of the figures for migrations given in part A, and of the figures of whole population given in table 2 and 6 of the present Yearbook and the corresponding tables of the preceding edition.

The average figures given in the column 1920-1924 represent averages of figures available during this period. For details see *Migration Movements, 1925-1927* published by the International Labour Office and the introduction to the same publication for 1920-23. Monthly figures are published quarterly in the *International Labour Review*.

a) Année fiscale. Fiscal year. — b) 1926 — c) 31. V-31. XII.

¹ Passagers.

² Non compris une émigration clandestine assez considérable par Gibraltar et les ports portugais.

³ Jusqu'à 1922, y compris l'Irlande, à partir de 1923 seulement l'Irlande du Nord. Le chiffre donné, pour l'Etat libre d'Irlande, comme moyenne annuelle de 1920-1924 se réfère seulement à 1924.

⁴ En provenance directe de l'Espagne, de la France, de l'Italie et du Royaume-Uni.

⁵ Non compris Cambodge et Cochinchine.

¹ Passengers.

² Not including the considerable clandestine emigration via Gibraltar and the Portuguese ports.

³ Until 1922, including Ireland; since 1923, Northern Ireland only. The figure given for the Irish Free State in the column for the average of 1920-1924 refers to 1924 only.

⁴ Immigration direct from Spain, France, Italy and United Kingdom.

⁵ Excluding Cambodia and Cochln-China.

Tableau 10. EFFECTIF (EN MILLIERS DE TÊTES) DES PRINCIPALES ESPÈCES DE BÉTAIL

| PAYS | Dates les plus proches de : | | Espèce chevaline Chevaux | | Espèce bovine Cattle | | Espèce buffaline Buffaloes | | Espèce ovine Sheep | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|---|--------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------|
| | Dates nearest to : | | Nombre de têtes en milliers à la date la plus proche de : | | | | | | | |
| | 1913 | 1927 | 1913 | 1927 | 1913 | 1927 | 1913 | 1927 | 1913 | 1927 |
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud | 1911, 1913 | 1926, 1927 | 719 | 856 | 5,797 | 10,412 | . | . | 35,808 | 40,110 |
| Afrique Sud-Ouest | 1913 | 1927 | 16 | 18 | 206 | 585 | . | . | 555 | 1,252 |
| Algérie | 1913 | 1927 | 216 | 162 | 1,108 | 849 | . | . | 8,811 | 5,083 |
| Egypte | 1913, 1914 | 1927 | 48 | 38 | 637 | 740 | 633 | 758 | 816 | 1,232 |
| Maroc français | 1915 | 1927 | 123 | 194 | 675 | 1,865 | . | . | 3,175 | 7,712 |
| Rhodésie du Sud | 1911, 1913 | 1927 | 2 | 3 | 695 | 2,300 | . | . | 292 | 347 |
| Tanganyika | 1913 | 1927 | — | — | 2,700 | 4,706 | — | — | 4,398 | 1,911 |
| Tunisie | 1913 | 1927 | 37 | 92 | 217 | 501 | . | . | 729 | 2,142 |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Amerique du Nord.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 1913 | 1927 | 2,866 | 3,422 | 6,656 | 9,172 | . | . | 2,129 | 3,264 |
| Etats-Unis | 1910, 1913 | 1924, 1927 | 20,962 | 14,541 | 58,737 | 55,696 | . | . | 37,773 | 44,545 |
| <i>Amerique Centrale</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Costa-Rica | 1910 | 1925 | 60 | 104 | 333 | 433 | . | . | 1 | 0.4 |
| Cuba | 1913 | 1927 | 625 | 759 | 3,141 | 4,786 | . | . | . | 162 |
| Rép. Dominicaine | | 1924 | | 139 | | 701 | . | . | . | 216 |
| Guatemala | 1913 | 1927 | 64 | 75 | 557 | 310 | . | . | 514 | 2,698 |
| Mexique | | 1926 | | 1,036 | | 5,585 | . | . | | 21 |
| Salvador | 1908 | . | 74 | . | 284 | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Amerique du Sud.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentine | 1914 | 1922 | 8,324 | 9,432 | 25,867 | 37,065 | . | . | 43,225 | 36,209 |
| Bolivia | 1910 | 1926 | 97 | 204 | 734 | 2,320 | . | . | 1,449 | 4,220 |
| Bresil | 1912 | 1920 | 7,290 | 5,254 | 30,705 | 34,271 | . | . | 10,550 | 7,933 |
| Chili | 1913 | 1925 | 489 | 324 | 2,084 | 1,918 | . | . | 4,567 | 4,094 |
| Colombie | 1915 | 1926 | 526 | 980 | | 6,500 | . | . | | 800 |
| Paraguay | 1915 | 1918 | 478 | 490 | 5,249 | 5,500 | . | . | 600 | 600 |
| Pérou | 1917 | 1922, 1924 | | 193 | 1,000 | 1,293 | . | . | | 11,334 |
| Uruguay | 1908 | 1924, 1927 | 556 | 510 | 8,193 | 8,432 | . | . | 26,286 | 22,500 |
| Venezuela | 1912 | 1921, 1922 | 191 | 168 | 2,004 | 2,278 | . | . | 177 | 113 |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ceylan | 1913 | 1927 | 5 | 2 | 1,026 | 1,035 | 459 | 553 | 90 | 60 |
| Corée | 1913 | 1926 | 51 | 56 | 1,211 | 1,595 | . | . | | 2 |
| Etabl. du Détroit | 1913 | | 2 | | 46 | | | | 60 | |
| Formose | 1913 | 1926 | — | — | 138 | 92 | 280 | 289 | | 0.4 |
| Inde (Prov. brit.) | 1913 | 1927 | 1,555 | 1,691 | 120,420 | 120,697 | 17,709 | 30,581 | 22,934 | 23,237 |
| Inde (Etats indiens) | | 1926 | | 445 | | 26,228 | | 7,048 | | 11,848 |
| Indes Néerl. | 1915 | 1926 | 627 | 720 | 3,955 | 4,311 | 3,469 | 3,321 | | 1,407 |
| Indochine | 1912, 1916 | 1927 | | 86 | 1,520 | 1,940 | | 1,251 | | 2 |
| Japon | 1913 | 1926 | 1,582 | 1,444 | 1,389 | 1,465 | . | . | 3 | 18 |
| Palestine | | 1926 | | 8 | | 181 | | 4 | | 243 |
| Philippines | 1913 | 1926, 1927 | 179 | 336 | 418 | 1,137 | 1,047 | 1,953 | 104 | 395 |
| Siam | 1913 | 1923, 1927 | 81 | 265 | 2,360 | 4,128 | 2,141 | 4,366 | | |
| Turquie | 1912 | 1926 | . | 639 | . | 6,537 | . | 748 | . | 11,702 |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne | 1913 | 1927 | 3,807 | 3,805 | 18,474 | 17,983 | . | . | 4,988 | 3,813 |
| Autriche | 1910 | 1923 | 298 | 283 | 2,219 | 2,162 | . | . | 307 | 597 |
| Belgique | 1910, 1913 | 1927 | 267 | 256 | 1,849 | 1,739 | . | . | 185 | |
| Bulgarie | 1910 | 1920 | 478 | 398 | 1,606 | 1,877 | 413 | 418 | 8,669 | 8,923 |
| Danemark | 1909 | 1926, 1927 | 535 | 525 | 2,254 | 2,913 | . | . | 727 | 233 |
| Espagne | 1913 | 1926 | 541 | 698 | 2,879 | 3,794 | . | . | 16,441 | 20,067 |
| Estonie | | 1926 | | 165 | | 478 | | | 518 | 666 |
| Finlande | 1913, 1914 | 1927 | 366 | 396 | 1,606 | 1,872 | . | . | 1,330 | 1,368 |
| France | 1912, 1913 | 1927 | 3,334 | 2,927 | 15,338 | 14,941 | . | . | 16,176 | 10,893 |
| Gr. Bret. et Irl. du Nord | 1913 | 1927 | 1,736 | 1,843 | 7,726 | 8,183 | . | . | 24,279 | 25,208 |
| Grèce | 1911 | 1926 | 149 | 281 | 298 | 925 | 6 | 39 | 3,545 | 6,951 |
| Hongrie | 1911 | 1927 | 896 | 903 | 2,150 | 1,799 | . | . | 2,406 | 1,811 |
| Irlande, Etat libre | 1913 | 1927 | 485 | 429 | 4,134 | 4,047 | . | 7 | 3,273 | 3,120 |
| Italie | 1908 | 1918, 1923 | 956 | 990 | 6,199 | 6,239 | 19 | 24 | 11,163 | 11,754 |
| Lettonie | 1913 | 1923, 1927 | 320 | 369 | 912 | 967 | . | . | 996 | 1,128 |
| Lithuanie | 1913 | 1927 | 451 | 617 | 918 | 1,128 | . | . | 1,152 | 1,410 |
| Luxembourg | 1913 | 1925 | 19 | 18 | 102 | 101 | . | . | 5 | 11 |
| Norvège | 1910 | 1927 | 168 | 183 | 1,134 | 1,209 | . | . | 1,398 | 1,608 |
| Pays-Bas | 1913 | 1921 | 334 | 364 | 2,097 | 2,063 | . | . | 842 | 868 |
| Pologne | 1913 | 1921, 1926 | 3,496 | 3,290 | 8,664 | 8,602 | . | . | 4,473 | 1,918 |
| Portugal | | 1927 | | | | 741 | | | | 3,851 |
| Roumanie | 1908, 1911 | 1920, 1923 | | | | | | | | 12,941 |
| Serb.-Cr.-Sl. | 1913 | 1927 | 825 | 1,939 | 2,667 | 4,552 | 65 | 192 | 5,269 | |
| Suède | 1910 | 1927 | 153 | 1,120 | 957 | 3,729 | 7 | 31 | 3,819 | 7,736 |
| Suisse | 1913 | 1920 | 596 | 728 | 2,723 | 2,736 | . | . | 972 | 1,568 |
| Tchécoslovaquie | 1911 | 1926 | 144 | 139 | 1,443 | 1,587 | . | . | 161 | 169 |
| U.R.S.S. | 1910 | 1925 | 692 | 740 | 4,596 | 4,691 | — | 1 | 1,322 | 861 |
| | 1913, 1916 | 1927 | 35,522 | 31,258 | 60,280 | 67,835 | 90 | . | 111,051 | 120,237 |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie | 1913 | 1926 | 2,522 | 2,108 | 11,484 | 11,880 | . | . | 85,057 | 104,261 |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 1911 | 1927 | 404 | 304 | 2,020 | 3,258 | . | . | 24,182 | 25,649 |

Table 10. NUMBER OF THE PRINCIPAL SPECIES OF LIVE-STOCK (000'S OMITTED).

| Espèces caprines Goats | | Espèces porcines Pigs | | COUNTRY |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| date nearest to: (000's omitted) | | | | |
| 1913 | 1927 | 1913 | 1927 | |
| 11,405 | 7,566 | 1,082 | 848 | AFRICA. |
| 517 | 1,026 | 8 | 11 | South Africa, Union of |
| 3,848 | 2,652 | 112 | 96 | South-West Africa. |
| 331 | 622 | 7 | 21 | Algeria. |
| 1,062 | 2,666 | 16 | 92 | Egypt. |
| 602 | 806 | 11 | 56 | French Morocco. ¹ |
| | 2,867 | — | 2 | South Rhodesia. |
| 505 | 1,381 | 17 | 13 | Tanganyika. |
| | | | | Tunis. |
| | | | | AMERICA. |
| | 11 | 3,448 | 4,695 | <i>North America.</i> |
| 3,030 | 3,370 | 51,800 | 58,969 | Canada. |
| | | | | United States. ¹ |
| 1 | 2 | 70 | 71 | <i>Caribbean.</i> |
| | | | | Costa Rica. |
| | 419 | | 1,020 | Cuba. |
| 11 | 20 | 188 | 70 | Dominican Republic. |
| | 5,424 | | 2,903 | Guatemala. |
| | | 423 | | Mexico. ² |
| | | | | Salvador. |
| | | | | <i>South America.</i> |
| 4,325 | 4,820 | 2,901 | 1,437 | Argentina. |
| 468 | 442 | 114 | 498 | Bolivia. |
| 10,049 | 5,087 | 18,401 | 16,169 | Brazil. |
| 288 | 357 | 184 | 247 | Chile. |
| 164 | 410 | 711 | 1,400 | Colombia. |
| 87 | 93 | 61 | 87 | Paraguay. |
| | 73 | 400 | 429 | Peru. |
| 20 | 19 | 180 | 251 | Uruguay. |
| 1,667 | 2,155 | 1,618 | 512 | Venezuela. |
| | | | | ASIA. |
| 208 | 176 | 86 | 51 | Ceylon. |
| 10 | 25 | 761 | 1,221 | Korea. |
| 13 | | 158 | | Straits Settlements. |
| 129 | 89 | 1,322 | 1,543 | Formosa. |
| 28,684 | 39,288 | | | British Prov. } India. |
| | 9,715 | | | Native States } |
| | 2,702 | | 931 | Dutch East Indies. |
| | 31 | 2,700 | 1,917 | Indo-China. |
| 89 | 179 | 310 | 621 | Japan. |
| | 386 | | | Palestine. ³ |
| 529 | 1,492 | 2,017 | 10,568 | Philippines. |
| | | 749 | 864 | Siam. |
| | 10,236 | 73 | | Turkey. ⁴ |
| | | | | EUROPE. |
| 3,164 | 3,218 | 22,533 | 22,880 | Germany. ⁵ |
| 234 | 382 | 1,840 | 1,473 | Austria. ⁶ |
| 218 | | 1,412 | 1,124 | Belgium. |
| 1,465 | 1,332 | 527 | 1,090 | Bulgaria. ¹⁰ |
| 40 | 25 | 1,468 | 3,731 | Denmark. ¹⁰ |
| 3,394 | 4,749 | 2,710 | 5,267 | Spain. ¹¹ |
| | | 275 | 333 | Estonia. ⁶ |
| 11 | 11 | 422 | 418 | Finland. |
| 1,510 | 1,405 | 7,529 | 6,019 | France. ⁷ |
| | | | | Gr. Brit. and Northern |
| | 53 | 2,400 | 3,124 | Ireland. |
| 2,638 | 4,669 | 227 | 510 | Greece. ¹⁰ |
| 21 | 36 | 3,322 | 2,387 | Hungary. ⁸ |
| 200 | 186 | 895 | 1,178 | Irish Free State. |
| 2,715 | 3,083 ¹¹ | 2,508 | 2,339 ¹¹ | Italy. ¹⁰ |
| | 20 | 557 | 535 | Latvia. ⁶ |
| | | 1,358 | 1,010 | Lithuania. ⁶ |
| 11 | 10 | 137 | 121 | Luxemburg. |
| 288 | 290 | 334 | 300 | Norway. ⁶ |
| 232 | 272 | 1,350 | 1,519 | Netherlands. |
| | 384 | 5,487 | 6,333 | Poland. ⁶ |
| | 1,493 | | 921 | Portugal. |
| 187 | 419 | 1,021 | 3,076 | Roumania. ¹⁰ |
| 631 | 1,739 | 866 | 2,770 | Serbs, Cr. & Slov. ¹⁰ |
| 71 | 113 | 978 | 1,011 | Sweden. |
| 341 | 287 | 570 | 635 | Switzerland. |
| 711 | 1,245 | 2,516 | 2,539 | Czechoslovakia. ⁶ |
| 9,782 | 9,340 | 20,337 | 20,022 | U.S.S.R. ¹² |
| | | | | OCEANIA. |
| 262 | 164 | 801 | 989 | Australia. |
| 6 | 26 | 349 | 520 | New Zealand. |

NOTES AU TABLEAU 10.

Source: *Annuaire International de Statistique agricole, 1927-1928* (Institut International d'Agriculture).

Note. — Les données se rapportent parfois globalement à plusieurs espèces de bétail. On a généralement attribué dans ces cas les données globales à l'espèce qui paraissait être numériquement la plus importante. Ainsi la rubrique des chevaux comprend parfois des ânes et des mulets, celle du bétail peut comprendre des buffles, etc.

Les estimations ou recensements des diverses espèces d'animaux ne se font pas toujours à la même date. Quand les colonnes relatives aux années contiennent plus d'un chiffre, cela indique que certaines données se rapportent à une année et certaines autres à une autre année.

¹ Non compris les chevaux appartenant à l'armée.

² Animaux soumis à l'impôt.

³ Seulement les chevaux appartenant aux Européens.

⁴ Y compris l'espèce caprine.

⁵ Animaux se trouvant dans des fermes.

⁶ Données se rapportant au 96 % du nombre total des communes.

⁷ Territoires d'Europe et d'Asie.

⁸ Les données d'avant-guerre se rapportent au territoire actuel. Toutefois le chiffre d'avant-guerre pour l'Autriche, l'Estonie et la Lettonie se rapporte à un territoire légèrement inférieur.

⁹ Chevaux employés dans l'agriculture.

¹⁰ Les chiffres d'avant-guerre se rapportent à l'ancien territoire.

¹¹ Non compris le territoire envahi.

FOOTNOTES TO TABLE 10.

Source: *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics, 1927-28* (International Institute of Agriculture).

Note. — Some of the figures given are aggregates of several species of live-stock. Whenever the preponderant species is known, the collective figure is assigned to that species. Thus the figures referring to horses may include mules and asses, those referring to cattle may include buffaloes, etc.

The estimates or censuses of the various species of live-stock are not necessarily made at the same dates. Whenever the columns referring to dates contain more than one figure, it means that some data refer to one year and some to another.

¹ Excluding horses belonging to the army.

² Animals registered for fiscal purposes.

³ Horses belonging to Europeans only.

⁴ Including goats.

⁵ Solely animals on farms.

⁶ Data relating to 96 % of the total number of communes.

⁷ Europe and Asia.

⁸ The pre-war data refer to present territory. The pre-war figures for Austria, Estonia and Latvia refer, however, to a somewhat smaller territory.

⁹ Horses employed in agriculture.

¹⁰ The pre-war data refer to the old territory.

¹¹ Excluding invaded territory.

Tableau 11. FROMENT : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.

Table 11. WHEAT : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares — Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|--|--|-----------------|---|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|---|--------------|--|
| | 1900-1913 1909/10-13/14 | 1927 | 1900-1913 1909/10-13/14 | 1921-1925 | 1925 1925/26 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | 1900-1913 1909/10-13/14 | 1927 | |
| | 1909/10-13/14 | 1927/28 | 1909/10-13/14 | 1921-1925 | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | 1909/10-13/14 | 1927/28 | |
| AFRIQUE | * 3,464 | * 3,973 | * 27,664 | * 27,759 | * 31,547 | 28,399 | * 31,110 | * 8.0 | * 7.8 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud, Union de l' | a) 301 | ... | a) 1,708 | 2,014 | 2,506 | 2,189 | 1,808 | a) 5.7 | . | South Africa, Union of. |
| Algérie | 1,425 | 1,404 | 9,569 | 7,270 | 8,906 | 6,410 | 7,708 | 6.7 | 5.5 | Algeria. |
| Egypte | 532 | 670 | 9,233 | 10,021 | 9,865 | 10,126 | 12,069 | 17.5 | 18.0 | Egypt. |
| Cyrenaïque | . | 7 | . | 75 | 150 | 44 | 10 | . | 1.4 | Cyrenaica. |
| Erythrée | . | . | . | 58 | 50 | 49 | 5 | . | . | Eritrea. |
| Kénia | . | . | . | 47 | 73 | ... | . | . | . | Kenya. |
| Maroc français | b) 628 | 933 | b) 5,077 | 5,861 | 6,497 | 5,602 | 6,700 | b) 8.1 | 7.2 | Morocco (French). |
| Soudan anglo- égyptien | 10 | 12 | 137 | 120 | 119 | 146 | 156 | 13.5 | 13.5 | Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. |
| Tunisie | 530 | 570 | 1,694 | 2,144 | 3,200 | 3,550 | 2,250 | 3.2 | 3.9 | Tunis. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 23,065 | 22,797 | 241,463 | 318,600 | 291,729 | 336,982 | 356,996 | 10.3 | 10.1 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 4,025 | 9,089 | 53,648 | 99,742 | 107,632 | 110,806 | 119,757 | 13.3 | 13.2 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 19,060 | 23,708 | 187,820 | 218,858 | 184,097 | 226,176 | 237,239 | 9.9 | 10.0 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE GEN- TRALE | 797 | 505 | 3,215 | 2,900 | 2,610 | 2,863 | 3,193 | 4.0 | 6.3 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Guatemala | c) 11 | 9 | a) 209 | 60 | 41 | 71 | 58 | . | 6.4 | Guatemala. |
| Mexique | a) 786 | 496 | 3,006 | 2,840 | 2,569 | 2,812 | 3,135 | a) 4.0 | 6.3 | Mexico. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | * 7,041 | * 8,870 | * 49,125 | * 67,568 | 64,919 | 71,813 | * 79,017 | * 7.0 | * 8.1 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | 6,023 | 7,510 | 40,023 | 55,354 | 52,021 | 60,100 | 65,090 | 6.6 | 8.7 | Argentine. |
| Bolivie | . | . | . | 475 | 500 | 510 | . | . | . | Bolivia. |
| Bésil | d) 124 | 133 | 415 | 1,195 | 1,544 | 1,350 | 1,140 | . | 8.6 | Brazil. |
| Chili | 427 | 619 | 5,782 | 7,011 | 7,259 | 6,341 | 7,704 | 13.5 | 12.4 | Chile. |
| Pérou | e) 78 | ... | f) 780 | 808 | 867 | 727 | . | f) 9.7 | . | Peru. |
| Uruguay | a) 320 | 420 | a) 1,774 | 2,633 | 2,728 | 2,785 | 3,779 | a) 5.6 | 9.0 | Uruguay. |
| ASIE | * 15,095 | * 16,300 | 142,315 | * 121,770 | 117,112 | * 117,500 | * 121,600 | * 9.4 | * 7.5 | ASIA. * |
| Chypre | g) 66 | 69 | 603 | 622 | 566 | 495 | 650 | . | 9.4 | Cyprus. |
| Corée | 149 | 363 | 1,249 | 2,683 | 2,860 | 2,787 | 2,461 | 8.3 | 6.8 | Korea. |
| Formose | 6 | . | 41 | 17 | 6 | 4 | . | 7.2 | . | Formosa. |
| Inde | 11,826 | 12,655 | 95,756 | 91,517 | 90,083 | 88,355 | 90,845 | 8.1 | 7.2 | British India. |
| Irak | . | . | . | h) 1,200 | 889 | 1,343 | . | . | . | Iraq. |
| Japon | 477 | 470 | 6,432 | 7,321 | 8,034 | 7,740 | 7,953 | 13.5 | 16.9 | Japan. |
| Kouan-Toung | 2 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 6.2 | 7.4 | Kwantung. |
| Palestine | . | . | . | 8,796 | 1,011 | 990 | 994 | . | . | Palestine. |
| Syrie et Liban | . | 496 | . | t) 3,100 | 2,901 | 3,794 | 3,969 | . | 8.0 | Syria & Lebanon |
| Turquie (y com- pris territoire d'Europe | . | 2,057 | j) 38,222 | 6,500 | 10,753 | ... | 13,332 | . | 6.5 | Turkey (includ- ing European territory). |
| EUROPE | 59,290 | 59,142 | 576,527 | * 444,000 | 577,222 | 550,884 | 547,872 | 9.7 | 9.4 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | * k) 1,657 | 1,749 | * k) 37,650 | 26,877 | 32,173 | 25,972 | 32,801 | * k) 22.7 | 18.8 | Germany. |
| Autriche | * 198 | 204 | * 2,707 | l) 2,414 | 2,904 | 2,569 | 3,255 | * 13.7 | 15.9 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 160 | 158 | 4,054 | 3,591 | 3,940 | 3,484 | 4,430 | 25.3 | 28.0 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | * l) 1,010 | 1,076 | * l) 6,252 | 8,546 | 11,256 | 9,946 | 12,886 | * l) 8.2 | 12.0 | Bulgaria. |
| Danemark | * 46 | 111 | 1,509 | 2,442 | 2,653 | 2,386 | 2,561 | * 33.1 | 23.1 | Denmark. |
| Espagne | 3,864 | 4,381 | 35,502 | 38,761 | 44,251 | 39,898 | 39,415 | 9.2 | 9.0 | Spain. |
| Estonie | . | 27 | . | 182 | 215 | 239 | 294 | . | 10.9 | Estonia. |
| Finlande | 3 | 18 | 37 | 201 | 253 | 251 | 290 | 11.2 | 16.2 | Finland. |
| France | * 6,787 | 5,287 | * 88,627 | 79,136 | 89,905 | 63,077 | 75,150 | * 13.1 | 14.2 | France. |
| Grèce | * l) 440 | 461 | * l) 3,568 | m) 2,579 | 3,054 | 3,376 | 4,383 | * l) 8.1 | 9.5 | Greece. |
| Hongrie | * n) 1,511 | 1,627 | * n) 19,950 | 16,242 | 19,507 | 20,387 | 20,938 | * n) 13.2 | 12.9 | Hungary. |

Tableau 11 (fin). Froment : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.

Table 11 (concluded). Wheat : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares — Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|--|--|-----------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| | 1909-1913 1909/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 1909/10-13/14 | 1921-1925 | 1926 1926/26 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 1909/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | |
| | EUROPE (suite). | | | | | | | | | |
| Irlande (Etat Libre) | 14 | 14 | 357 | 298 | 204 | 314 | 387 | 25.3 | 27.7 | Irish Free State. |
| Italie | 4,744 | 4,976 | 49,896 | 53,904 | 65,548 | 60,050 | 53,291 | 10.5 | 10.8 | Italy. |
| Lettonie | 33 | 59 | 384 | 388 | 539 | 506 | 717 | 11.8 | 12.2 | Latvia. |
| Lithuanie | 82 | 120 | 853 | 1,019 | 1,438 | 1,138 | 1,435 | 10.4 | 12.0 | Lithuania. |
| Luxembourg | 11 | 14 | 167 | 107 | 151 | 169 | 190 | 15.2 | 13.2 | Luxemburg. |
| Malte | 4 | 4 | 50 | 74 | 74 | 84 | 80 | 14.0 | 21.1 | Malta. |
| Norvège | 5 | 10 | 83 | 173 | 133 | 160 | 165 | 16.6 | 16.6 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 56 | 61 | 1,313 | 1,677 | 1,518 | 1,493 | 1,387 | 23.5 | 23.8 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | 1,353 | 1,139 | 16,783 | 11,971 | 15,762 | 12,813 | 14,759 | 12.4 | 13.0 | Poland. |
| Portugal | k) 490 | 438 | n) 3,225 | 3,038 | 3,398 | 2,330 | 3,115 | 6.6 | 7.1 | Portugal. |
| Roumanie | | 3,101 | | 24,377 | 28,506 | 30,178 | 26,328 | | 8.5 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | 750 | 691 | 15,875 | 16,493 | 14,402 | 13,880 | 15,177 | 21.2 | 22.0 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) (y compris ter- ritoires d'Asie) | 29,950 | 30,732 | 206,000 | 137,342 | 194,509 | 220,350 | 203,855 | 6.9 | 6.6 | Russia (U.S.S.R.) (including Asia- tic territory). |
| Serb.-Cr.-Sl., Royaume des | | 1,830 | | 15,990 | 21,404 | 19,440 | 15,395 | | 8.4 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl., Kingdom of. |
| Suède | 103 | 164 | 2,205 | 2,886 | 3,636 | 3,307 | 3,075 | 21.3 | 18.8 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 42 | 51 | 938 | 880 | 957 | 1,096 | 1,121 | 21.3 | 21.8 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslo- vaquie | | 639 | | 9,802 | 10,698 | 9,289 | 10,991 | | 17.2 | Czecho- slovakia. |
| Océanie | 3,174 | 4,894 | 26,514 | 26,785 | 22,420 | 46,059 | 24,124 | 8.4 | 7.0 | OCEANIA. |
| Australie | 3,077 | 4,784 | 24,630 | 34,978 | 31,163 | 43,753 | 31,620 | 8.0 | 6.6 | Australia. |
| Nouvelle- Zélande | 97 | 109 | 1,884 | 1,807 | 1,257 | 2,164 | 2,504 | 19.6 | 22.9 | New Zealand. |
| MONDE ENTIER ¹ | *111,946 | *126,481 | *1,066,828 | *1,019,379 | *1,116,959 | *1,154,520 | *1,173,912 | * 9.5 | * 9.3 | WORLD ¹. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome).— *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1910/11-1913/14. b) 1915-1918. c) 1917-1918. d) 1917/18. e) 1909/10-1910/11. f) 1909/10. g) 1916-1918.
h) 1923-1925. i) 1922-1925. j) 1910. k) 1911-1913. l) 1914. m) 1924-1925. n) 1911-1915.

* Données provisoires ou estimations.

¹ Rio-Grande-do-Sul seulement.

² Non compris la Chine.

³ Territoire d'avant-guerre.

⁴ Territoire d'après-guerre.

⁵ En tenant compte de la Chine ainsi que de quelques autres pays de moindre importance, on peut estimer la production mondiale en chiffres largement approximatifs entre 1.200 et 1.300 millions de quintaux.

⁶ Preliminary figures or estimates.

⁷ Rio Grande do Sul only.

⁸ Excluding China.

⁹ Pre-war territory.

¹⁰ Post-war territory.

¹¹ If China and certain other producing countries of minor importance are taken into account, the total world production may be very roughly estimated at 1,200 to 1,300 million quintals.

Tableau 12. SEIGLE : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.

Table 12. RYE : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area | | Production | | | | | Rendement par hectare | | COUNTRY |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| | Milliers d'hectares | | Milliers de quintaux | | | | | Yield per hectare | | |
| | Hectares (000's) | | Quintals (000's) | | | | | Quintaux — Quintals | | |
| | 1909-1913 | 1927 | 1909-1913 | 1921-1925 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1909-1913 | 1927 | |
| | 09/10-13/14 | 1927/28 | 09/10-13/14 | 1921-1925 | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | 09/10-13/14 | 1927/28 | |
| AFRIQUE | 45 | * 60 | 164 | 214 | 249 | 229 | * 260 | 3.6 | * 4.3 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud. | | | | | | | | | | South Africa, |
| Union de F. . . | a) 44 | ... | a) 154 | 207 | 242 | 225 | ... | a) 3.5 | ... | Union of. |
| Algérie | 1 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 8.8 | 7.4 | Algeria. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 952 | 1,756 | 9,700 | 22,353 | 14,127 | 13,249 | 16,675 | 10.2 | 10.5 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 47 | 301 | 532 | 5,079 | 2,326 | 3,094 | 3,798 | 11.2 | 12.6 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis . . . | 905 | 1,455 | 9,168 | 17,274 | 11,800 | 10,362 | 14,878 | 10.1 | 10.0 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | * 48 | * 233 | * 387 | 978 | 1,394 | 1,483 | * 1,875 | * 8.1 | * 8.0 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | c) 31 | 216 | c) 163 | 778 | 1,202 | 1,322 | 1,680 | c) 5.3 | 7.8 | Argentine. |
| Brazil | 15 | ... | 195 | 184 | 173 | 140 | ... | ... | ... | Brazil. |
| Chili | 2 | 3 | 29 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 14.0 | 11.7 | Chile. |
| ASIE | . | 160 | 2,000 | * 1,000 | 1,161 | * 1,100 | 1,011 | . | 6.3 | ASIA. |
| Turquie | . | 160 | 2,000 | * 1,000 | 1,161 | ... | 1,011 | . | 6.3 | Turkey. |
| EUROPE * | 43,628 | 44,296 | 440,091 | 380,713 | 461,160 | 418,519 | 440,307 | 10.0 | 9.9 | EUROPE. * |
| Allemagne | e) 5,164 | 4,698 | e) 95,850 | 64,994 | 80,629 | 64,059 | 68,336 | e) 18.6 | 14.5 | Germany. |
| Autriche | 419 | 383 | 5,679 | b) 4,272 | 5,501 | 4,753 | 5,112 | 13.6 | 13.3 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 262 | 232 | 5,803 | 5,224 | 5,513 | 5,108 | 5,551 | 22.1 | 23.9 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | f) 198 | 137 | f) 1,552 | 1,481 | 1,817 | 1,812 | 2,094 | f) 7.8 | 11.2 | Bulgaria. |
| Danemark | 264 | 183 | 4,419 | 3,343 | 3,492 | 3,170 | 2,633 | 16.8 | 14.4 | Denmark. |
| Espagne | 804 | 736 | 7,020 | 7,042 | 7,590 | 5,970 | 6,735 | 8.7 | 9.2 | Spain. |
| Estonie | 169 | 148 | 1,852 | 1,639 | 1,826 | 1,141 | 1,711 | 11.0 | 11.5 | Estonia. |
| Finlande | 238 | 229 | 2,662 | 2,875 | 3,476 | 3,025 | 3,275 | 11.2 | 14.3 | Finland. |
| France | 1,253 | 777 | 13,336 | 10,324 | 11,091 | 7,640 | 8,625 | 10.6 | 11.1 | France. |
| Grèce | f) 32 | 50 | f) 286 | g) 315 | 398 | 406 | 615 | f) 8.8 | 12.3 | Greece. |
| Hongrie | h) 680 | 641 | h) 8,042 | 6,818 | 8,262 | 7,980 | 5,631 | h) 11.8 | 8.9 | Hungary. |
| Irlande (E.L. Libre) | 3 | 2 | 56 | 44 | 48 | 53 | 46 | 19.0 | 18.8 | Irish Free State. |
| Italie | 123 | 124 | 1,354 | b) 1,579 | 1,703 | 1,650 | 1,508 | 11.0 | 12.1 | Italy. |
| Lettonie | 351 | 256 | 3,254 | 2,422 | 3,151 | 1,554 | 2,588 | 9.3 | 10.1 | Latvia. |
| Lithuanie | 552 | 502 | 4,967 | 5,948 | 6,634 | 3,508 | 5,382 | 9.0 | 10.7 | Lithuania. |
| Luxembourg | 10 | 7 | 165 | 89 | 91 | 90 | 90 | 15.8 | 12.7 | Luxemburg. |
| Norvège | 15 | 9 | 247 | 198 | 156 | 164 | 154 | 16.4 | 16.5 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 226 | 195 | 4,076 | 4,110 | 4,165 | 3,466 | 3,453 | 18.1 | 17.7 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | 5,087 | 4,889 | 57,112 | d) 53,839 | 65,345 | 50,114 | 56,884 | 11.2 | 11.6 | Poland. |
| Portugal | e) 298 | 250 | j) 979 | 1,297 | 1,285 | 918 | 1,188 | . | 4.8 | Portugal. |
| Roumanie | 22 | 281 | . | 2,126 | 2,031 | 2,856 | 2,368 | . | 8.4 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | 16 | 16 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | 25,100 | 28,160 | 189,100 | d) 201,216 | 227,758 | 229,015 | 237,000 | 7.5 | 8.4 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl. | 209 | 209 | . | 1,506 | 1,998 | 1,893 | 1,504 | . | 7.2 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl. |
| Suède | 395 | 344 | 6,122 | 5,566 | 6,761 | 5,866 | 4,757 | 15.5 | 13.8 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 24 | 20 | 471 | 417 | 417 | 402 | 404 | 19.4 | 20.3 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | . | 814 | . | 13,260 | 14,758 | 11,661 | 12,522 | . | 15.4 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie | 6 | * 2 | 53 | 19 | 19 | 17 | * 20 | 8.9 | * 10.0 | OCEANIA. |
| Australie | 4 | ... | 29 | 13 | 13 | 10 | ... | 8.0 | ... | Australia. |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | k) 2 | ... | d) 24 | 6 | 6 | 7 | ... | k) 13.1 | ... | New Zealand. |
| MONDE ENTIER . . . | * 44,778 | 46,527 | * 452,395 | * 405,277 | * 478,110 | * 424,597 | 462,148 | * 10.1 | * 9.9 | WORLD. |

SOURCE: *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). — *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1910/11. b) 1921-1924. c) 1910/11-1913/14. d) 1909/10-1912/13. e) 1911-13. f) 1914. g) 1924-25. h) 1911/15. i) 1922-1925. j) 1916-1918. k) 1909/10-1911/12.

* Données provisoires ou estimations.

* Preliminary figures or estimates.

† Territoire d'après-guerre.

† Post-war territory.

‡ Non compris le Royaume-Uni.

‡ Excluding United Kingdom.

§ Données ne se rapportant pas à tout le territoire du pays.

§ Not inclusive of the whole country.

• Territoire d'avant-guerre.

• Pre-war territory.

Tableau 13. ORGE : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.
Table 13. BARLEY : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|--|--|-----------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| | 1909-1913 1909/10- 1913/14 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 1909/10- 1913/14 | 1921-26 | 1925 1925/26 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 1909/10- 1913/14 | 1927 1927/28 | |
| | AFRIQUE | * 3,027 | * 3,028 | * 22,431 | * 20,900 | 23,774 | 16,801 | 18,960 | 7.4 |  | * 6.3 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud. | a) 44 | 35 | a) 277 | 272 | 242 | 234 | 178 | a) 6.3 | 5.1 | South Africa. |
| Algérie | 1,374 | 1,360 | 10,010 | 6,701 | 7,803 | 5,008 | 7,523 | 7.3 | 5.5 | Algeria. |
| Cyrenaïque | | 34 | | * 830 | 850 | 446 | 50 | | 1.5 | Cyrenaica. |
| Egypte | 161 | 152 | 2,584 | 2,487 | 2,426 | 2,198 | 2,604 | 16.1 | 17.1 | Egypt. |
| Kéniâ | | ... | | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | | ... | Kenya. |
| Maroc français | b) 797 | 999 | d) 6,998 | 8,771 | 10,511 | 6,480 | 7,393 | b) 8.7 | 7.4 | French Morocco. |
| Soudan anglo-ég. Tripolitaine | 4 | 4 | 58 | 51 | 39 | 46 | 59 | 14.0 | 14.0 | Anglo-Eg. Sudan. |
| Tunisie | 497 | 349 | 1,704 | 1,490 | 1,500 | 1,920 | 900 | 3.5 | 2.6 | Tripolitania. Tunis. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 3,721 | 3,260 | 50,094 | 57,361 | 66,115 | 62,027 | 78,926 | 13.5 | 15.0 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 637 | 1,419 | 9,857 | 16,742 | 18,967 | 21,769 | 21,105 | 15.3 | 14.9 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 3,084 | 3,841 | 40,237 | 40,619 | 47,148 | 40,258 | 57,821 | 13.0 | 15.1 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENT. . | 581 | 182 | 1,529 | 980 | 828 | 937 | 996 | 2.3 | 5.5 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Mexique | c) 581 | 182 | c) 1,529 | 980 | 828 | 937 | 996 | c) 2.3 | 5.5 | Mexico. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD ¹ | * 221 | * 582 | * 3,165 | * 5,700 | * 7,661 | * 7,572 | * 7,249 | * 13.1 | * 12.4 | SOUTH AMERICA. ¹ |
| Argentine | 47 | 317 | 360 | 2,161 | 3,713 | 4,000 | 3,170 | 7.6 | 10.0 | Argentine. |
| Bolivie | 125 | ... | * 1,850 | * 2,300 | 2,550 | 2,510 | ... | | ... | Bolivia. |
| Brazil | 6 | 6 | 67 | d) 67 | 72 | 62 | 89 | | 15.0 | Brazil. |
| Chili | 47 | 68 | 938 | 1,163 | 1,503 | 985 | 1,473 | 20.1 | 21.6 | Chile. |
| Uruguay | e) 3 | 2 | e) 17 | 16 | 23 | 15 | 17 | e) 8.5 | 8.8 | Uruguay. |
| ASIE ² | 6,727 | * 6,300 | 82,455 | * 67,000 | 71,739 | * 69,000 | * 64,775 | 12.3 | * 10.2 | ASIA. ² |
| Chypre | f) 54 | 46 | 475 | 476 | 452 | 329 | 396 | | 8.6 | Cyprus. |
| Corée | 365 | 886 | 4,244 | 7,970 | 8,788 | 7,964 | 7,688 | 11.5 | 8.7 | Korea. |
| Formose | 2 | ... | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | ... | 6.6 | ... | Formosa. |
| Inde | 3,592 | ... | 31,678 | 29,130 | 26,864 | 26,255 | 25,909 | | ... | British India. |
| Irak | | ... | | g) 1,450 | 1,336 | 2,718 | ... | | ... | Iraq. |
| Japon | 1,290 | 984 | 20,855 | 18,071 | 19,918 | 19,181 | 17,959 | 16.2 | 18.9 | Japan. |
| Palestine | | ... | | 390 | 398 | 694 | 445 | | ... | Palestine. |
| Syrie et Liban | | 265 | | d) 1,650 | 1,403 | 2,305 | 3,337 | | 12.6 | Syria and Lebanon. |
| Turquie | * 1,424 | 929 | 25,190 | | 12,575 | ... | 6,243 | 17.9 | 6.8 | Turkey. |
| EUROPE | 21,447 | 18,247 | 244,739 | 179,350 | 210,915 | 208,271 | 195,972 | 11.3 | 10.7 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | h) 1,400 | 1,478 | h) 30,000 | g) 24,534 | 25,991 | 26,710 | 27,379 | h) 21.4 | 18.5 | Germany. |
| Autriche | 136 | 148 | 1,691 | d) 1,626 | 2,007 | 1,976 | 2,381 | 12.4 | 16.1 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 34 | 32 | 945 | 899 | 907 | 915 | 908 | 27.5 | 28.4 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | i) 225 | 224 | i) 1,938 | 2,017 | 2,626 | 2,413 | 3,057 | i) 8.6 | 13.6 | Bulgaria. |
| Danemark | 237 | 333 | 5,478 | 7,019 | 7,963 | 7,275 | 7,856 | 23.1 | 23.6 | Denmark. |
| Espagne | 1,420 | 1,802 | 16,262 | 20,089 | 21,539 | 20,964 | 20,079 | 11.5 | 11.1 | Spain. |
| Estonie | 132 | 119 | 1,348 | 1,190 | 1,152 | 1,315 | 944 | 10.2 | 7.9 | Estonia. |
| Finlande | 112 | 108 | 1,046 | 1,259 | 1,408 | 1,561 | 1,431 | 9.3 | 13.2 | Finland. |
| France | 804 | 707 | 11,502 | 9,557 | 10,268 | 9,984 | 10,958 | 14.3 | 15.5 | France. |
| Grèce | j) 135 | 226 | j) 1,334 | m) 1,225 | 1,512 | 1,659 | 2,572 | j) 9.9 | 11.4 | Greece. |
| Hongrie | k) 525 | 406 | k) 7,141 | 4,833 | 5,537 | 5,554 | 5,157 | k) 13.6 | 12.7 | Hungary. |
| Irlande(Etat Libre) | 68 | 49 | 1,604 | 1,315 | 1,344 | 1,457 | 1,371 | 24.4 | 28.0 | Irish Free State. |
| Italie | 248 | 236 | 2,200 | 2,506 | 2,800 | 2,400 | 2,056 | 8.9 | 8.7 | Italy. |
| Lettonie | 191 | 185 | 1,728 | 1,519 | 1,779 | 1,886 | 1,301 | 9.1 | 7.0 | Latvia. |
| Lithuanie | 183 | 197 | 1,538 | 2,011 | 2,450 | 2,489 | 1,879 | 8.7 | 9.5 | Lithuania. |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 3 | 18 | 35 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 16.7 | 14.1 | Luxemburg. |
| Malte | 2 | 3 | 25 | 57 | 59 | 58 | 66 | 13.2 | 24.1 | Malta. |
| Norvège | 36 | 61 | 657 | 954 | 1,128 | 1,116 | 1,017 | 18.3 | 16.8 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 28 | 26 | 712 | 722 | 774 | 775 | 659 | 25.8 | 24.7 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | 1,265 | 1,239 | 14,890 | 14,123 | 16,773 | 15,546 | 16,342 | 11.8 | 13.2 | Poland. |
| Portugal | l) 81 | 78 | l) 306 | 446 | 481 | 323 | 432 | l) 4.0 | 5.5 | Portugal. |
| Roumanie | | 1,764 | | 12,083 | 10,193 | 16,849 | 12,617 | | 7.2 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | 681 | 473 | 12,823 | 11,222 | 11,738 | 10,430 | 9,728 | 18.5 | 20.6 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | 10,520 | 7,074 | 90,450 | g) 48,541 | 60,788 | 55,087 | 46,914 | 8.6 | 6.6 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Serb., Cr. et Sl. | | 391 | | 3,054 | 3,951 | 3,761 | 3,146 | | 8.0 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl. |
| Suède | 181 | 168 | 3,273 | 2,813 | 3,141 | 3,259 | 2,715 | 18.1 | 16.2 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 5 | 7 | 96 | 116 | 116 | 123 | 122 | 18.6 | 18.8 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | | 710 | | 10,912 | 12,455 | 11,431 | 12,849 | | 18.1 | Czechoslovakia. |

Tableau 13 (fin). Orge : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.
Table 13 (concluded). Barley : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---|-----------------|----------------------------|
| | 1909-1913 1909/10- 1913/14 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 1909/10- 1913/14 | 1921-25 | 1925 1925/26 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 1909/10- 1913/14 | 1927 1927/28 | |
| | Océanie | 77 | * 160 | 933 | 1,508 | 1,656 | 1,884 | * 1,400 | 12.0 |  | * 8.7 | OCRAVIA. |
| Australie | 62 | ... | 658 | 1,317 | 1,442 | 1,572 | ... | 10.5 | ... | Australia. |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 14 | 9 | 275 | 186 | 215 | 282 | 170 | 19.4 | 19.6 | New Zealand. |
| MONDE ENTIER ¹ | * 35,930 | * 33,628 | * 403,430 | * 334,071 | * 382,888 | * 363,462 | * 368,978 | * 11.2 | * 10.9 | WORLD. ¹ |

SOURCE : Annuaire international de Statistique agricole (Rome). — International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics (Rome).

a) 1909/10-1910/11. b) 1915-1918. c) 1910-1912. d) 1922-1925. e) 1910/11-1913/14. f) 1916-1918.
g) 1923-1925. h) 1909-1911. i) 1914/15. j) 1914. k) 1911-1915. l) 1917-1918. m) 1924-1925.

- * Données provisoires ou estimations.
- ¹ Non compris le Pérou dont la production d'avant-guerre était de 600.000 quintaux.
- ² Non compris la Chine.
- ³ Territoire d'avant-guerre.
- ⁴ Territoire d'après-guerre.
- ⁵ Donnée ne se rapportant pas à la totalité du territoire du pays.
- * Preliminary figures or estimates.
- ¹ Excluding Peru the pre-war production of which was 600,000 quintals.
- ² Excluding China.
- ³ Pre-war territory.
- ⁴ Post-war territory.
- ⁵ Not inclusive of the whole country.

Tableau 14. ÉPEAUTRE † : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.
Table 14. SPELT † : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|---|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------|
| | 1909-1913 1909/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 1909/10-13/14 | 1921-25 | 1925 1925/26 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 1909/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | |
| | ASIE | | | | | | | | | |
| Turquie | ^a 96 | 77 | . | . | 540 | ... | 600 | . | 7.8 | Turkey. |
| EUROPE | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE. * |
| Allemagne ¹ | ^b 279 | 124 | ^b 4,154 | 1,503 | 1,545 | 1,286 | 1,377 | ^b 14.9 | 11.1 | Germany. ¹ |
| Autriche | | 16 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | | 19.1 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 17 | 18 | 362 | 327 | 383 | 337 | 332 | 21.0 | 20.8 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | ^c 9 | 9 | ^c 57 | 62 | | 70 | | ^c 6.5 | 10.4 | Bulgaria. |
| Pays-Bas | | ... | 11 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 38.8 | ... | Netherlands. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | 303 | ... | 1,904 | ^d 934 | 934 | 2,473 | ... | 6.3 | ... | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Serbie, Cr. et Sl. | 6 | 19 | 34 | 140 | 148 | 166 | 108 | 5.7 | 5.7 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl. |
| Suisse | 24 | 14 | 477 | 335 | 361 | 316 | 310 | 20.1 | 22.6 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie . | . | — | . | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | . | 10.0 | Czechoslovakia. |

SOURCE : Annuaire international de Statistique agricole (Rome). — International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics (Rome).

a) 1913. b) 1911-1913. c) 1914. d) 1925.

† Les données complètes permettant de calculer les totaux pour le monde entier et les divers continents ne sont pas disponibles. Les chiffres des superficies se rapportent, autant que possible, aux superficies moissonnées.

† Complete data allowing the calculation of totals for the world and the various continents not available. The figures of areas refer, whenever available, to the areas harvested.

- ¹ Territoire d'après-guerre.
- ² Epeautre d'hiver avec mélange de froment et seigle.
- ³ Ancien Royaume de Serbie ; moyenne 1909-1911.
- ¹ Post-war territory.
- ² Winter spelt, together with a mixture of wheat and rye.
- ³ Former Kingdom of Serbia ; average 1909-11.

Tableau 15. MÉTEIL † : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.
Table 15. MESLIN † : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Millions d'hectares Hectares (100's) | | Production Millions de quintaux. — Quintals (100's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1921-25 | 1925 1925/26 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| AMÉRIQUE | | | | | | | | | | AMERICA. |
| Canada | a) 195 | 407 | a) 3,158 | . | 6,758 | 6,915 | 7,679 | a) 16.2 | 18.9 | Canada. |
| EUROPE | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne ¹ | b) 298 | 362 | . | . | . | . | 5,651 | . | 15.6 | Germany. ¹ |
| Autriche ² | 9 | 8 | a) 248 | 67 | 92 | 87 | 97 | a) 29.1 | 12.3 | Austria. ² |
| Belgique ³ | 9 | 4 | 184 | 98 | 98 | 96 | 92 | 19.9 | 22.4 | Belgium. ³ |
| Bulgarie ⁴ | c) 70 | 97 | c) 586 | 883 | 1,055 | 1,142 | 1,104 | c) 8.4 | 11.3 | Bulgaria. ⁴ |
| Danemark ⁵ | d) 180 | 256 | a) 3,650 | 4,351 | 5,077 | 4,884 | 5,558 | d) 20.5 | 21.7 | Denmark. ⁵ |
| Espagne ⁶ | 45 | 45 | 295 | 251 | 298 | 311 | 335 | . | 6.5 | Spain. ⁶ |
| Estonie ⁷ | . | 72 | . | 588 | 604 | 738 | 605 | . | 8.3 | Estonia. ⁷ |
| Finlande ⁸ | 16 | 11 | 125 | 128 | 143 | 141 | 160 | . | 8.0 | Finland. ⁸ |
| France ⁹ | 131 | 82 | 1,565 | 1,301 | 1,239 | 926 | 1,000 | b) 11.9 | 12.3 | France. ⁹ |
| Grèce ¹⁰ | c) 41 | 45 | c) 302 | g) 202 | 236 | 280 | 277 | c) 7.4 | 6.2 | Greece. ¹⁰ |
| Lettonie ¹¹ | . | 68 | . | 618 | 635 | 680 | 571 | . | 8.4 | Latvia. ¹¹ |
| Lithuanie ¹² | . | 102 | . | e) 613 | 593 | 1,186 | 1,032 | . | 10.1 | Lithuania. ¹² |
| Luxembourg ¹³ | 14 | 5 | 227 | 78 | 63 | 57 | 59 | . | 15.7 | Luxemburg. ¹³ |
| Norvège ¹⁴ | 6 | 7 | 111 | 151 | 158 | 152 | 124 | . | 18.2 | Norway. ¹⁴ |
| Pologne ¹⁵ | . | { 81 | . | e) { 1,128 | { 1,211 | { 1,106 | { 1,160 | . | { 14.3 | { 15 |
| | . | { 109 | . | { 1,603 | { 1,421 | { 1,526 | { 1,488 | . | { 13.6 | { 16 |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl. ¹⁶ | . | 50 | . | 332 | 435 | 437 | 377 | . | 7.6 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl. ¹⁶ |
| Suède ¹⁷ | f) 164 | 264 | 3,191 | 5,036 | 5,363 | 5,309 | 4,672 | e) 19.4 | 17.7 | Sweden. ¹⁷ |
| Suisse ¹⁸ | 5 | 5 | 103 | 123 | 131 | 118 | 119 | . | 21.8 | Switzerland. ¹⁸ |
| Tchéco-slovaquie ¹⁹ | . | { 89 | . | { 1,190 | { 1,487 | { 1,421 | 1,441 | . | { 16.7 | { 19 |
| | . | { 14 | . | { 222 | { 225 | { 187 | 182 | . | { 12.8 | { 20 |

Sources : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). — *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1910-1913. b) 1913. c) 1914. d) 1912. e) 1923-1925. f) 1909-1911, 1913. g) 1924-1925.

† Les données complètes permettant le calcul des totaux pour le monde entier et pour les différents continents ne sont pas disponibles.

- ¹ Mélange de froment, seigle, orge et avoine.
- ² Territoire d'après-guerre.
- ³ Mélange de céréales.
- ⁴ Donnée ne concernant pas la totalité du territoire du pays.
- ⁵ Mélange de 50 % de froment et 50 % de seigle.
- ⁶ Mélange de 55 % de froment et 45 % de seigle en moyenne.
- ⁷ Mélange de céréales (50 %) et de légumineuses (50 %) ou mélange d'orge (40 %) et d'avoine (60 %).
- ⁸ Territoire d'avant-guerre.
- ⁹ Mélange de 2/3 de froment et de 1/3 de seigle en général.
- ¹⁰ Mélange d'avoine et d'orge, parfois avec pois et vesces.
- ¹¹ Mélange de 1/3 d'orge et 2/3 d'avoine.
- ¹² Méteil de céréales de trois façons : a) orge (50 %) et avoine (50 %) ; b) et c) froment ou seigle (35 %), orge (35 %), avoine (30 %).
- ¹³ Mélange de céréales et légumineuses de trois façons : a) légumineuses (25 %) et orge ou avoine (75 %) ; b) légumineuses (25 %), orge (30 %) et avoine (45 %) ; c) légumineuses (60 %) et seigle ou froment (40 %).
- ¹⁴ Méteil d'orge (35 %), d'avoine (54 %) et de légumineuses (11 %).
- ¹⁵ Fourrages, mélange de légumineuses et de céréales.
- ¹⁶ Méteil de céréales de trois façons : a) froment d'hiver et seigle d'hiver en proportions égales ou avec 75 % de froment et 25 % de seigle ; b) seigle de printemps (de 50 % à 75 %) et orge de printemps (de 50 % à 25 %) ; c) dans certains cas exceptionnels : froment de printemps (de 50 % à 70 %) et orge de printemps (de 50 % à 30 %).

† Complete data allowing the calculation of totals for the world and for the various continents not available.

- ¹ Mixture of wheat, rye, barley and oats.
- ² Post-war territory.
- ³ Mixture of cereals.
- ⁴ Not inclusive of the whole country.
- ⁵ 50 % wheat and 50 % rye.
- ⁶ 55 % wheat and 45 % rye on the average.
- ⁷ Mixture of 50 % cereals and 50 % pulse, or mixture of 40 % barley and 60 % oats.
- ⁸ Pre-war territory.
- ⁹ Mixture of 2/3 wheat and 1/3 rye in general.
- ¹⁰ Mixture of oats and barley, occasionally with peas and vetches.
- ¹¹ Mixture of 1/3 barley and 2/3 oats.
- ¹² Cereal mixture of three types : (a) 50 % barley and 50 % oats, (b) and (c) 35 % wheat or rye, 35 % barley and 30 % oats.
- ¹³ Mixture of cereals and pulse of three types : (a) 25 % pulse and 75 % barley or oats ; (b) 25 % pulse, 30 % barley and 45 % oats, (c) 60 % or pulse and 40 % rye or wheat.
- ¹⁴ Mixte composed of 35 % barley, 54 % oats and 11 % pulse.
- ¹⁵ Forage ; mixture of pulse and cereals.
- ¹⁶ Cereal mixture of three types : (a) winter wheat and winter rye in equal proportions, or 75 % wheat and 25 % rye ; (b) 50 % to 75 % spring rye and 25 % to 50 % spring barley ; (c) in rare cases : 50 % to 70 % spring wheat and 30 % to 50 % spring barley.

Tableau 16. AVOINE : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.
Table 16. OATS : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares — Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare — Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|--|--|-----------------|--|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---|-----------|----------------------------|
| | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1921-25 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 | |
| | | | | | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | | | |
| AFRIQUE | 548 | * 517 | 3,758 | 3,305 | 3,628 | 2,571 | 2,840 | 6.6 | * 5.5 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud, Union de l' | a) 328 | ... | a) 1,402 | 910 | 796 | 888 | 882 | a) 4.3 | 3.7 | South Africa, Union of. |
| Algérie | 182 | 213 | 1,958 | 1,948 | 2,289 | 1,262 | 1,540 | 10.8 | 7.2 | Algeria. |
| Maroc français | b) 3 | 25 | 25 | 93 | 143 | 111 | 203 | b) 10.2 | 8.0 | French Morocco. |
| Tunisie | 55 | 39 | 573 | 354 | 400 | 310 | 215 | 10.3 | 5.6 | Tunis. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 19,008 | 22,467 | 220,208 | 261,936 | 277,960 | 240,110 | 241,267 | 11.6 | 10.7 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 3,884 | 5,378 | 54,238 | 70,625 | 62,042 | 59,130 | 67,812 | 13.9 | 12.7 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 15,118 | 17,089 | 165,965 | 191,311 | 215,918 | 180,980 | 173,455 | 11.0 | 10.2 | United States. |
| Terre-Neuve | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Newfoundland. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD. | * 1,029 | * 806 | 8,570 | 9,566 | 12,891 | 10,590 | * 8,958 | * 8.3 | * 11.1 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | 799 | 705 | 7,875 | 8,606 | 11,675 | 9,620 | 7,590 | 9.9 | 10.8 | Argentine. |
| Bolivie | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | Bolivia. |
| Brsil | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 54 | 48 | ... | ... | ... | Brazil. |
| Chili | 33 | 56 | 508 | 574 | 804 | 708 | 928 | 15.8 | 16.7 | Chile. |
| Uruguay | c) 27 | 39 | c) 187 | 314 | 354 | 209 | 384 | c) 7.0 | 9.8 | Uruguay. |
| ASIE | * 300 | * 364 | 4,190 | * 3,000 | * 3,300 | * 3,500 | * 3,268 | * 14.0 | 8.9 | ASIA. |
| Chypre | 10 | 7 | 75 | 42 | 43 | 39 | 39 | 7.5 | 6.1 | Cyprus. |
| Corée | 45 | 110 | 257 | 660 | 521 | 624 | 606 | 5.6 | 5.5 | Korea. |
| Japon | 45 | 122 | 715 | 1,575 | 1,560 | 1,562 | 1,796 | 16.0 | 14.7 | Japan. |
| Sakhaline jap. | d) 1 | 4 | d) 13 | 93 | 106 | 68 | 59 | d) 16.1 | 13.7 | Sakhalien (Jap.). |
| Syrie et Liban | ... | 27 | ... | e) 63 | 67 | 215 | 176 | ... | 6.6 | Syria and Lebanon. |
| Turquie | ... | 96 | 3,130 | ... | ... | ... | 592 | ... | ... | Turkey. |
| EUROPE | 36,669 | 35,928 | 416,581 | 318,211 | 375,809 | 421,026 | 398,454 | 11.4 | 11.1 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | * g) 3,884 | 3,476 | * g) 76,803 | 52,732 | 55,845 | 63,246 | 63,467 | * g) 19.8 | 18.3 | Germany. |
| Autriche | 344 | 311 | 4,054 | e) 3,403 | 3,884 | 4,348 | 4,388 | 11.8 | 14.1 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 260 | 266 | 6,183 | 5,945 | 6,169 | 7,363 | 6,692 | 23.7 | 25.1 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | * h) 163 | 130 | * h) 1,097 | 1,031 | 1,116 | 976 | 1,086 | * h) 6.7 | 8.4 | Bulgaria. |
| Danemark | 413 | 409 | 7,781 | 8,788 | 9,556 | 8,757 | 8,834 | 18.9 | 21.6 | Denmark. |
| Espagne | 516 | 773 | 4,225 | 5,251 | 6,306 | 5,470 | 5,692 | 8.2 | 7.4 | Spain. |
| Estonie | 135 | 146 | 1,234 | 1,380 | 1,266 | 1,331 | 976 | 9.2 | 6.7 | Estonia. |
| Finlande | 404 | 450 | 3,593 | 5,012 | 5,866 | 5,927 | 6,330 | 8.9 | 14.1 | Finland. |
| France | * 3,978 | 3,458 | * 53,483 | 43,628 | 47,558 | 52,852 | 49,827 | * 13.4 | 14.4 | France. |
| Grèce | h) 62 | 113 | h) 539 | i) 621 | 794 | 720 | 1,027 | h) 8.7 | 9.1 | Greece. |
| Hongrie | i) 345 | 260 | i) 4,405 | 3,287 | 3,706 | 3,600 | 3,268 | i) 12.8 | 12.6 | Hungary. |
| Irlande (Etat libre) | 283 | 261 | 6,438 | 5,375 | 5,950 | 6,490 | 6,784 | 22.8 | 26.0 | Irish Free State. |
| Italie | 507 | 487 | 5,363 | 5,478 | 6,891 | 5,900 | 4,459 | 10.6 | 9.2 | Italy. |
| Lettonie | * 306 | 305 | * 2,790 | 2,642 | 3,039 | 2,759 | 1,772 | * 9.1 | 5.8 | Latvia. |
| Lithuanie | * 317 | 310 | * 2,659 | e) 3,320 | 2,846 | 3,195 | 2,430 | * 8.4 | 7.8 | Lithuania. |
| Luxembourg | 31 | 28 | 491 | 309 | 369 | 472 | 401 | 15.9 | 14.1 | Luxemburg. |
| * Norvège | 106 | 97 | 1,733 | 1,656 | 1,749 | 1,935 | 1,838 | 16.3 | 18.9 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 140 | 148 | 2,821 | 3,026 | 2,949 | 3,270 | 3,320 | 20.1 | 22.4 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | * 2,749 | 2,620 | * 28,143 | j) 30,820 | 33,115 | 30,498 | 33,900 | * 10.2 | 12.9 | Poland. |
| Portugal | k) 228 | 233 | k) 624 | 932 | 912 | 689 | 802 | k) 2.9 | 3.6 | Portugal. |
| Roumanie | 1,084 | 1,084 | 9,158 | 7,401 | 11,590 | 8,681 | 8.0 | 8.0 | Roumania. | |
| Royaume-Uni | 1,352 | 1,197 | 23,552 | 23,946 | 24,068 | 25,734 | 22,757 | 17.4 | 19.0 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | 16,700 | 17,383 | 134,300 | j) 84,556 | 115,810 | 143,362 | 130,356 | * 8.0 | 7.5 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl. | 379 | 379 | 2,996 | 3,450 | 3,450 | 3,577 | 2,920 | ... | 7.7 | Serbs., Cr. & Sl. |
| Suede | 792 | 730 | 12,490 | 10,941 | 11,759 | 12,715 | 11,452 | 15.8 | 15.7 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 33 | 20 | 694 | 405 | 391 | 451 | 418 | 21.3 | 20.4 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | ... | 853 | ... | 11,907 | 13,044 | 13,799 | 14,576 | ... | 17.1 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie | 450 | * 400 | 5,123 | 3,616 | 2,944 | 3,165 | * 2,700 | 11.4 | * 6.7 | OCRAANIA. |
| Australie | 302 | ... | 2,579 | 2,759 | 2,216 | 2,281 | ... | 8.6 | ... | Australia. |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 148 | ... | 2,544 | 857 | 728 | 884 | 646 | 17.0 | ... | New Zealand. |
| MONDE ENTIER | 58,018 | 60,484 | * 658,427 | * 509,634 | 676,532 | * 680,962 | * 657,487 | * 11.3 | * 10.9 | WORLD. |

SOURCE : Annuaire International de Statistique agricole (Rome).

SOURCE : International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics (Rome).

a) 1909/10-1910/11.
g) 1911-1913.

b) 1915-1918.
h) 1914

c) 1910/11-1913/14.
i) 1911-1915

d) 1915-1918.
k) 1917-18

e) 1922-1925
l) 1924-1925

f) 1910/11

* Données provisoires ou estimations.
† Territoire d'avant-guerre.
‡ Territoire d'après-guerre.
§ Donnée ne se rapportant pas à la totalité du territoire du pays.

* Preliminary figures or estimates.
† Pre-war territory.
‡ Post-war territory.
§ Not inclusive of the whole country.

Tableau 17. MAÏS : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.

Table 17. MAIZE : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area | | Production | | | | | Rendement par hectare | | COUNTRY |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| | Milliers d'hectares Hectares (000's) | | Milliers de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Yield per hectare | | |
| | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1921-25 | 1925 1925/26 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | |
| AFRIQUE | | | * 81,500 | * 41,000 | * 39,875 | * 47,800 | * 48,350 | . | . | AFRICA. |
| Afrique-Equatoriale française. | a) 11 | 28 | a) 60 | 94 | 110 | 123 | 140 | a) 5.3 | 5.0 | French Equatorial Africa. |
| Afrique-Occid. française | . | 193 | . | 1,200 | 1,250 | 1,050 | 1,600 | . | . | French West Africa. |
| Afrique du Sud, Union del' | c) 873 | 1,943 | c) 7,545 | 13,802 | 9,906 | 16,562 | 17,202 | c) 8.6 | 6.9 | South Africa, Union of. |
| Algérie | 14 | 10 | 152 | 68 | 73 | 56 | 61 | 11.0 | 6.3 | Algeria. |
| Bassoutoland | . | ... | . | 440 | 446 | 501 | ... | . | ... | Basutoland. |
| Congo belge | b) 67 | ... | b) 2,719 | 1,900 | 2,150 | 2,150 | ... | b) 40.5 | ... | Belgian Congo. |
| Egypte | c) 680 | ... | c) 15,395 | 17,784 | 19,605 | 20,470 | ... | c) 22.7 | ... | Egypt. |
| Madagascar | 54 | 81 | 982 | 1,134 | 1,281 | 1,025 | 1,058 | 16.2 | 13.0 | Madagascar. |
| Maroc français | d) 150 | 213 | d) 800 | e) 931 | 978 | 1,403 | 1,216 | d) 5.3 | 5.7 | French Morocco. |
| Maurice | 1 | ... | 35 | 30 | 31 | 28 | ... | . | ... | Mauritius. |
| Mozambique | . | ... | . | e) 326 | 192 | ... | ... | . | ... | Mozambique. |
| Nyasaland | 1 | 2 | 6 | g) 15 | 18 | 14 | 24 | 13.2 | 12.5 | Nyasaland. |
| Ouganda | . | 12 | 35 | g) 65 | 70 | 75 | 60 | . | . | Uganda. |
| Rhodésie | . | ... | 520 | 1,164 | 1,428 | 1,732 | 1,250 | 8.8 | ... | Rhodesia. |
| Sierra Leone | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 2.3 | 3.4 | Sierra Leone. |
| Somalie italienne | . | 15 | . | h) 150 | 160 | 166 | 181 | . | 12.1 | Italian Somaliland. |
| Soudan | 5 | 8 | 77 | 136 | 156 | 103 | 103 | 14.9 | 12.6 | Sudan. |
| Togo (mandat français) | . | ... | . | 40 | 35 | 85 | ... | . | . | Togo (French mandate). |
| Tunisie | 18 | 13 | 58 | 53 | 57 | 32 | 25 | 3.3 | 1.9 | Tunis. |
| Autres pays | . | . | . | 1,650 | 1,900 | 2,000 | 2,000 | . | . | Other countries. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 42,306 | 40,063 | 693,361 | 727,654 | 743,620 | 673,649 | 708,828 | 16.4 | 17.8 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 125 | 53 | 4,394 | 3,496 | 2,883 | 1,985 | 1,083 | 35.2 | 20.3 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 42,181 | 40,030 | 688,967 | 724,158 | 740,937 | 683,850 | 707,745 | 16.3 | 17.7 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE | . | . | * 37,200 | * 26,075 | * 23,950 | * 26,800 | * 25,600 | . | . | CARIBBEAN. |
| Costa-Rica | m) 27 | ... | 75 | 60 | 59 | ... | ... | . | 9.4 | Costa Rica. |
| Guatemala | g) 242 | 117 | h) 1,586 | 1,172 | 1,108 | 905 | 1,098 | t) 8.5 | 6.4 | Guatemala. |
| Mexique | l) 2,466 | 3,246 | 33,876 | 21,440 | 19,077 | 21,992 | 20,617 | t) 11.7 | . | Mexico. |
| Salvador | 102 | ... | 1,060 | 2,600 | 2,700 | ... | ... | . | . | Salvador. |
| Autres pays | . | . | 800 | 800 | 1,000 | 1,125 | ... | . | . | Other countries. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | * 7,228 | * 7,478 | * 92,450 | * 107,635 | * 128,994 | * 123,025 | * 125,550 | * 12.6 | * 16.3 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | 3,525 | 3,562 | 48,694 | 55,483 | 81,700 | 81,500 | 77,650 | 13.8 | 21.8 | Argentine. |
| Bolivie | . | ... | . | 2,900 | 2,980 | 2,700 | ... | . | ... | Bolivia. |
| Bésil | h) 3,058 | 3,169 | k) 37,978 | 45,046 | 41,255 | 35,259 | 40,200 | h) 16.9 | 12.7 | Brazil. |
| Chili | 24 | 25 | 391 | 372 | 357 | 401 | ... | 16.5 | ... | Chile. |
| Colombie | r) 168 | ... | r) 1,661 | 1,200 | 1,247 | 1,285 | ... | r) 9.9 | ... | Colombia. |
| Guyane néerl. | . | ... | . | 11 | 20 | 17 | ... | . | ... | Dutch Guiana. |
| Paraguay | c) 12 | ... | c) 159 | 465 | 579 | ... | ... | c) 13.0 | ... | Paraguay. |
| Uruguay | 238 | 242 | 1,555 | 1,249 | 849 | 1,259 | 2,335 | 6.5 | 9.6 | Uruguay. |
| ASIE¹ | 5,684 | ... | 45,500 | * 46,150 | * 49,700 | 50,800 | * 51,900 | 8.1 | . | ASIA¹. |
| Corée | 63 | 102 | 573 | 718 | 724 | 719 | 725 | 9.0 | 7.1 | Korea. |
| Inde | 2,932 | ... | d) 21,050 | 20,526 | 19,041 | 19,498 | ... | 7.2 | ... | British India. |
| Indes néerlandaises | d) 1,546 | ... | d) 12,753 | 15,681 | 20,245 | 19,970 | ... | d) 8.2 | ... | Dutch East Indies. |
| Indochine | g) 139 | 142 | g) 1,597 | 1,500 | 1,442 | 1,639 | 1,792 | 11.4 | 12.6 | Indo-China. |
| Japon | 54 | ... | 869 | 928 | 908 | 754 | ... | 16.2 | ... | Japan. |
| Kouan-Toung | 40 | 77 | 441 | 704 | 776 | 700 | 860 | 11.0 | 11.1 | Kwantung. |
| Philippines | l) 384 | 561 | l) 2,538 | 4,300 | 4,550 | 4,581 | 4,863 | l) 6.6 | 8.7 | Philippines. |
| Siam | 6 | ... | 81 | 75 | 75 | 89 | ... | . | ... | Siam. |
| Syrie et Liban | . | 64 | . | h) 725 | 507 | 923 | 807 | . | 12.6 | Syria and Lebanon. |
| Turquie | 420 | 161 | m) 5,597 | . | . | . | 1,296 | 13.3 | 8.0 | Turkey. |

Tableau 17 (fin). Maïs : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.

Table 17 (concluded). Maize : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| DATE | Superficie — Area Millions d'hectares — Hectares (000's) | | Production Millions de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux - Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|---|--|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| | 1900-1913 00/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | 1900-1913 00/10-13/14 | 1921-25 | 1926 1925/26 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | 1900-1913 00/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | |
| | EUROPE | 11,750 | 14,086 | 104,535 | 155,470 | 903,971 | 905,216 | 162,217 | 14.0 |  | 11.5 | EUROPE. |
| Autriche | ^a 49 | 60 | ^a 731 | ^e 993 | 1,168 | 972 | 1,257 | ^a 15.0 | 21.1 | Austria. |
| Bulgarie | ⁿ 603 | 672 | ⁿ 7,765 | 5,344 | 6,560 | 6,938 | 5,236 | ⁿ 12.9 | 7.8 | Bulgaria. |
| Espagne | 459 | 462 | 6,743 | 6,787 | 7,166 | 4,366 | 6,631 | 14.7 | 14.3 | Spain. |
| France | ^s 467 | 349 | ^s 5,662 | 3,747 | 5,081 | 3,222 | 5,263 | ^s 12.1 | 15.1 | France. |
| Grèce | ^o 196 | ... | ^o 2,389 | ^s 1,645 | 1,728 | 2,066 | ... | ^o 12.2 | ... | Greece. |
| Hongrie | ^p 859 | 1,062 | ^p 15,056 | 14,822 | 22,345 | 19,443 | 17,361 | ^p 17.5 | 16.7 | Hungary. |
| Italie | ^r 1,608 | 1,520 | ^r 25,486 | 24,081 | 27,932 | 29,996 | 22,195 | ^r 15.8 | 14.6 | Italy. |
| Pologne | ^t 66 | 79 | ^t 716 | 838 | 881 | 1,058 | 1,027 | ^t 10.8 | 12.9 | Poland. |
| Portugal | ^q 246 | ... | ^d 2,585 | 3,016 | 3,679 | 3,118 | ... | 10.5 | ... | Portugal. |
| Roumanie | ... | 4,219 | ... | 35,613 | 41,591 | 60,834 | 35,331 | ... | 8.4 | Roumania. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | ^u 1,320 | 2,886 | ^u 13,350 | ^f 32,681 | 44,866 | 36,414 | 37,806 | ^u 10.1 | 13.1 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl. Royaume des | ... | 2,066 | ... | 27,789 | 37,907 | 34,101 | 21,085 | ^v 13.0 | 10.2 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl., Kingdom of. |
| Suisse | 1 | 1 | 29 | 46 | 45 | 33 | 39 | 21.9 | 29.1 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | ... | 158 | ... | 2,653 | 3,059 | 2,655 | 2,986 | ... | 11.1 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie | 160 | ... | 2,705 | ^w 2,375 | 2,065 | 1,952 | ^w 1,950 | 18.0 | ... | OCEANIA. |
| Australie | 143 | ... | 2,555 | 2,195 | 1,888 | 1,771 | ... | 17.7 | ... | Australia. |
| Iles Fidji | 1 | ... | 12 | ^b 15 | 7 | ... | ... | 10.3 | ... | Fiji Islands. |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 3 | ... | 107 | 115 | 108 | 125 | ... | 31.2 | ... | New Zealand. |
| Autres îles | 3 | ... | 31 | ^w 50 | 62 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | Other islands. |
| MONDE ENTIER | ... | ... | ^x 1,047,251 | ^x 1,106,350 | ^x 1,192,175 | ^x 948,942 | ^x 1,123,495 | ... | ... | WORLD. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome).

SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

^a) 1916-1918. ^b) 1915/16-1917/18. ^c) 1910/11-1913/14. ^d) 1915-1918. ^e) 1922-1925. ^f) 1923-1925.
^g) 1914-1918. ^h) 1912-1913. ⁱ) 1912. ^j) 1916/17. ^k) 1916/17-1917/18. ^l) 1913/14. ^m) 1910.
ⁿ) 1914/15. ^o) 1914. ^p) 1911-1915. ^q) 1914-1918, 1918. ^r) 1915. ^s) 1924-1925.

- ^a Données provisoires ou estimations.
- ^b Non compris la Chine.
- ^c Territoire d'avant-guerre.
- ^d Territoire d'après-guerre.
- ^e Donnée ne se rapportant pas à la totalité du territoire du pays.
- ^f Preliminary figures or estimates.
- ^g Excluding China.
- ^h Pre-war territory.
- ⁱ Post-war territory.
- ^j Not inclusive of the whole country.

Tableau 18. RIZ : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.

Table 18. RICE : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares Hectares (000's) | | Production Millions de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|--|--|-----------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---|---------------|---------------------------------|
| | 1900-1913 | 1927 | 1900-1913 | 1921-25 | 1926 | 1926 | 1927 | 1900-1913 | 1927 | |
| | 09/10-12/14 | 1927/28 | 09/10-12/14 | 1921-25 | 1926/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | 09/10-12/14 | 1927/28 | |
| AFRIQUE | * 1,048 | 1,844 | * 16,616 | 22,138 | 23,400 | 22,942 | * 29,000 | * 15.0 | * 15.7 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique-Equat. fr. | . | 1 | . | 6 | 8 | 8 | 10 | . | 7.3 | Fr. Equat. Africa. |
| Afrique-Occ. fr.. | . | 933 | * 4,320 | 7,553 | 10,797 | 9,871 | 10,598 | . | 11.4 | Fr. W. Africa. |
| Congo belge. . . | a) 3 | ... | a) 22 | 41 | 60 | 62 | ... | a) 8.9 | ... | Belgian Congo. |
| Egypte | 104 | * 151 | c) 3,736 | 2,179 | 1,741 | 2,955 | 5,071 | c) 35.6 | 32.7 | Egypt. |
| Madagascar . . | b) 396 | 600 | c) 6,586 | 9,734 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 10,500 | c) 16.1 | 17.5 | Madagascar. |
| Sierra Leone . . | d) 100 | 162 | d) 1,950 | e) 2,620 | 2,740 | 2,740 | 2,740 | d) 19.5 | 16.9 | Sierra Leone. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 290 | 400 | 4,852 | 7,288 | 6,799 | 8,518 | 8,212 | 16.7 | 20.5 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Etats-Unis . . . | 290 | 400 | 4,852 | 7,288 | 6,799 | 8,518 | 8,212 | 16.7 | 20.5 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CEN- TRALE | 100 | * 65 | * 922 | * 643 | * 835 | * 910 | * 878 | * 9.2 | * 13.3 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Costa-Rica . . . | 3 | ... | * 16 | * 35 | 42 | ... | ... | . | ... | Costa Rica. |
| Guatemala . . . | d) 10 | 2 | f) 21 | g) 18 | 8 | 8 | 15 | . | 9.8 | Guatemala. |
| Mexique | h) 65 | 45 | i) 720 | * 438 | 651 | 719 | 696 | f) 10.1 | 15.5 | Mexico. |
| Porto-Rico . . . | k) 6 | 2 | k) 32 | * 25 | ... | 8 | 12 | k) 4.8 | 7.6 | Porto Rico. |
| Salvador | l) 11 | ... | l) 104 | * 100 | ... | ... | ... | l) 5.7 | ... | Salvador. |
| Trinité et Tobago | 5 | 3 | m) 30 | 27 | 25 | 29 | 27 | . | 10.2 | Trinid. & Tobago. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | * 135 | * 620 | * 2,290 | * 9,067 | 8,253 | 8,376 | * 10,600 | * 17.0 | * 17.1 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | 5 | 4 | n) 61 | 142 | 95 | 92 | 74 | n) 16.8 | 16.7 | Argentine. |
| Bolivie | . | ... | . | 240 | 250 | 250 | ... | . | ... | Bolivia. |
| Bésil | . | 512 | o) 448 | 7,548 | 6,799 | 6,827 | 8,990 | . | 17.6 | Brazil. |
| Colombie | p) 6 | ... | p) 128 | 151 | 155 | 159 | ... | p) 21.0 | ... | Colombia. |
| Guyane brit. . . . | 16 | 20 | . | 402 | 390 | 507 | 598 | 29.8 | 29.3 | British Guiana. |
| Guyane néerl. . . | . | ... | . | 114 | 99 | 126 | 112 | . | ... | Dutch Guiana. |
| Paraguay | . | ... | b) 8 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | b) 20.0 | ... | Paraguay. |
| Pérou | q) 53 | ... | q) 930 | * 450 | 442 | 398 | ... | q) 17.7 | ... | Peru. |
| ASIE * | * 46,646 | * 50,935 | * 747,000 | 805,820 | 803,204 | 798,126 | * 791,125 | * 16.0 | * 15.8 | ASIA*. |
| Andaman et Ni- cobar | a) 1 | 2 | a) 20 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 17 | a) 13.5 | 10.8 | Andaman and Nicobar Islands. |
| Bornéo-sept.brit.* | d) 24 | 28 | d) 201 | 313 | 473 | 336 | 444 | d) 8.5 | 15.9 | Brit. N. Borneo*. |
| Brunéi* | . | 1 | . | 14 | 22 | 16 | 11 | . | 10.8 | Brunéi*. |
| Ceylan | 281 | 338 | e) 2,259 | 2,286 | 2,540 | 2,540 | 2,630 | . | 8.0 | Ceylon. |
| Corée | 1,176 | 1,559 | 18,413 | 26,224 | 26,715 | 27,669 | 31,283 | 15.9 | 19.7 | Korea. |
| Etabl. français dans l'Inde . . . | 18 | 18 | . | 193 | 210 | 201 | 201 | 11.7 | 11.2 | French India. |
| Formose | 478 | 585 | . | 8,131 | 10,038 | 11,652 | 11,238 | 17.0 | 21.4 | Formosa. |
| Inde | * 31,991 | 31,480 | * 486,331 | 490,859 | 480,946 | 464,563 | 437,631 | . | 13.9 | British India. |
| Indochine | f) 3,460 | ... | f) 53,880 | 56,446 | 57,620 | 60,812 | ... | f) 15.6 | ... | Indo-China. |
| Japon | 2,954 | 3,147 | 90,875 | 104,232 | 107,967 | 100,514 | 112,303 | 30.7 | 35.7 | Japan. |
| Indes néerl.* . . | * 3,010 | 3,543 | * 47,600 | 48,016 | 48,881 | 52,612 | 54,489 | . | 15.0 | Dutch E. Indies*. |
| Kouan-Toung . . . | . | 3 | . | 6 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 16.0 | 6.7 | Kwantung. |
| Malaisie brit. . . | l) 237 | ... | l) 2,402 | 3,693 | 3,053 | 3,139 | ... | l) 10.2 | ... | British Malaya. |
| Philippines . . . | b) 1,114 | ... | b) 8,201 | 18,951 | 20,832 | 21,777 | ... | b) 7.3 | ... | Philippines. |
| Siam | c) 1,903 | 2,962 | r) 28,499 | 44,499 | 42,266 | 52,678 | 1,040 | . | 17.2 | Siam. |

Tableau 18 (fin). Riz : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.

Table 18 (concluded). Rice : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|-------------------------------------|--|----------|---|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---------|-----------------------------|
| | 1909-1913 | 1927 | 1909-1913 | 1921-25 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1909-1913 | 1927 | |
| | 09/10-13/14 | 1927/28 | 09/10-13/14 | 1921-25 | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | 09/10-13/14 | 1927/28 | |
| EUROPE | 433 | * 443 | 9,491 | * 11,000 | 12,309 | 14,280 | * 14,350 | 22.4 | 32.5 | EUROPE. |
| Bulgarie | ^s 2 | 5 | ^s 42 | ^e 102 | 118 | 140 | 93 | ^s 22.2 | 19.0 | Bulgaria. |
| Espagne | 38 | 49 | 1,899 | 2,760 | 3,060 | 3,198 | 3,095 | 49.9 | 63.6 | Spain. |
| France | — | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21.9 | ... | France. |
| Grèce | — | ... | ^t 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ^t 30.3 | ... | Greece. |
| Italie | 145 | 142 | 4,750 | 5,378 | 6,416 | 6,800 | 6,961 | 32.8 | 49.0 | Italy. |
| Portugal | ^u 9 | 13 | ^u 193 | 185 | 170 | 175 | 224 | ^u 22.6 | 17.8 | Portugal. |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl. | 1 | 1 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 16 | ... | 11.4 | Serbs, Cr. & Slov. |
| U. R. S. S. | 236 | ... | 2,780 | ... | 3,522 | 3,948 | ... | ... | ... | U. S. S. R. |
| Océanie | 8 | * 7 | 314 | * 200 | 231 | * 275 | * 275 | 39.3 | * 39.3 | OCEANIA. |
| Hawaï | ^k 4 | ... | ^k 142 | * 120 | 134 | ... | ... | ^k 37.3 | ... | Hawaii. |
| Des Fidji ¹ | 4 | ... | ^c 172 | ^v 75 | 85 | ... | ... | 34.2 | ... | Fiji Islands ¹ . |
| Autres îles | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 12 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | Other islands. |
| MONDE ENTIER ² | * 48,655 | * 54,313 | * 781,686 | * 856,151 | * 856,031 | * 853,427 | * 854,427 | * 16.1 | * 15.7 | WORLD ³ . |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome).

SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1916/17-1918/19. b) 1910/11-1913/14. c) 1911/12-1913/14. d) 1914-1918. e) 1922-1925. f) 1912-1913. g) 1921/22-1924/25. h) 1910, 1911, 1913. i) 1910, 1912, 1913. j) 1910, 1913. k) 1909. l) 1918. m) 1916. n) 1912/13 1913/14. o) 1909/10. p) 1915. q) 1909/10, 1910/11. r) 1918, 1919. s) 1914. t) 1911. u) 1915-1918. v) 1921-1924.

* Données provisoires ou estimations.

¹ Culture d'été seulement.

* Non compris la Chine.

* Cultures des Européens seulement.

* La moyenne de 1909/10 à 1913/14 se rapporte à 15 provinces.

* Territoire d'après-guerre.

* Territoire d'avant-guerre.

² En tenant compte de la Chine, on peut estimer la production mondiale en chiffres largement approximatifs entre 1.200 et 1.300 millions de quintaux.

* Preliminary figures or estimates.

¹ Summer crop only.

* Excluding China.

* Cultivation by Europeans only.

* The 1909/10 to 1913/14 average comprises 15 provinces.

* Post-war territory.

* Pre-war territory.

² Taking China into account, the total world production may be very roughly estimated at 1,200 to 1,300 million quintals.

Tableau 19. POMMES DE TERRE : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.

Table 19. POTATOES : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares — Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals. | | COUNTRY |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|---------------|---------------------------|
| | 1909-13 | 1927 | 1909-13 | 1921-25 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1909-13 | 1927 | |
| | 09/10-13/14 | 1927/28 | 09/10-13/14 | 1921-25 | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | 09/10-13/14 | 1927/28 | |
| AFRIQUE . . . | 66 | 78 | 3,702 | 3,000 | 3,426 | 3,765 | 3,270 | 40.9 | 44.8 | AFRICA. |
| Afr. du Sud | a) 25 | 28 | a) 836 | 1,087 | 920 | 1,094 | 1,372 | a) 33.5 | 49.2 | S. Africa, Un. |
| Algérie . . . | 18 | 21 | 503 | c) 662 | 872 | 745 | 723 | 28.4 | 35.2 | Algeria. |
| Madagascar. | 22 | 22 | 1,285 | * 1,170 | 1,544 | 1,845 | 1,110 | 60.4 | 50.5 | Madagascar. |
| Rhod. mérid. | — | — | 33 | c) 40 | 37 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | S. Rhodesia. |
| Tunisie . . . | d) 1 | 1 | d) 32 | 41 | 44 | 40 | 35 | d) 49.7 | 35.0 | Tunis. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD . . . | 1,684 | 1,650 | 118,546 | 132,291 | 106,276 | 117,724 | 130,522 | 70.4 | 79.1 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada . . . | 196 | 232 | 21,194 | 24,722 | 18,242 | 21,290 | 21,073 | 107.9 | 91.0 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis . | 1,488 | 1,418 | 97,351 | 107,569 | 88,034 | 96,434 | 109,449 | 65.4 | 77.2 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE . | * 7 | 18 | 222 | 315 | 386 | 443 | 525 | * 31.7 | 29.2 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Guatemala . | . | 1 | e) 75 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 14 | . | 10.2 | Guatemala. |
| Mexique ¹ . . | . | 17 | f) 147 | 300 | 378 | 431 | 511 | . | 30.4 | Mexico. ¹ |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD . . | * 310 | * 520 | * 13,700 | * 17,900 | 16,797 | 21,000 | * 17,550 | * 44.2 | * 33.8 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine . . | 88 | 126 | g) 8,305 | 8,128 | 6,448 | 10,446 | 6,881 | g) 87.4 | 54.7 | Argentine. |
| Bolivie . . . | . | ... | . | * 3,000 | 3,150 | 3,090 | ... | . | ... | Bolivia. |
| Bésil | . | ... | . | 2,487 | 2,784 | 2,680 | ... | . | ... | Brazil. |
| Colombie . . | r) 21 | ... | r) 333 | * 1,300 | 1,537 | 1,554 | ... | r) 15.8 | ... | Colombia. |
| Chili | 29 | 29 | 2,462 | 2,891 | 2,729 | 3,057 | ... | 84.4 | ... | Chile. |
| Uruguay . . . | h) 3 | ... | 75 | 85 | 94 | 111 | ... | h) 21.0 | ... | Uruguay. |
| ASIE² | * 145 | 216 | * 10,000 | * 15,375 | * 15,920 | * 15,225 | * 16,250 | * 69.0 | * 75.2 | ASIA.² |
| Chypre . . . | i) 2 | 1 | 178 | 112 | 88 | 139 | 144 | i) 98.3 | 121.9 | Cyprus. |
| Corée | e) 26 | 77 | e) 1,894 | 4,376 | 4,069 | 4,468 | 4,431 | e) 71.1 | 57.7 | Korea. |
| Japon | 69 | ... | 6,733 | 9,392 | 9,738 | 8,576 | ... | 98.2 | ... | Japan. |
| Java et Madoura . . | . | 24 | m) 241 | 704 | 942 | 950 | ... | . | ... | Java and Madura. |
| Syrie et Liban | . | 6 | . | 426 | 351 | * 330 | 433 | . | 67.7 | Syria and Lebanon. |
| Turquie . . . | . | 12 | . | * 200 | . | ... | 207 | . | ... | Turkey. |
| Autres pays ³ | 1 | 2 | 62 | 163 | 181 | 219 | 150 | . | . | Other count. ³ |
| EUROPE . . . | 13,999 | 16,027 | 1,340,357 | 1,438,800 | 1,711,575 | 1,501,551 | 1,843,180 | 100.8 | 115.0 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne . . | * j) 2,758 | 2,799 | * j) 379,621 | 355,021 | 417,184 | 300,307 | 375,501 | * j) 137.7 | 134.1 | Germany. |
| Autriche . . . | * 155 | 183 | * 12,960 | 16,350 | 20,684 | 12,978 | 26,644 | * 83.4 | 145.5 | Austria. |
| Belgique . . . | 157 | 168 | 29,251 | 29,335 | 31,009 | 30,013 | 33,092 | 186.4 | 196.6 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie . . . | * 4 | 12 | * 158 | 325 | 367 | 483 | 600 | * 37.6 | 52.2 | Bulgaria. |
| Danemark . . | * 57 | 72 | * 8,468 | 11,982 | 13,109 | 8,118 | 5,646 | * 148.3 | 78.7 | Denmark. |
| Espagne . . . | k) 260 | 309 | k) 30,753 | b) 28,694 | ... | 31,650 | 36,101 | k) 118.1 | 117.0 | Spain. |
| Estonie . . . | * 80 | 71 | * 8,340 | 7,014 | 6,497 | 9,259 | 7,417 | * 104.6 | 104.0 | Estonia. |
| Finlande . . . | 73 | 71 | 4,549 | 5,935 | 7,231 | 8,510 | 7,580 | 62.0 | 107.5 | Finland. |
| France | * 1,646 | 1,497 | * 143,371 | 122,840 | 151,950 | 111,365 | 175,269 | * 87.1 | 117.1 | France. |
| Grèce | * l) 9 | ... | * l) 439 | 456 | 408 | 504 | ... | * l) 47.9 | ... | Greece. |
| Hongrie . . . | * n) 242 | 267 | * n) 19,500 | 15,800 | 23,575 | 19,171 | 20,600 | * n) 80.5 | 77.2 | Hungary. |
| Irlande (Etat libre) | 170 | 148 | 22,023 | 18,367 | 21,727 | 19,628 | 24,824 | 129.5 | 168.3 | Irish Free State. |
| Islande . . . | — | — | 30 | 25 | 34 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | Iceland. |
| Italie | * 287 | 354 | * 16,549 | 17,984 | 21,887 | 23,110 | 19,453 | * 57.6 | 55.0 | Italy. |
| Lettonie . . . | * 80 | 86 | * 6,385 | 6,707 | 7,505 | 10,135 | 7,174 | * 80.3 | 83.9 | Latvia. |

Tableau 19 (fin). Pommes de terre : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.
Table 19 (concluded). Potatoes : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Millions d'hectares Hectares (000's) | | Production Millions de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare — Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------|
| | 1900-13 00/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | 1900-13 00/10-13/14 | 1921-25 | 1926 1926/27 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | 1900-13 00/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | |
| | EUROPE (suite) | | | | | | | | | |
| Lithuanie . . . | ** 119 | 139 | 7,959 | c) 17,170 | 15,811 | 16,648 | 12,640 | * 66.8 | 83.9 | Lithuania. |
| Luxembourg . . . | 15 | 16 | 1,752 | 1,646 | 1,976 | 1,165 | 1,424 | 119.4 | 90.4 | Luxemburg. |
| Malte | 2 | 3 | 181 | 190 | 208 | 283 | 286 | 117.9 | 97.1 | Malta. |
| Norvège | 41 | 50 | 6,216 | 7,565 | 9,390 | 8,946 | 6,051 | 151.0 | 121.2 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 166 | 172 | 23,834 | c) 30,577 | 29,951 | 29,735 | 24,500 | 142.9 | ... | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | * 2,404 | 2,406 | * 247,899 | o) 274,900 | 291,061 | 248,786 | 317,581 | * 103.1 | 132.0 | Poland. |
| Portugal | i) 29 | ... | h) 1,630 | 2,137 | 3,396 | 2,594 | 3,110 | i) 53.3 | ... | Portugal. |
| Roumanie | ... | 249 | ... | 15,642 | 16,977 | 19,414 | 21,487 | ... | 86.3 | Roumania. |
| Roy.-Uni | 302 | 330 | 47,224 | 51,815 | 54,630 | 48,067 | 49,898 | 156.4 | 151.4 | Unit. Kingd. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | 2,925 | 5,536 | 202,000 | e) 391,348 | 419,323 | 455,115 | 546,810 | 69.1 | 98.8 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Serb.-Cr.-Sl. . . . | ... | 226 | ... | 9,941 | 12,238 | 9,400 | 10,210 | ... | 45.2 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl. |
| Suede | 152 | 158 | 15,671 | 17,681 | 21,061 | 19,527 | 10,683 | 102.8 | 67.7 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | j) 47 | 48 | q) 6,713 | 6,663 | 7,400 | * 6,100 | 6,955 | j) 145.9 | 145.2 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslov. . . . | ... | 650 | ... | 67,271 | 74,986 | 50,467 | 91,093 | ... | 140.1 | Czechoslov. |
| Océanie | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie | 69 | * 65 | 5,531 | 4,890 | 4,645 | 4,978 | * 5,000 | 80.2 | * 76.9 | OCEANIA. |
| Nouv.-Zé. | 58 | ... | 3,938 | 3,677 | 3,184 | 3,792 | ... | 68.1 | ... | Australia. |
| | 11 | 9 | 1,593 | 1,213 | 1,461 | 1,186 | 1,204 | 140.6 | 134.0 | New Zealand |
| MONDE ENTIER | * 16,576 | * 18,560 | * 1,491,057 | * 1,612,071 | * 1,859,025 | * 1,664,686 | * 2,016,297 | * 95.7 | * 108.6 | WORLD. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome).

SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1910/11. b) 1921-1924. c) 1922-1925. d) 1914-1918. e) 1912/13. f) 1913/14
g) 1910/11-1913/14. h) 1915/16-1918/19. i) 1918. j) 1911-1913. k) 1910-1912. l) 1914
m) 1916/17-1918/19. n) 1911-1915. o) 1923-1925. p) 1916-1918. q) 1910-1913. r) 1915.

- * Données provisoires ou estimations.
- * Données incomplètes.
- * Non compris la Chine.
- * Territoire d'après-guerre.
- * Donnée ne concernant pas la totalité du territoire du pays.
- * Territoire d'avant-guerre.
- * Sakhaline et Kouan-Toung.
- * Preliminary figures or estimates.
- * Incomplete data.
- * Excluding China.
- * Post-war territory.
- * Not inclusive of the whole country.
- * Pre-war territory.
- * Sakhalien and Kwantung.

Tableau 20. BETTERAVES A SUCRE : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.

Table 20. SUGAR BEET : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares — Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare — Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|-------------------------------|--|--------------|---|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---|--------------|-----------------------|
| | 1909-1913 | 1927 | 1909-1913 | 1921-25 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1909-1913 | 1927 | |
| | 00/10-13/14 | 1927/28 | 00/10-13/14 | 1921-25 | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | 00/10-13/14 | 1927/28 | |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 203 | 310 | 45,540 | 65,848 | 70,960 | 70,289 | 73,736 | 224.3 | 438.9 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 7 | 18 | 1,448 | 2,661 | 4,157 | 4,763 | 3,547 | 212.7 | 198.7 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 196 | 292 | 44,092 | 63,187 | 66,823 | 65,526 | 70,189 | 224.7 | 240.2 | United States. |
| EUROPE | 2,119 | 2,525 | 497,470 | 392,052 | 505,120 | 461,890 | 535,260 | 235.0 | 212.0 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | ¹ a) 467 | 434 | ¹ a) 139,863 | 96,113 | 103,259 | 104,953 | 108,541 | ¹ a) 299.7 | 250.0 | Germany. |
| Autriche | ¹ b) 16 | 24 | ¹ b) 3,248 | ^b 3,351 | 4,926 | 4,807 | 7,227 | ¹ c) 204.7 | 295.7 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 58 | 71 | 16,061 | 19,711 | 21,676 | 16,828 | 19,832 | 274.9 | 280.7 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | ¹ a) 15 | 15 | ¹ a) 1,905 | 1,993 | 46 | 2,249 | 2,420 | ¹ a) 128.6 | 164.0 | Bulgaria. |
| Danemark | ¹ a) 26 | 42 | ¹ a) 7,884 | 8,736 | 12,090 | 9,843 | 10,950 | ¹ a) 306.0 | 258.4 | Denmark. |
| Espagne | 36 | 62 | 8,613 | ^d 15,237 | ... | 18,224 | 15,198 | 241.8 | 243.3 | Spain. |
| Finlande | | 3 | | 104 | 170 | 331 | 524 | | 180.8 | Finland. |
| France | ¹ b) 246 | 220 | ¹ b) 58,962 | 40,573 | 53,712 | 48,603 | 57,730 | ¹ b) 239.1 | 252.7 | France. |
| Hongrie | ¹ c) 59 | 65 | ¹ c) 15,020 | 9,926 | 15,274 | 14,446 | 14,554 | ¹ c) 254.2 | 225.6 | Hungary. |
| Italie | 53 | 88 | 17,986 | 24,003 | 15,744 | 22,969 | 20,154 | 335.5 | 227.8 | Italy. |
| Pays-Bas | 58 | 69 | 17,940 | 21,794 | 22,238 | 21,108 | 18,520 | 306.4 | 268.4 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | ¹ 168 | 202 | ¹ 41,133 | ^e 31,575 | 36,872 | 37,249 | 36,200 | 245.1 | 179.2 | Poland. |
| Roumanie | ¹ 13 | 85 | ¹ 2,707 | 6,373 | 9,878 | 12,848 | 12,548 | ¹ 205.5 | 148.5 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | 1 | 94 | | 1,707 | 4,381 | 11,350 | 15,212 | | 161.8 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | ¹ 617 | 665 | 99,158 | ^b 42,713 | 83,884 | 61,378 | 96,627 | ¹ 160.7 | 148.4 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl. | ¹ 5 | 41 | ¹ 950 | 4,897 | 5,107 | 5,919 | 5,987 | ¹ 208.3 | 145.3 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl. |
| Suède | 31 | 41 | 9,401 | 10,522 | 13,639 | 1,420 | 9,931 | 307.1 | 243.8 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | ¹ 1 | 2 | ^c 235 | 393 | 432 | 505 | 500 | ¹ 413.4 | 303.0 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | | 294 | | 65,571 | 90,748 | 65,991 | 81,238 | | 276.4 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie | — | 1 | 61 | 228 | 215 | 100 | ... | 199.6 | ... | OCEANIA. |
| Australie | ¹ 1 | 1 | ¹ 61 | 228 | 215 | 100 | ... | ¹ 199.6 | ... | Australia. |
| MONDE ENTIER | 2,322 | 2,837 | 543,071 | 458,128 | 576,873 | 532,316 | 609,149 | 233.9 | 214.7 | WORLD. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome).

SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1914. b) 1922-1925. c) 1909-1911, 1913. d) 1921-1924. e) 1923-1925. f) 1910/11-1913/14.

* Données provisoires ou estimations.

¹ Territoire d'après-guerre.

² Données ne se rapportant pas à la totalité du territoire du pays.

³ Territoire d'avant-guerre.

⁴ Serbie seulement, moyenne 1909-1911.

* Preliminary figures or estimates.

¹ Post-war territory.

² Not inclusive of the whole country.

³ Pre-war territory.

⁴ Serbia only, average 1909-1911.

Tableau 21. CANNE A SUCRE : Superficie cultivée, production, rendement.
Table 21. SUGAR CANE : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|---|--|-----------------|--|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1921-25 | 1926 1926/28 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | |
| | AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud. Union de l'. | ... | ... | a) 26,029 | b) 17,689 | 23,484 | 19,801 | ... | ... | ... | South Africa, Union of. |
| Egypte | d) 20 | ... | c) 8,514 | 17,042 | 16,460 | 15,439 | ... | c) 420.1 | ... | Egypt. |
| Madagascar | d) 4 | 16 | d) 402 | e) 3,550 | 3,600 | 3,800 | 4,200 | d) 109.7 | 265.8 | Madagascar. |
| Maurice | 61 | 64 | e) 20,420 | e) 22,345 | 22,832 | 19,379 | 20,703 | 345.9 | 324.3 | Mauritius. |
| Ouganda | f) 1 | 3 | . | . | ... | ... | ... | . | . | Uganda. |
| Réunion ¹ | . | ... | . | 4,897 | 6,323 | 6,130 | 5,134 | . | ... | Réunion. ¹ |
| Somalie ital. | . | 1 | . | 10 | 9 | 260 | 330 | . | 550.0 | Ital. Somaliland. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Etats-Unis | h) 193 | . | h) 56,611 | . | . | . | . | h) 293.4 | . | NORTH AMERICA. United States, whereof |
| dont Louisiane | d) 102 | 32 | d) 37,085 | 26,447 | 23,995 | 7,841 | 10,160 | d) 355.6 | 313.8 | Louisiana. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Costa-Rica | 12 | ... | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | CARIBBEAN. Costa Rica. |
| Cuba | i) 541 | ... | jj) 199,156 | 389,905 | 440,870 | 410,595 | 355,023 | i) 435.0 | ... | Cuba. |
| Guadeloupe ¹ | l) 28 | 28 | d) 4,083 | k) 3,703 | ... | ... | 12,000 | l) 155.5 | 428.6 | Guadeloupe. ¹ |
| Guatemala | . | 11 | jj) 656 | . | ... | 2,800 | ... | . | ... | Guatemala. |
| Des Vierges am. | m) 4 | ... | m) 763 | n) 709 | ... | ... | ... | m) 217.1 | . | Am. Virgin Isl. |
| Indes-Occ. brit. | 62 | ... | * 15,500 | 8,624 | 1,321 | ... | ... | . | ... | Indies (Brit. W). |
| Mexique | o) 41 | ... | d) 13,397 | 33,247 | 45,031 | 43,018 | ... | p) 400.0 | ... | Mexico. |
| Porto-Rico | h) 59 | 96 | d) 28,855 | 41,938 | 54,270 | 47,689 | 49,612 | d) 490.3 | 519.1 | Porto Rico. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentine ¹ | 87 | ... | 22,774 | 37,126 | 55,925 | 57,493 | 54,052 | 257.4 | ... | SOUTH AMERICA. Argentine. ¹ |
| Bésil | . | 273 | . | . | . | . | . | . | ... | Brazil. |
| Colombie | r) 83 | ... | 2,000 | e) 43,530 | 44,591 | 46,820 | ... | 24.1 | ... | Colombia. |
| Guyane brit. | 29 | 24 | . | . | . | . | . | . | ... | British Guiana. |
| Guyane néerl. | 2 | ... | . | . | . | . | . | . | ... | Dutch Guiana. |
| Paraguay | jj) 4 | ... | jj) 1,680 | * 1,150 | ... | ... | ... | jj) 400.0 | . | Paraguay. |
| Pérou | jj) 38 | ... | d) 19,392 | q) 26,648 | 26,448 | 32,317 | ... | d) 504.3 | ... | Peru. |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ceylan | — | ... | . | q) 56 | ... | 76 | ... | . | ... | ASIA Ceylon. |
| Formose | 73 | ... | 18,779 | 43,337 | 51,587 | 40,064 | ... | 255.2 | ... | Formosa. |
| Inde | 952 | 1,195 | . | . | . | . | . | . | ... | British India. |
| Indes néerl. Java et Ma- doura ¹ | * 105 | 199 | * 143,252 | 172,853 | 193,607 | 189,599 | 214,518 | 1,364.3 | 1,078.0 | Dutch East Indies, Java and Madura ¹ . |
| Indochine | s) 27 | 41 | . | . | . | . | . | . | ... | Indo-China. |
| Japon | 21 | ... | 8,698 | 8,885 | 8,362 | 9,104 | ... | 410.8 | ... | Japan. |
| Philippines | 173 | ... | . | . | . | . | . | . | ... | Philippines. |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Espagne ¹ | t) 4 | ... | 1,572 | q) 1,071 | ... | ... | ... | t) 362.6 | ... | EUROPE. Spain. ¹ |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie ¹ | 39 | ... | 17,038 | 29,052 | 40,292 | 32,066 | ... | 437.5 | ... | OCEANIA. Australia. ¹ |
| Hawai | jj) 46 | ... | d) 42,789 | 46,628 | 58,928 | ... | ... | d) 930.2 | ... | Hawaii. |
| Iles Fidji | 19 | ... | d) 5,792 | u) 4,266 | ... | ... | 2,214 | d) 311.3 | ... | Fiji Islands. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome).

SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1915/16, 1917/18. b) 1922-1925. c) 1909/10, 1911/12, 1913/14. d) 1911/12-1913/14. e) 1924-1925. f) 1915/16-1918/19.
g) 1923-1925. h) 1909/10. i) 1912/13-1913/14. j) 1910/11-1913/14. k) 1921-1922. l) 1911/12. m) 1916/17. n) 1922-1924.
o) 1909/10, 1912/13. p) 1912-1913. q) 1921-1924. r) 1914-1915. s) 1916/17, 1918/19. t) 1911/12, 1912/13. u) 1921-1923.

* Données provisoires ou estimations.

¹ Cannes entrées dans les fabriques.

² Les chiffres pour la production de l'Inde, l'Indochine et les Philippines ne sont pas disponibles. La superficie totale plantée en canne à sucre pour ces pays représentait pour 1909-1913 une moyenne d'environ 85 %, pour 1920-1924 81 % et en 1925 80 % de la superficie totale de l'Asie plantée en canne à sucre à l'exclusion de la Chine pour laquelle elle n'est pas connue. La production globale de canne à sucre des autres pays asiatiques montrés dans le tableau était de 170,785,000 quintaux en moyenne pour 1909-1913, 219,435,000 quintaux en 1920-1924 et peut être estimée à 240,000,000 de quintaux pour 1925.

³ Données incomplètes.

• Preliminary figures or estimates.

¹ Sugar cane entered in factories.

² Production figure not available for British India, Indo-China and the Philippines, the aggregate cane sugar area of which represented on an average in 1909-1913 about 85 %, in 1920-1924 81 % and in 1925 80 % of the total sugar cane area of Asia, excluding that of China, which is not known. The aggregate sugar cane production of the remaining Asiatic countries shown in the table was 170,785,000 quintals on an average in 1909-1913, 219,435,000 quintals in 1920-1924 and may be estimated at 240,000,000 quintals in 1925.

³ Incomplete data.

Tableau 22. SUCRE DE BETTERAVE (BRUT).

Table 22. BEET SUGAR (RAW).

Production en milliers de quintaux. — Production in quintals (000's).

| PAYS | Moyenne Average 1909/10- 1913/14 | 1921/22 | 1922/23 | 1923/24 | 1924/25 | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | COUNTRY |
|------------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------|
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 6,400 | 10,792 | 7,118 | 9,285 | 11,679 | 9,275 | 9,610 | 11,241 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 115 | 272 | 154 | 203 | 442 | 375 | 363 | 314 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 6,285 | 10,520 | 6,959 | 9,082 | 11,237 | 8,900 | 9,247 | 10,927 | United States. |
| EUROPE | 72,984 | 41,251 | 46,281 | 50,829 | 69,638 | 72,532 | 66,795 | 78,306 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | 18,718 | 13,007 | 14,551 | 11,462 | 15,636 | 15,994 | 16,625 | 16,700 | Germany. |
| Autriche | 10,382 | 164 | 245 | 481 | 754 | 782 | 795 | 1,100 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 2,595 | 2,862 | 2,654 | 2,960 | 3,948 | 3,275 | 2,298 | 2,687 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | 33 | 131 | 180 | 286 | 404 | — | 329 | 393 | Bulgaria. |
| Danemark | 1,153 | 1,413 | 898 | 1,040 | 1,357 | 1,731 | 1,550 | 1,428 | Denmark. |
| Espagne | 1,050 | 1,400 | 1,595 | 1,047 | 2,524 | 2,439 | 2,178 | 1,943 | Spain. |
| Finlande | — | 20 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 36 | 55 | Finland. |
| France | 7,329 | 3,656 | 5,612 | 5,658 | 7,981 | 7,219 | 6,680 | 8,476 | France. |
| Hongrie | 4,535 | 609 | 819 | 1,234 | 2,022 | 1,661 | 1,751 | 1,880 | Hungary. |
| Italie | 2,103 | 2,294 | 3,003 | 3,580 | 4,247 | 1,582 | 3,121 | 2,820 | Italy. |
| Pays-Bas | 2,235 | 3,733 | 2,498 | 2,261 | 3,197 | 2,996 | 2,807 | 2,798 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | 6,864 | 1,812 | 3,151 | 4,144 | 4,899 | 5,790 | 5,747 | 5,970 | Poland. |
| Roumanie | 340 | 300 | 417 | 743 | 876 | 1,036 | 1,475 | 1,440 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | — | 65 | 71 | 135 | 264 | 572 | 1,726 | 2,133 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | 14,348 | 502 | 2,094 | 3,771 | 4,554 | 9,664 | 8,016 | 13,400 | Russia (U.S.S.R.) |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl. | 88 | 247 | 335 | 417 | 1,274 | 585 | 778 | 846 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl. |
| Suède | 1,393 | 2,348 | 721 | 1,496 | 1,350 | 2,046 | 209 | 1,453 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 27 | 59 | 61 | 58 | 60 | 65 | 80 | 69 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | — | 6,629 | 7,360 | 10,051 | 14,284 | 15,073 | 10,159 | 12,512 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie et Asie ^a | a) 0 | 19 | 33 | 38 | 34 | 28 | 15 | * 19 | OCEANIA and ASIA. |
| MONDE ENTIER | 79,393 | 52,062 | 53,427 | 60,152 | 81,351 | 81,836 | 76,420 | 89,566 | WORLD. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome).

SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1913/14.

* Données provisoires ou estimations.

¹ Territoire d'avant-guerre à l'exclusion du territoire actuel de la Pologne.

² Données incomplètes.

³ Territoire d'avant-guerre.

⁴ Territoire d'après-guerre.

* Preliminary figures or estimates.

¹ Pre-war territory, excluding present Polish territory.

² Incomplete data.

³ Pre-war territory.

⁴ Post-war territory.

Tableau 23. SUCRE DE CANNE (BRUT). — Table 23. CANE SUGAR (RAW).

Production en milliers de quintaux. — Production in quintals (000's).

| PAYS | Moyenne Average 1900/10- 1913/14 | 1901/02 | 1902/03 | 1903/04 | 1904/05 | 1905/06 | 1906/07 | 1907/08 | COUNTRY |
|--|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| AFRIQUE | 4,369 | 5,137 | 5,615 | 5,602 | 5,601 | 6,363 | 6,167 | 6,711 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud, Union de l' | 828 | 1,333 | 1,433 | 1,848 | 1,463 | 2,176 | 2,201 | 2,243 | South Africa, Union of. |
| Angola | 609 | 1,107 | 960 | 723 | 801 | 958 | 102 | ... | Angola. |
| Egypte | 2,214 | 1,974 | 2,312 | 2,015 | 2,247 | 2,412 | 716 | 914 | Egypt. |
| Madagascar | 240 | 337 | 507 | 575 | 420 | 580 | 30 | 34 | Madagascar. |
| Maurice | 378 | 386 | 403 | 444 | 525 | 601 | 1,926 | 2,180 | Mauritius. |
| Mozambique | | | | | | | 650 | 740 | Mozambique. |
| Réunion | | | | | | | 542 | 700 | Réunion. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 2,653 | 2,948 | 2,677 | 1,476 | 803 | 1,264 | 428 | 706 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Etats-Unis (Louisiane) . . | 2,653 | 2,493 | 2,677 | 1,470 | 803 | 1,264 | 428 | 706 | United States (Louisiana). |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE | 29,232 | 51,232 | 47,090 | 53,019 | 67,597 | 65,850 | 60,372 | 57,539 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Costa-Rica | 26 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 30 | 30 | ... | ... | Costa Rica. |
| Cuba | 21,011 | 40,966 | 37,045 | 41,771 | 52,726 | 50,833 | 45,800 | 41,000 | Cuba. |
| Guadeloupe | 385 | 214 | 250 | 281 | 394 | 349 | 263 | ... | Guadeloupe. |
| Guatemala | 87 | 194 | 246 | 132 | 260 | 184 | 250 | 329 | Guatemala. |
| Haïti | — | 116 | 99 | 59 | 71 | 110 | 125 | 155 | Haïti. |
| Iles Vierges américaines . . | 87 | 51 | 54 | 21 | 73 | 58 | 70 | 82 | Virgin Islands (American). |
| Indes occidentales britan.. | 1,511 | 2,014 | 1,803 | 1,740 | 2,329 | 2,479 | 2,330 | ... | British West Indies. |
| Martinique | 388 | 188 | 257 | 332 | 481 | 450 | 403 | 450 | Martinique. |
| Mexique | 1,482 | 1,198 | 1,308 | 1,671 | 1,840 | 1,947 | 1,845 | 1,800 | Mexico. |
| Nicaragua | 34 | 135 | 112 | 100 | 113 | 180 | 200 | ... | Nicaragua. |
| Panama | | 38 | 60 | 50 | 55 | 43 | 33 | 43 | Panama. |
| Porto-Rico | 3,297 | 3,704 | 3,440 | 4,060 | 5,991 | 5,473 | 5,693 | 6,731 | Porto Rico. |
| République Dominicaine . . | a) 950 | 1,869 | 1,871 | 2,157 | 3,163 | 3,604 | 3,084 | 3,455 | Dominican Republic. |
| Trinité et Tobago | 482 | . | . | . | 707 | 747 | 528 | 829 | Trinidad and Tobago. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | 7,631 | 12,462 | 14,632 | 16,622 | 18,955 | 17,493 | 17,424 | 17,811 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | 1,759 | 1,913 | 2,165 | 2,563 | 2,487 | 3,937 | 4,743 | 4,214 | Argentine. |
| Brésil | b) 2,798 | 7,103 | 7,611 | 8,125 | 8,315 | 9,044 | 6,789 | 7,925 | Brazil. |
| Colombie | | | | | 375 | 394 | 413 | ... | Colombia. |
| Equateur | c) 57 | 135 | 145 | 140 | 190 | 170 | 188 | 209 | Ecuador. |
| Guyane britannique | d) 1,019 | 1,027 | 922 | 933 | 1,093 | 997 | 1,159 | 1,067 | British Guiana. |
| Guyane néerlandaise | 120 | 111 | 119 | 118 | 99 | 166 | 140 | 138 | Dutch Guiana. |
| Paraguay | 12 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 23 | 41 | 46 | Paraguay. |
| Pérou | 1,838 | 2,690 | 3,193 | 3,205 | 3,169 | 2,756 | 3,760 | 3,560 | Peru. |
| Venezuela | 28 | 160 | 160 | 178 | 210 | 217 | 193 | 239 | Venezuela. |
| ASIE ¹ | 42,877 | 52,442 | 58,022 | 62,930 | 59,268 | 65,251 | 65,165 | 65,414 | ASIA ¹. |
| Ceylan | | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | ... | Ceylon. |
| Formose | 1,745 | 3,528 | 3,554 | 4,521 | 4,795 | 5,024 | 4,124 | 5,710 | Formosa. |
| Inde | 24,036 | 26,560 | 30,939 | 33,702 | 25,869 | 30,248 | 32,072 | 32,727 | British India. |
| Indes néerlandaises : Java. | 13,474 | 17,291 | 18,046 | 17,969 | 19,971 | 22,999 | 19,728 | 20,077 | Dutch E. Indies : Java. |
| Indochine : Annam | d) 277 | 500 | 580 | 540 | 540 | 550 | 200 | 360 | Indo-China : Annam. |
| Japon | 641 | 1,006 | 822 | 781 | 1,016 | 915 | 1,067 | 1,155 | Japan. |
| Philippines | e) 3,704 | 4,554 | 4,078 | 4,512 | 7,072 | 5,510 | 6,967 | ... | Philippines. |
| EUROPE (Espagne) | 155 | 81 | 85 | 76 | 82 | 87 | 87 | * 90 | EUROPE (Spain). |
| Océanie | 7,892 | 9,182 | 8,450 | 9,629 | 12,120 | 13,521 | 12,378 | 12,768 | OCEANIA. |
| Australie | 1,962 | 3,048 | 3,113 | 2,906 | 4,342 | 5,263 | 4,219 | 5,080 | Australia. |
| Hawaï | 5,162 | 5,371 | 4,872 | 6,363 | 7,040 | 7,142 | 7,360 | 7,630 | Hawaii. |
| Iles Fidji | 768 | 763 | 465 | 360 | 648 | 1,025 | 702 | 966 | Fiji Islands. |
| MONDE ENTIER ¹ | 95,709 | 125,479 | 126,574 | 147,458 | 161,426 | 170,329 | 161,996 | 162,039 | WORLD. ¹ |

Source : Annuaire International de Statistique agricole (Rome).

Source : International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics (Rome).

a) 1910/11-1913/14 b) 1909/10-1911/12 c) 1912/13-1913/14 d) 1911/12-1913/14 e) 1913/14.

* Données provisoires ou estimations.

¹ Non compris la Chine.

* Preliminary figures or estimates.

¹ Excluding China.

Tableau 24. CAFÉ. — Table 24. COFFEE.

Production ou exportation en milliers de quintaux. — Production or Exports in quintals (000's).

| PAYS | Moyenne Average 1909/10- 1913/14 | 1921/22 | 1922/23 | 1923/24 | 1924/25 | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | COUNTRY |
|---|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| AFRIQUE | * 116 | 219 | 245 | 247 | 298 | 288 | 302 | * 250 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique-Equat. française | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | French Equ. Africa. |
| Angola ¹ | 47 | 98 | 98 | 88 | 126 | 93 | 100 | ... | Angola. ¹ |
| Congo belge | a) 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | ... | Belgian Congo. |
| Côte d'Ivoire ¹ | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | Ivory Coast. ¹ |
| Kéniâ | | 24 | 50 | 74 | 59 | 78 | 72 | 107 | Kenya. |
| Madagascar | b) 19 | 29 | 24 | 17 | 32 | 26 | 34 | 42 | Madagascar. |
| Nyassaland | | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | Nyassaland. |
| Ouganda ¹ | | 4 | 25 | 26 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 22 | Uganda. ¹ |
| Sierra-Leone | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Sierra Leone. |
| Tanganyika ¹ | | 12 | 39 | 43 | 41 | 61 | 66 | 67 | Tanganyika. ¹ |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE | * 2,075 | * 2,283 | * 2,355 | * 2,246 | * 2,024 | 2,309 | * 2,000 | * 2,375 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Costa-Rica ¹ | | 140 | 186 | 111 | 182 | 154 | 184 | 162 | Costa Rica. ¹ |
| Cuba | * 100 | * 150 | * 150 | * 150 | * 150 | 200 | 162 | ... | Cuba. |
| Guadeloupe ¹ | | 9 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 6 | ... | Guadeloupe. ¹ |
| Guatemala | c) 482 | 483 | 484 | 332 | 379 | 442 | 429 | ... | Guatemala. |
| Haiti ¹ | | 348 | 265 | 358 | 294 | 308 | 357 | 287 | Haiti. ¹ |
| Honduras ¹ | c) 4 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 15 | ... | Honduras. ¹ |
| Jamaïque ¹ | | 39 | 32 | 39 | 26 | 53 | 34 | 42 | Jamaica. ¹ |
| Mexique | d) 345 | 404 | 369 | 405 | 279 | 273 | ... | ... | Mexico. |
| Nicaragua | | 82 | 89 | 136 | 180 | 108 | 177 | 114 | Nicaragua. |
| Panama | | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | Panama. |
| Porto-Rico ¹ | | 199 | 204 | 197 | 100 | 118 | 108 | 127 | Porto-Rico. ¹ |
| République Dominicaine | d) 18 | 24 | 14 | 22 | 27 | 43 | ... | ... | Dominican Republic. |
| Salvador | e) 308 | 431 | 480 | 538 | * 431 | * 460 | * 300 | * 542 | Salvador. |
| Trinité et Tobago | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | Trinidad and Tobago. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | * 9,027 | * 10,468 | * 10,212 | 12,157 | 10,777 | 10,268 | 12,374 | * 12,106 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Bolivie | | * 100 | * 100 | 96 | 98 | 98 | 98 | ... | Bolivia. |
| Brazil | * 7,952 | 8,448 | 8,448 | 10,273 | 8,741 | 8,470 | 11,114 | 10,800 | Brazil. |
| Colombie ¹ | | 463 | 1,407 | 1,059 | 1,236 | 1,330 | 1,169 | 1,473 | Colombia. ¹ |
| Ecuateur ¹ | | 37 | 41 | 56 | 58 | 41 | 61 | ... | Ecuador. ¹ |
| Guyane britannique ¹ | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | British Guiana. ¹ |
| Guyane néerlandaise | | 3 | 18 | 26 | 28 | 17 | 25 | 18 | Dutch Guiana. |
| Venezuela ¹ | | 509 | 650 | 521 | 464 | 546 | 536 | 608 | Venezuela. ¹ |
| ASIE | * 930 | * 775 | 880 | 935 | 1,024 | 1,177 | 1,046 | * 1,270 | ASIA. |
| Aden | | 70 | 65 | 67 | 69 | 82 | 57 | 57 | Aden. ¹ |
| Ceylan | e) 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ... | Ceylon. |
| Inde ¹ | | 141 | 93 | 102 | 111 | 123 | 104 | 76 | British India. ¹ |
| Indes néerlandaises | * 710 | * 600 | 693 | 737 | 789 | 978 | 878 | * 7,120 | Dutch East Indies. |
| Indochine ⁴ | | 3 | | | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | Indo-China. ⁴ |
| Philippines | c) 4 | 11 | * 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | ... | Philippines. |
| Océanie | * 30 | * 35 | * 35 | 25 | 22 | 24 | * 25 | * 25 | OCEANIA. |
| Hawai | * 23 | | | 23 | 13 | 12 | 14 | ... | Hawaii |
| Nouvelle-Calédonie ¹ | | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 | New Caledonia. ¹ |
| Nouvelles-Hébrides ¹ | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ... | New Hebrides. ¹ |
| MONDE ENTIER¹ | * 12,076 | * 12,780 | * 12,727 | * 12,622 | * 12,016 | 12,955 | * 12,584 | * 12,655 | WORLD. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome).

SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1915/16 - 1918/19. b) 1911/12 - 1912/14. c) 1912/13, 1913/14. d) 1910/11 - 1913/14. e) 1909/10. f) 1915/16.

* Estimation ou chiffre provisoire.

¹ Exportation.

² Quantités arrivées de l'intérieur dans les divers ports d'embarquement du Brésil.

³ Estimation de la production totale des Européens et des indigènes pour l'année 1913/14, année pour laquelle la production des plantations des Européens était de 357.000 quintaux.

⁴ Tonkin seulement.

* Estimate or provisional figure.

¹ Exports.

² Quantities delivered at the various ports of Brazil from the interior.

³ Estimate of total production by Europeans and natives referring to the year 1913/14. The actual production in that year of the plantations owned by Europeans was 357,000 quintals.

⁴ Tonkin only.

Tableau 25. CACAO (BRUT). — Table 25. COCOA (RAW).

Production ou exportation en milliers de quintaux. — Production or Exports in quintals (000's).

| DATE | Moyenne Average 1900-1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|--|
| AFRIQUE | 814 | * 2,000 | * 2,355 | * 2,720 | 2,170 | 2,208 | 2,205 | 3,113 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique-Equat. fr. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | Fr. Equat. Africa. |
| Afrique-Occ. franç. ¹ | . | 15 | 24 | 36 | 43 | 63 | 68 | 98 | Fr. West Africa. ¹ |
| Cameroun brit. ¹ | . | 8 | 32 | 17 | 32 | 37 | 32 | 32 | Cameroons, Br. ¹ |
| Cameroun franç. ¹ | a) 39 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 45 | 49 | 53 | 76 | Cameroons, Fr. ¹ |
| Congo belge ² | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 8 | Belgian Congo. ² |
| Côte de l'Or ¹ | 349 | 1,353 | 1,619 | 2,008 | 2,269 | 2,217 | 2,245 | 2,133 | Gold Coast. ¹ |
| Fernando-Po ⁴ | 26 | 52 | 60 | 72 | 60 | 69 | 68 | 84 | Fernando Po. ⁴ |
| Nigeria ¹ | 34 | 182 | 318 | 333 | 378 | 454 | 397 | 398 | Nigeria. ¹ |
| St-Thomas et Prince ¹ | 354 | 283 | 209 | 129 | 220 | 209 | 125 | 168 | St. Thomas and Principe Isl. ¹ |
| Togo, mandat brit. ¹ | . | . | . | . | 47 | 50 | 50 | ... | Togo, Brit. mand. ¹ |
| Togo, mandat français ¹ | a) 2 | 19 | 35 | 33 | 64 | 46 | 52 | 63 | Togo, Fr. mand. ¹ |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE | 549 | * 775 | * 600 | * 715 | * 672 | * 606 | * 606 | * 665 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Costa-Rica ¹ | 3 | 28 | 27 | 43 | 37 | 41 | 53 | 34 | Costa Rica. ¹ |
| Cuba | 16 | 27 | 15 | . | . | . | 9 | ... | Cuba. |
| Guadeloupe ¹ | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 10 | Guadeloupe. ¹ |
| Guatemala. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Guatemala. |
| Haiti ¹ | b) 25 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 16 | Haiti. ¹ |
| Indes occ. brit. ¹ | 284 | 390 | 292 | 380 | 322 | 262 | 275 | 295 | Br. West Indies. ¹ |
| Martinique ¹ | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | Martinique. ¹ |
| Mexique | . | . | . | 20 | 29 | 15 | 14 | 16 | Mexico. |
| Nicaragua | c) 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | Nicaragua. |
| Panama | . | 8 | 12 | 16 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | Panama. |
| Rép. Dominicaine ¹ | 183 | 266 | 190 | 198 | 231 | 235 | 201 | 265 | Dominican Rep. ¹ |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD . | 912 | * 1,100 | * 1,240 | * 1,300 | 1,276 | 1,245 | 1,069 | * 1,193 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Bolivie | . | . | . | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | ... | Bolivia. |
| Bésil | ¹ 316 | 417 | 520 | 697 | 697 | 611 | 527 | ¹ 755 | Brazil. |
| Colombie | d) 37 | . | . | . | 47 | 49 | 51 | ... | Colombia. |
| Equateur ¹ | 374 | 401 | 442 | 309 | 332 | 329 | 218 | 211 | Ecuador. ¹ |
| Guyane néerl. | 15 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 1 | ¹ 2 | Dutch Guiana. |
| Venezuela ¹ | 161 | 219 | 209 | 224 | 173 | 229 | * 15 | 154 | Venezuela. ¹ |
| ASIE | 65 | 53 | 66 | 54 | 63 | 58 | 55 | 62 | ASIA. |
| Ceylan ¹ | 36 | 32 | 42 | 31 | 35 | 35 | 33 | 41 | Ceylon. ¹ |
| Indes néerl. ¹ | 23 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 10 | D. E. Indies. ¹ |
| Philippines | 6 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 | Philippines. |
| Océanie | 9 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 25 | 23 | 25 | * 26 | OCEANIA. |
| Nouvelle-Guinée | f) 1 | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | New Guinea. |
| Nouvelles-Hébrides | e) 1 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 19 | ... | New Hebrides. |
| Samoa | a) 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 8 | Samoa. |
| MONDE ENTIER . . | * 2,349 | * 2,939 | * 4,311 | * 4,810 | * 5,206 | * 5,141 | * 4,860 | * 5,059 | WORLD. |

Source : *Annuaire International de Statistique agricole* (Rome).

Source : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1910-1913. b) 1912, 1913. c) 1912. d) 1915. e) 1916-1918. f) 1913.

* Estimation ou chiffre provisoire.

¹ Exportation.

² Moyenne 1910-1912 se rapportant à l'ancienne colonie allemande du Cameroun.

³ Données incomplètes.

⁴ Importations espagnoles de cacao provenant de Fernando-Po qui représentent la presque totalité des exportations de cacao de la colonie.

* Estimate or provisional figure.

¹ Exports.

² Average 1910-1912 for the former German colony of the Cameroons.

³ Incomplete data.

⁴ Cocos imports into Spain from Fernando Po, which constitute practically the whole of the cocoa exports of the colony.

Tableau 26. THÉ. — Table 26. TEA.

Production ou exportation en milliers de quintaux. — Production or Exports in quintals (000's).

| PAYS | Moyenne Average 1909-13 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| AFRIQUE | 9 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 11 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud, Union de l' Nyassaland ¹ | a) 8 1 | 4 2 | 2 3 | 4 5 | 4 5 | 5 5 | 5 6 | 5 6 | South Africa, Union of Nyassaland. ¹ |
| ASIE | 3,783 | 3,058 | 3,442 | 3,973 | 4,146 | 4,136 | 4,384 | 4,460 | ASIA. |
| Ceylan ² | 857 | 733 | 779 | 825 | 930 | 952 | 985 | 1,030 | Ceylon. ² |
| Chine ³ | 900 | 260 | 348 | 485 | 463 | 504 | 507 | 506 | China. ³ |
| Formose | 139 | 106 | 116 | 113 | 124 | 121 | 119 | 114 | Formosa. |
| Inde | 1,266 | 1,244 | 1,414 | 1,703 | 1,702 | 1,649 | 1,782 | 1,774 | British India. |
| Japon | 321 | 337 | 351 | 359 | 358 | 383 | 362 | 370 | Japan. |
| Java et Sumatra ⁴ | 300 | 378 | 434 | 488 | 569 | 527 | 629 | 667 | Java and Sumatra. ⁴ |
| MONDE ENTIER ⁵ | 3,792 | 3,064 | 3,447 | 3,982 | 4,155 | 4,146 | 4,395 | 4,471 | WORLD. ⁵ |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). — *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1911-1913.

- * Estimation.
- ¹ Cultures des Européens seulement.
- ² Exportation.
- ³ Les chiffres exacts de la production de la Chine ne sont pas disponibles; les estimations varient entre 3 et 5 millions de quintaux.
- ⁴ Production des plantations des Européens, y compris les quantités achetées par les Européens aux indigènes.

- * Estimate.
- ¹ Cultivation by Europeans only.
- ² Exports.
- ³ Exact production figures for China not available; the estimates range between 3 and 5 million quintals.
- ⁴ Production from plantations owned by Europeans, including the quantities bought by the Europeans from the natives.

Tableau 27. HOUBLON : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.

Table 27. HOPS : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|-------------------------------|--|---------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|---------|----------------------|
| | 1909-1913 | 1927 | 1909-1913 | 1921-25 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1909-1913 | 1927 | |
| | 09/10-13/14 | 1927/28 | 09/10-13/14 | | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | 09/10-13/14 | 1927/28 | |
| AMÉRIQUE | 18 | 10 | 239 | 125 | 133 | 147 | 143 | 18.3 | 14.3 | AMERICA. |
| Canada | a) — | — | a) 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | a) 15.3 | 15.4 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | b) 18 | 10 | 234 | 121 | 129 | 143 | 137 | b) 10.2 | 13.6 | U. S. A. |
| EUROPE ¹ | 71 | 54 | 509 | 360 | 402 | 386 | 442 | 7.3 | 8.2 | EUROPE. ¹ |
| Allemagne | c) 22 | 14 | c) 105 | 46 | 48 | 25 | 68 | c) 4.7 | 4.7 | Germany. |
| Autriche | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 4.0 | 3.3 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 2 | 2 | 32 | 19 | 26 | 23 | 26 | 14.6 | 17.1 | Belgium. |
| France | 7 | 5 | 62 | 39 | 50 | 40 | 51 | 9.0 | 10.5 | France. |
| Hongrie | d) — | — | d) 1 | — | — | — | — | d) 4.4 | 3.8 | Hungary. |
| Pologne | 4 | 3 | 23 | e) 15 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 5.5 | 7.6 | Poland. |
| Roy.-Uni. | 14 | 9 | 150 | 160 | 180 | 169 | 130 | 11.0 | 13.9 | U. K. |
| Serb.-Cr.-Sl. | . | . | . | 13 | 11 | 17 | 38 | . | 4.3 | Serbs, Cr., Sl. |
| Tchécoslov. | . | 13 | . | 57 | 71 | 97 | 109 | . | 8.6 | Czechoslov. |
| Océanie | 1 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 14 | * 14 | 10.0 | 14.0 | OCEANIA. |
| Australie | 1 | ... | f) 7 | 11 | 10 | 10 | ... | 14.3 | ... | Australia. |
| N.-Zélande | — | ... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ... | — | ... | New Zeal. |
| MONDE ENTIER | 90 | 65 | 758 | 500 | 548 | 547 | * 598 | 8.4 | 9.2 | WORLD. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). — *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1910/11. b) 1909/10. c) 1911-1913. d) 1911/15. e) 1922-1925. f) 1915/18.

- * Données provisoires ou estimations.
- ¹ Non compris la Russie (U.R.S.S.).
- ² Territoire d'après-guerre.

- * Preliminary figures or estimates.
- ¹ Excluding Russia (U.S.S.R.).
- ² Post-war territory.

Tableau 28. TABAC : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.
Table 28. TOBACCO : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | CULTIVÉS |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------|--|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------|
| | 1900-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | 1900-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1921-25 21/22-25/26 | 1926 1926/26 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | 1900-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | |
| | AFRIQUE | * 45 | * 115 | * 250 | * 445 | * 576 | * 705 | * 710 | * 5.6 |  | * 6.2 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique-Equat.fr. | . | 6 | . | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | . | 0.7 | French Equ. Afr. |
| Afrique-Occ. fr. | . | 22 | . | 50 | 50 | 68 | 68 | . | 2.6 | French West. Afr. |
| Afr. du Sud, Union | b) 8 | ... | b) 68 | 56 | 75 | 100 | 107 | b) 8.7 | ... | Union of S. Africa. |
| Algérie | 10 | 29 | 103 | 201 | 298 | 296 | 265 | 10.2 | 9.1 | Algeria. |
| Congo belge | c) 5 | ... | c) 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ... | c) 2.2 | ... | Belgian Congo. |
| Madagascar | d) 4 | 7 | d) 19 | e) 80 | 69 | 87 | 78 | d) 5.5 | 12.0 | Madagascar. |
| Nyassaland | . | . | 14 | 27 | 36 | 50 | 83 | . | . | Nyassaland. |
| Rhodésie | d) 2 | * 21 | f) 9 | 20 | 35 | 101 | * 103 | d) 6.1 | ... | Rhodesia. 1 |
| Tunisie | — | — | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 13.8 | 11.5 | Tunis. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 503 | 670 | 4,584 | 5,959 | 6,377 | 6,918 | 5,814 | 9.1 | 8.7 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | g) 8 | 18 | f) 66 | 99 | 133 | 131 | 199 | g) 11.5 | 11.2 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 495 | 652 | 4,518 | 5,860 | 6,244 | 5,887 | 5,615 | 9.2 | 8.6 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE | | | 540 | * 600 | * 680 | * 610 | * 675 | | | CARIBBEAN. |
| Costa-Rica | b) 1 | ... | * 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | Costa Rica. |
| Cuba | — | — | 248 | * 255 | 270 | 270 | 270 | . | ... | Cuba. |
| Guatemala | — | — | d) 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | . | 9.8 | Guatemala. |
| Jamaïque | — | — | d) 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 5.7 | — | Jamaica. |
| Mexique | . | 15 | h) 120 | i) 102 | 93 | 90 | 90 | . | 5.9 | Mexico. |
| Porto-Rico | k) 9 | 31 | k) 49 | 112 | 102 | 159 | 216 | k) 5.5 | 6.9 | Porto-Rico. |
| Rép. Dominicaine | . | ... | d) 115 | * 120 | 204 | 79 | ... | . | ... | Dominican Rep. |
| Salvador | . | ... | 2 | * 6 | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | Salvador. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD. | * 68 | * 120 | * 567 | 1,088 | * 1,000 | * 1,150 | * 1,150 | * 9.8 | * 9.6 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | 11 | 9 | 57 | 110 | 95 | 109 | 137 | 5.5 | 14.8 | Argentine. |
| Bolivie | * 4 | ... | * 35 | 40 | 40 | 41 | ... | . | ... | Bolivia. |
| Bésil | * 27 | 75 | l) 300 | 657 | 573 | 709 | 680 | . | 9.1 | Brazil. |
| Chili | l) 1 | ... | 20 | 50 | 48 | ... | ... | l) 25.5 | ... | Chile. |
| Colombie | m) 7 | ... | 65 | n) 122 | 125 | 129 | ... | . | 9.6 | Colombia. |
| Paraguay | f) 7 | ... | l) 81 | 107 | ... | ... | ... | f) 11.6 | ... | Paraguay. |
| Uruguay | 1 | ... | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 8.0 | ... | Uruguay. |
| ASIE | | | * 5,950 | * 8,675 | * 10,050 | * 9,550 | * 10,150 | | | ASIA. |
| Bornée sept. brit. 1 | o) 1 | 1 | o) 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | o) 10.5 | 8.3 | Br. North Borneo. 1 |
| Chine | . | . | * 700 | * 1,600 | * 2,200 | * 2,200 | * 2,400 | . | . | China. |
| Ceylan | 6 | 5 | * 50 | l) 44 | 41 | 41 | 41 | . | 7.8 | Ceylon. |
| Corée | 21 | 17 | 116 | 122 | 102 | 100 | 164 | 5.9 | 9.8 | Korea. |
| Formosa | — | ... | 5 | 15 | 10 | 10 | ... | 12.1 | ... | Formosa. |
| Inde | 424 | * 525 | * 3,050 | * 4,750 | * 5,000 | * 4,825 | * 4,950 | . | . | British India. |
| Inde néerl. | 175 | 235 | * 750 | l) 690 | 981 | 828 | ... | . | . | Dutch E. Indies. |
| Japon | 29 | 37 | 425 | 643 | 651 | 628 | 671 | 14.5 | 18.2 | Japan. |
| Palestine | . | 1 | . | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | . | 6.6 | Palestine. |
| Philippines | f) 62 | 84 | 295 | 401 | 419 | 454 | 502 | f) 5.2 | 6.0 | Philippines. |
| Siam | d) 11 | ... | p) 38 | 65 | 72 | 44 | ... | . | 3.5 | Siam. |
| Syrie et Liban | . | 3 | . | l) 22 | 28 | 23 | 17 | . | 6.0 | Syria and Lebanon. |
| Turquie | 60 | 62 | 498 | * 308 | 541 | 380 | 475 | 8.3 | 7.7 | Turkey. |
| EUROPE | * 225 | * 335 | * 2,900 | 3,355 | 4,275 | 4,235 | * 31,925 | * 12.9 | * 11.4 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | 14 | 9 | * 220 | 201 | 190 | 144 | ... | . | ... | Germany. |
| Belgique | 4 | 3 | * 94 | 53 | 77 | 60 | 73 | * 22.8 | 23.7 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | q) 17 | 26 | q) 130 | 371 | 400 | 272 | 158 | q) 7.6 | 6.2 | Bulgaria. |
| France | 16 | 16 | 243 | 288 | 314 | 262 | 287 | 14.8 | 18.4 | France. |
| Grèce | r) 36 | ... | * r) 250 | a) 556 | 608 | 614 | 576 | * r) 7.0 | ... | Greece. |
| Hongrie | * s) 38 | 23 | * s) 461 | 164 | 171 | 260 | 313 | * s) 12.1 | 13.4 | Hungary. |
| Italie | 8 | 37 | 101 | 314 | 419 | 444 | 300 | 12.4 | 8.1 | Italy. |

Tableau 28 (fin). Tabac : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.
Table 28 (concluded). Tobacco : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|--|
| | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1921-25 | 1926 1926/26 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | |
| | EUROPE (suite). | | | | | | | | | |
| Pologne | 2 | 3 | 33 | 8 | 9 | 23 | 48 | 16.5 | 16.6 | EUROPE (continued). Poland. Roumania. Russie (U.S.S.R.). Serbes-Cr.-Sl., Roy. Suède Suisse Tchécoslovaquie |
| Roumanie | | 31 | • 115 | 142 | 164 | 183 | 202 | | 6.5 | |
| Russie (U.S.S.R.) | 67 | 92 | • 1,045 | e) 1,036 | 1,720 | 1,753 | 1,581 | • 15.6 | 17.1 | |
| Serbes-Cr.-Sl., Roy. | | 11 | • 130 | 173 | 121 | 145 | 67 | | 6.1 | |
| Suède | — | — | t) 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | t) 16.3 | 18.3 | |
| Suisse | — | — | u) 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | u) 18.8 | 19.2 | |
| Tchécoslovaquie | | 5 | • 64 | 38 | 69 | 66 | 76 | | 14.1 | |
| Océanie | 1 | — | 10 | 7 | 10 | 4 | • 5 | 10.0 | | |
| Australie | 1 | ... | 10 | 7 | 10 | 4 | ... | 10.0 | ... | |
| MONDE ENTIER . . | | | • 14,800 | • 20,130 | • 22,970 | • 22,275 | • 22,330 |  |  |  | WORLD. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). — *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1924-1925. b) 1910/11. c) 1916-1918. d) 1911-1913. e) 1923-1925. f) 1910/11-1913/14.
g) 1910, 1911, 1913. h) 1913/14. i) 1922-1925. k) 1909. l) 1916. m) 1915. n) 1924-1925. o) 1914-1918.
p) 1918/19. q) 1914/15. r) 1914, non compris la Thrace orientale. Excluding Eastern Thrace. s) 1915-1918.
t) 1910-1912. u) 1909, 1911, 1913.

• Données provisoires ou estimations.
† Tabac cultivé par les Européens.
‡ Territoire d'après-guerre.

* Preliminary figures or estimates.
† Cultivation by Europeans.
‡ Post-war territory.

Tableau 29. GRAINES DE CHANVRE. — Table 29. HEMP-SEED.
Production en milliers de quintaux. — Production in quintals (000's).

| PAYS | 1909-13 09/10-13/14 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------|
| | 09/10-13/14 | 1921/22 | 1922/23 | 1923/24 | 1924/25 | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD (Chili) | a) 12 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 30 | ... | ... | SOUTH AMERICA (Chile) |
| ASIE (Syrie) | | | 4 | 4 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ASIA (Syria). |
| EUROPE | 4,459 | 2,696 | 3,529 | 3,937 | 3,758 | 6,210 | 5,662 | 6,091 | EUROPE. |
| Autriche | • 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Austria. |
| Belgique | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | • b) 14 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 12 | Bulgaria. |
| Espagne | c) 32 | 41 | 32 | 31 | 38 | 33 | 17 | ... | Spain. |
| France | 70 | 27 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 20 | ... | France. |
| Hongrie | d) 50 | 61 | 41 | 32 | 47 | 71 | 52 | 42 | Hungary. |
| Pologne | • 180 | 168 | 259 | 293 | 232 | 299 | 301 | 318 | Poland. |
| Roumanie | | 147 | 168 | 118 | 141 | 103 | 145 | 63 | Roumania. |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) | • 3,930 | 2,181 | 2,935 | 3,365 | 3,211 | 5,586 | 5,045 | 5,553 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Serbes-Cr.-Sl., Roy. | | | | | 10 | 17 | 12 | 9 | Serb.-Cr.-Sl. |
| Tchécoslovaquie . . . | | 46 | 52 | 63 | 53 | 64 | 57 | 52 | Czechoslovakia. |
| TOTAL * | 4,475 | 2,710 | 3,544 | 3,952 | 3,771 | 6,250 | • 5,700 | • 6,180 | TOTAL. * |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). — *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1914-1918. b) 1914. c) 1915-1918. d) 1911-1915.

• Estimation.
† Territoire d'après-guerre.
‡ Non compris la Chine, un des plus importants producteurs
graines de chanvre.

* Estimate.
† Post-war territory.
‡ Excluding China, one of the leading hemp-seed producers.

Tableau 30. GRAINES DE COTON. — Table 30. COTTON-SEED.
Production en milliers de quintaux. — Production in quintals (000's).

| PAYS | 1909-13 | 1922 | 1928 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| | 1909/10-1913/14 | 1922/23 | 1928/29 | 1924/25 | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | |
| AFRIQUE | * 6,425 | * 7,050 | 7,256 | 8,489 | 9,556 | 9,014 | * 7,300 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud, Union de l' | . | 28 | 37 | 63 | 80 | 39 | 57 | South Africa, Union of. |
| Afrique-Equat. française | . | 5 | 6 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | French Equatorial Africa. |
| Afrique-Occidentale française | . | . | 120 | 220 | 249 | 192 | * 261 | French West Africa. |
| Algérie | 7 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 35 | 33 | 18 | Algeria. |
| Congo belge | . | 35 | 45 | 69 | 81 | 114 | 139 | Belgian Congo. |
| Egypte | 6,101 | 6,244 | 6,071 | 6,713 | 7,371 | 7,075 | 5,442 | Egypt. |
| Erythrée. | . | 4 | 2 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 7 | Eritrea. |
| Kéniâ | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 5 | ... | Kenya. |
| Mozambique | 5 | 8 | 30 | 13 | * 11 | ... | ... | Mozambique. |
| Nigeria ¹ | d) 47 | 71 | 109 | 154 | 203 | 116 | 85 | Nigeria. ¹ |
| Nyasaland. | 25 | 26 | 17 | 28 | 33 | 21 | 12 | Nyasaland. |
| Ouganda. | 103 | 372 | 544 | 829 | 765 | 557 | 566 | Uganda. |
| Rhodesie. | . | . | 7 | 21 | 28 | 3 | ... | Rhodesia. |
| Somalie italienne | . | 6 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 19 | Italian Somaliland. |
| Soudan anglo-égyptien | 73 | 120 | 193 | 206 | 539 | 663 | 559 | Anglo-Egyptian Sudan |
| Tanganyika ² | a) 40 | 30 | 48 | 79 | 92 | 103 | 68 | Tanganyika. ² |
| Togo, mandat français ³ | b) 12 | 9 | 10 | 37 | 29 | 39 | ... | Togo, French mandate. ³ |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD. | | | | | | | | NORTE AMERICA. |
| Etats-Unis | 52,695 | 59,356 | 40,841 | 54,894 | 64,864 | 72,412 | 52,165 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE | 1,092 | 1,130 | 1,000 | 1,161 | 1,183 | * 1,970 | * 950 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Guatemala | c) 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 11 | ... | ... | Guatemala. |
| Haiti ⁴ | 47 | . | 77 | 84 | 116 | 114 | ... | Haiti. ⁴ |
| Indes occidentales britann. | a) 26 | 27 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 24 | * 23 | British West Indies. |
| Mexique | 1,018 | 1,018 | 886 | 993 | 1,023 | 1,820 | 789 | Mexico. |
| Salvador ⁵ | . | 2 | 9 | 54 | 12 | 1 | ... | Salvador. ⁵ |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | * 2,470 | 2,375 | * 2,700 | 4,186 | 4,471 | 2,890 | * 4,087 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | a) 15 | 136 | 307 | 358 | 682 | 294 | 514 | Argentine. |
| Bolivie. | . | . | 9 | 10 | 10 | 11 | ... | Bolivia. |
| Brsil. | d) 1,814 | 2,380 | 2,498 | 2,624 | 2,608 | 2,100 | 2,132 | Brazil. |
| Colombie | e) 28 | . | . | 63 | 81 | 126 | ... | Colombia. |
| Paraguay | 1 | 30 | 82 | 62 | 58 | 54 | ... | Paraguay. |
| Pérou | f) 608 | 780 | 1,040 | 1,069 | 1,032 | 1,305 | 1,269 | Peru. |
| ASIE | 24,879 | * 24,400 | * 24,000 | 40,263 | 42,420 | * 24,890 | * 26,900 | ASIA. |
| Chine ⁶ | g) 11,243 | 11,705 | 10,000 | 10,987 | 10,670 | 8,000 | ... | China. ⁶ |
| Chypre | 10 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 9 | Cyprus. |
| Corée | 98 | 481 | 516 | 561 | 574 | 663 | 623 | Korea. |
| Inde. | 18,104 | 21,446 | 21,818 | 25,774 | 26,311 | 21,274 | 24,855 | British India. |
| Indes néerlandaises ⁷ | d) 92 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 28 | 32 | ... | Dutch East Indies. ⁷ |
| Indochine ⁸ | 1 ¹ 70 | 61 | 46 | 38 | 28 | 16 | 19 | Indo-China. ⁸ |
| Irak. | . | 1 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 7 | Iraq. |
| Japon | 25 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 7 | ... | Japan. |
| Perse ⁹ | f) 560 | 165 | 330 | 299 | 423 | 427 | ... | Persia. ⁹ |
| Russie ¹⁰ | 4,179 | 278 | 989 | 2,162 | 3,734 | 3,849 | 4,621 | Russia. ¹⁰ |
| Siam | 20 | 25 | 41 | 22 | 23 | 14 | ... | Siam. |
| Syrie et Liban | . | 9 | 35 | 49 | 68 | 39 | 56 | Syria and Lebanon. |
| Turquie | g) 516 | . | . | 396 | 532 | ... | ... | Turkey. |
| EUROPE | 112 | 75 | 92 | 112 | * 121 | * 146 | * 133 | EUROPE. |
| Bulgarie | h) 3 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 24 | Bulgaria. |
| Espagne | . | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 13 | Spain. |
| Grèce | h) 77 | 43 | 56 | 72 | 14 | 90 | ... | Greece. |
| Italie | 26 | 23 | 25 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | Italy. |
| Malte | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | Malta. |
| Serbes, Cr. et Slov., Royaume | . | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl., Kingdom. |
| Océanie | 5 | 54 | 61 | 75 | 50 | * 50 | * 50 | OCEANIA. |
| Australie. | . | 40 | 52 | 62 | 29 | 26 | ... | Australia. |
| Nouvelles-Hébrides ¹¹ | 3 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 19 | ... | ... | New Hebrides. ¹¹ |
| Autres îles | . | . | . | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | Other Islands. |
| MONDE ENTIER | * 97,878 | * 85,440 | * 86,950 | 109,290 | 122,675 | * 122,275 | * 96,585 | WORLD. |

SOURCE : Annuaire International de Statistique agricole (Rome).

SOURCE : International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics (Rome).

a) 1910/11-1913/14. b) 1909/10-1912/13. c) 1913/14. d) 1911/12-1913/14. e) 1915/16. f) 1911/12-1913/14. g) 1910-1911. h) 1914-1915.

* Estimation.

¹ Données calculées sur la base des quantités de coton égrené entré dans le commerce. — ² Exportations de coton égrené ou non égrené réduites en graines. — ³ Estimations faites par l'Association de l'Industrie cotonnière chinoise. — ⁴ Annam et Cambodge seulement. — ⁵ Exportation totale de l'Indochine. — ⁶ Turkestan, Transcaucasie, Khiva et Boukhara seulement. — ⁷ Estimation de la production comprise dans le total. — ⁸ Territoire d'après-guerre. — ⁹ Non compris la Thrace orientale.

* Estimate.

¹ Data calculated from the quantities of ginned cotton marketed. — ² Exports of lint, including the exports of unginced cotton reduced to terms of seed. — ³ Estimates of the Chinese Cotton Mill Association. — ⁴ Annam and Cambodia only. — ⁵ Total exports from Indo-China. — ⁶ Turkestan, Transcaucasia, Khiva and Bokhara only. — ⁷ Estimate of production included in total. — ⁸ Post-war territory. — ⁹ Not including Eastern Thrace.

Tableau 31. GRAINES DE LIN. — Table 31. LINSEED.
 Production en milliers de quintaux. — Production in quintals (000's).

| PAYS | 1909-13 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| | 09/10-13/14 | 1921/22 | 1922/23 | 1923/24 | 1924/25 | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | |
| AFRIQUE | * 100 | 158 | 94 | 104 | 178 | 155 | 160 | 115 | AFRICA. |
| Algérie | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | Algeria. |
| Egypte | 10 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 5 | Egypt. |
| Erythrée | . | 11 | 10 | 20 | 50 | 25 | 20 | 7 | Eritrea. |
| Kénia | . | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | — | ... | ... | Kenya. |
| Maroc français | 63 | 106 | 68 | 66 | 113 | 108 | 111 | 95 | Morocco, French. |
| Tunisie | 9 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 7 | Tunis. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 8,022 | 3,083 | 3,908 | 6,148 | 10,476 | 7,280 | 6,434 | 7,993 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 3,058 | 1,044 | 1,272 | 1,814 | 2,463 | 1,584 | 1,523 | 1,241 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 4,964 | 2,039 | 2,635 | 4,333 | 8,013 | 5,696 | 4,911 | 6,752 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE (Mexique) | 67 | . | 18 | 37 | 35 | 27 | ... | ... | CARIBBEAN (Mexico) |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | 8,150 | 9,289 | 12,269 | 15,038 | 11,859 | 19,602 | 18,057 | 20,708 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | 7,904 | 9,156 | 12,085 | 14,734 | 11,452 | 19,080 | 17,550 | 20,180 | Argentine. |
| Bolivie | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ... | Bolivia. |
| Chili | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 3 | ... | ... | Chile. |
| Uruguay | 241 | 132 | 183 | 299 | 392 | 515 | 500 | 520 | Uruguay. |
| ASIE¹ | 5,174 | 2,913 | 4,837 | 5,568 | 4,811 | 5,210 | 4,190 | * 4,250 | ASIA.¹ |
| Chine (exportation) | 101 | 47 | 338 | 80 | 53 | 51 | 39 | 56 | China (exports). |
| Inde | 5,048 | 2,743 | 4,430 | 5,416 | 4,704 | 5,090 | 4,084 | 4,125 | British India. |
| Japon | 25 | 123 | 69 | 72 | 54 | 69 | 67 | ... | Japan. |
| EUROPE | 6,786 | 3,800 | 4,325 | 5,058 | 6,187 | 8,309 | 7,335 | 7,750 | EUROPE. |
| Autriche | * 23 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 13 | Austria. |
| Belgique | a) 120 | 83 | 90 | 105 | 118 | 124 | 118 | 103 | Belgium. |
| Espagne | 7 | 12 | 13 | 13 | ... | 11 | 5 | ... | Spain. |
| Estonie | 164 | 80 | 83 | 88 | 117 | 124 | 121 | 93 | Estonia. |
| France | 135 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 106 | 135 | 150 | 186 | France. |
| Hongrie | b) * 16 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 9 | Hungary. |
| Italie | 84 | 131 | 105 | 102 | 107 | 128 | 117 | 76 | Italy. |
| Lettonie | 254 | 159 | 143 | 164 | 249 | 279 | 247 | 166 | Latvia. |
| Lithuanie | 248 | 231 | 282 | 268 | 338 | 421 | 400 | 357 | Lithuania. |
| Pays-Bas | 93 | 61 | 62 | 64 | 85 | 139 | 77 | ... | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | * 442 | 327 | 507 | 594 | 569 | 620 | 715 | 772 | Poland. |
| Roumanie | . | 30 | 49 | 64 | 57 | 84 | 62 | 61 | Roumania. |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) | 4,867 | * 2,473 | * 2,805 | * 3,398 | 4,308 | 6,094 | 5,209 | 5,717 | Russia (U. S. S. R.). |
| Serbes-Cr.-Sl., Roy. | . | . | . | . | 10 | 12 | 11 | 10 | Serbs-Cr.-Sl. |
| Suède | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | Sweden. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | . | 76 | 79 | 92 | 90 | 106 | 84 | 94 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie (Nouv.-Zélande) | * 12 | 29 | 52 | 27 | 22 | 25 | 20 | * 20 | OCEANIA (New Zealand). |
| TOTAL¹ | * 28,311 | 19,290 | 25,503 | 31,980 | 33,568 | 40,608 | 36,226 | * 40,866 | TOTAL.¹ |

SOURCE : *Annuaire International de Statistique agricole* (Rome).
 SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1911-1913. b) 1911-1915.

* Estimation.

¹ Non compris la plus grande partie de la production de la Chine, un des plus importants producteurs de graines de lin du monde.

² Territoire d'après-guerre.

³ Chiffre non strictement comparable à ceux des années 1924-1927.

* Estimate.

¹ Excluding the greater part of the production in China, one of the leading linseed producers of the world.

² Post-war territory.

³ Figure not strictly comparable with those for 1924-1927.

Tableau 32. GRAINES DE COLZA.

Table 32. RAPE-SEED.

Production en milliers de quintaux. — Production in quintals (000's).

| PAYS | 1909-1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|---|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| | 1909/20-1913/14 | 1921/22 | 1922/23 | 1923/24 | 1924/25 | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | |
| ASIE ¹ | 13,828 | 10,336 | 13,055 | 13,316 | 12,682 | 13,567 | 10,994 | * 11,300 | ASIA. ¹ |
| Chine (Exportation) | 252 | 688 | 370 | 298 | 304 | 476 | 1,061 | 296 | China (Exports). |
| Inde ² | 12,354 | 8,728 | 11,867 | 12,284 | 11,674 | 12,386 | 9,236 | 10,202 | British India. ² |
| Japon | 1,222 | 970 | 818 | 734 | 704 | 705 | 697 | ... | Japan. |
| EUROPE ³ | * 2,000 | * 2,184 | * 1,573 | * 1,953 | * 1,487 | * 1,997 | * 1,642 | * 1,502 | EUROPE. ³ |
| Allemagne ⁴ | 31 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 21 | Germany. ⁴ |
| Autriche | 14 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 30 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 78 | 28 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | a) 411 | 339 | 238 | 271 | 220 | 240 | 201 | 230 | Bulgaria. |
| France | b) 100 | 115 | 75 | 144 | 72 | 184 | 139 | 79 | France. |
| Hongrie | 37 | 31 | 10 | 47 | 52 | 50 | 67 | 73 | Hungary. |
| Pays-Bas ⁵ | 363 | 204 | 370 | 477 | 389 | 524 | 462 | 492 | Netherlands. ⁵ |
| Pologne | 513 | 115 | 196 | 177 | 78 | 351 | 171 | 143 | Poland. |
| Roumanie | . | 42 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 21 | 22 | Roumania. |
| Serbes, Croates et Slov., Royaume | . | 52 | 43 | 48 | 42 | 39 | 32 | 31 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl., Kingdom. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Czechoslovakia. |
| TOTAL ⁶ | * 15,943 | * 12,570 | * 14,628 | * 15,268 | * 14,169 | * 15,564 | * 12,636 | * 12,702 | TOTAL ⁶ |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome).

SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1914. b) 1911-1915.

* Estimations.

¹ Non compris la plus grande partie de la production de la Chine.

² Colza et moutarde.

³ On ne dispose pas de chiffres pour la production de l'Allemagne avant 1927. Des chiffres estimatifs établis d'après les surfaces cultivées ont été ajoutés aux totaux (milliers de quintaux) pour 1909-1913 : 400 ; pour 1920, 1.400 ; pour 1921, 1.250 ; pour 1922, 600 ; pour 1923, 750 ; pour 1924, 600 ; pour 1925, 550 ; 1926, 450.

⁴ Non compris la Russie pour laquelle on ne possède pas de chiffres relatifs à la période d'après-guerre. En 1913, la production de l'ancien territoire a été de 574.000 quintaux, dont une partie importante est portée à la Pologne dans le tableau.

⁵ Territoire d'après-guerre.

⁶ Territoire d'avant-guerre.

⁷ Seulement la variété d'hiver.

* Estimates.

¹ Excluding the greater part of the production of China.

² Including mustard.

³ No figures for German production before 1927 are available. The following estimates, based on area under cultivation, are included in the totals (quintals 000's) 1909/13 : 400 ; 1920, 1,400 ; 1921, 1,250 ; 1922, 600 ; 1923, 750 ; 1924, 600 ; 1925, 550 ; 1926, 450.

⁴ Excluding Russia, for which country no post-war figures are available. The 1913 production within the old frontiers was 574,000 quintals, a large portion of which is shown under Poland in the table.

⁵ Post-war territory.

⁶ Pre-war territory.

⁷ Winter rape-seed only.

Tableau 33. SÉSAME.

Table 33. SESAMUM.

Production en milliers de quintaux. — Production in quintals (000's).

| PAYS | Moyenne Average 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1922 1922/23 | 1923 1923/24 | 1924 1924/25 | 1925 1925/26 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | COUNTRY |
|--|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| AFRIQUE | * 310 | * 450 | * 515 | * 515 | * 450 | * 505 | * 500 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique-Equat. française | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 10 | French Equat. Africa. |
| Afrique-Occ. française | 10 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 45 | 52 | French West Africa. |
| Congo belge | | 4 | 5 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | Belgian Congo. |
| Egypte | 20 | 52 | 47 | 44 | 48 | 35 | 43 | Egypt. |
| Kénia | 20 | 1 | 27 | 41 | 31 | 37 | 35 | Kenya. |
| Nigeria | 6 | 14 | 31 | 26 | 20 | 42 | 33 | Nigeria. |
| Ouganda | 26 | 75 | 63 | 82 | 68 | 70 | 75 | Uganda. |
| Soudan anglo-égyptien | 210 | 250 | 275 | 251 | 216 | 221 | 203 | Anglo-Egypt. Sudan. |
| Tanganyika | 15 | 28 | 45 | 40 | 35 | 36 | 38 | Tanganyika. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE (Mexi- que) | .. | 45 | 115 | 159 | 100 | 112 | 121 | CARIBBEAN (Mexico). |
| ASIE | * 6,500 | * 5,900 | * 5,850 | * 6,000 | * 4,826 | * 4,990 | * 6,175 | ASIA. |
| Chine | 1,329 | 760 | 1,165 | 565 | 320 | 545 | 342 | China. |
| Chypre | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ... | Cyprus. |
| Corée | | 39 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 46 | Korea. |
| Formose | 32 | 17 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | Formosa. |
| Inde | 4,852 | 4,897 | 4,481 | 5,212 | 4,278 | 4,206 | 5,527 | British India. |
| Indochine | 7 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 18 | Indo-China. |
| Japon | | 35 | 36 | 33 | 34 | 35 | ... | Japan. |
| Palestine | | 34 | 37 | 36 | 26 | 18 | 58 | Palestine. |
| Siam | 10 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 10 | ... | Siam. |
| Syrie et Liban | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | Syria and Lebanon. |
| Turquie | | | | | | | 110 | Turkey. |
| EUROPE. | 37 | 35 | 30 | 61 | 54 | 55 | 60 | EUROPE. |
| Bulgarie | 2 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 10 | Bulgaria. |
| Grèce | 35 | 23 | 18 | 45 | 42 | 47 | ... | Greece. |
| TOTAL | * 6,900 | * 6,430 | * 6,510 | * 6,735 | * 5,430 | * 5,662 | * 6,856 | TOTAL. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome).

SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

* Estimation.

1 Estimation de la production basée sur la superficie cultivée.

2 Exportations.

3 Estimation de la production comprise dans le total.

4 Non compris les Indes néerlandaises et la Turquie, pays pour lesquels les chiffres de production d'après-guerre ne sont pas disponibles.

* Estimate.

1 Production estimated from the cultivated area.

2 Exports.

3 Estimate of the production included in the total.

4 Excluding Dutch East Indies and Turkey, for which countries no post-war production figures are available.

Tableau 34. COPRAH. ¹ — Table 34. COPRA. ¹

Exportation globale des principaux pays producteurs. — Aggregate Exports from Main Producing Countries.
Milliers de quintaux. — Quintals (000's)

| PAYS | Moyenne Average 1909-1913 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--|
| AFRIQUE | 248 | 410 | 430 | 472 | 550 | 551 | * 515 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique-Occidentale française | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | French West Africa. |
| Côte de l'Or | 7 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 15 | Gold Coast. |
| Kénia et Ouganda | 16 | 11 | 7 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 7 | Kenya and Uganda. |
| Madagascar | 4 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | Madagascar. |
| Maurice | 42 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 14 | Mauritius. |
| Mozambique | 1 | 137 | 122 | 136 | 179 | 185 | ... | Mozambique. |
| Nigeria | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Nigeria. |
| St-Thomas et Prince | — | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ... | St. Thomas and Principe Islands. |
| Seychelles | 26 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 49 | 54 | 46 | Seychelles. |
| Tanganyika | 47 | 60 | 68 | 83 | 77 | 75 | 74 | Tanganyika. |
| Togo, mandat français | 100 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 15 | Togo, French mandate. |
| Zanzibar | 100 | 127 | 144 | 157 | 178 | 176 | 144 | Zanzibar. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE | 10 | 62 | 96 | 78 | 72 | 125 | 115 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Honduras britannique | — | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 9 | British Honduras. |
| Indes occ. britanniques | — | 13 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 51 | 45 | British West Indies. |
| Trinité et Tobago | 10 | 46 | 61 | 54 | 49 | 67 | 61 | Trinidad and Tobago. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | 2 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 15 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Guyane britannique | 1 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 13 | British Guiana. |
| Venezuela | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ... | Venezuela. |
| ASIE | 5,245 | 9,310 | 8,825 | 9,415 | 9,595 | 10,695 | 11,050 | ASIA. |
| Bornéo britannique | 6 | 35 | 38 | 47 | 46 | 63 | 45 | British Borneo. |
| Ceylan | 848 | 1,305 | 899 | 1,345 | 1,652 | 1,689 | 1,554 | Ceylon. |
| Etablissements du Détroit ¹ | 150 | 406 | 229 | 100 | 80 | 1,200 | 1,045 | Straits Settlements. ¹ |
| Etats Malais ² | a) 200 | 433 | 825 | 900 | 920 | ... | ... | Malay States. ² |
| Inde | 424 | 234 | 57 | 13 | 8 | 30 | 16 | British India. |
| Indes néerlandaises | a) 2,410 | 3,385 | 3,160 | 3,560 | 3,675 | 4,041 | 4,160 | Dutch East Indies. |
| Inde portugaise | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 | Portuguese India. |
| Indochine | 3 | 73 | 130 | 100 | 90 | 117 | 98 | Indo-China. |
| Philippines | 1,318 | 3,432 | 3,490 | 3,340 | 3,120 | 3,602 | 4,310 | Philippines. |
| Océanie | 715 | 1,435 | 1,475 | 1,486 | 1,596 | 1,705 | * 1,725 | OCEANIA. |
| Etabl. français de l'Océanie. | 80 | 162 | 123 | 152 | 140 | 122 | 142 | French Settlements. |
| Iles Fidji | 136 | 223 | 245 | 235 | 245 | 283 | 270 | Fiji Islands. |
| Gilbert et Ellice | b) 29 | 77 | 60 | 38 | 60 | 47 | ... | Gilbert and Ellis Islands. |
| Nouvelle-Calédonie | 25 | 75 | 41 | 44 | 43 | 39 | 45 | New Caledonia. |
| Nouvelle-Guinée | b) 129 | 261 | 332 | 355 | 398 | 465 | ... | New Guinea. |
| Nouvelles-Hébrides | c) 49 | 57 | 63 | 68 | 74 | 84 | ... | New Hebrides. |
| Samoa occidental | 99 | 172 | 137 | 134 | 148 | 124 | 119 | Western Samoa. |
| Territoire de Papoua | 9 | 51 | 60 | 74 | 79 | 97 | 97 | Papua Territory. |
| Salomon (Iles) | b) 45 | 170 | 186 | 168 | 196 | 227 | ... | Solomon Islands. |
| Tonga | 112 | 137 | 146 | 154 | 140 | 142 | ... | Tonga. |
| Iles du Pacifique sous mand. dat japonais | . | . | 80 | 64 | 73 | ... | ... | Pacific islands under Japanese mandate. |
| MONDE ENTIER | 6,300 | 11,220 | 10,635 | 11,465 | 11,806 | 12,095 | * 12,420 | WORLD. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome).

SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) Moyenne 1912-1913. — Average 1912-1913. b) 1910-1913 c) 1913.

* Estimation ou chiffre provisoire.

¹ Aux exportations de coprah ont été ajoutées les exportations d'huile de coco des pays producteurs de coprah, convertie en terme de coprah à un taux correspondant au rendement moyen de l'huile qui est d'environ 63 %. Les totaux pour les continents comprennent les exportations de certains petits pays producteurs non donnés séparément. Non compris le commerce de transit de certains de coco extraite du coprah importé.

² Excédent de l'exportation.

* Estimate or provisional figure.

¹ To the exports of copra have been added the exports from copra-producing countries of coconut oil converted into terms of copra at a rate corresponding to the average yield of oil, which is about 63%. The totals for the continents cover the exports and some Malay States, and the exports from other countries (e.g., Australia) of coconut oil pressed from imported copra have been excluded.

² Export surplus.

Tableau 35. ARACHIDES. ¹ — Table 35. GROUND-NUTS. ¹
 Production en milliers de quintaux. — Production in quintals (000's)

| PAYS | Moyenne Average 1909-1913 1909/10-1913/14 | 1922 1922/23 | 1923 1923/24 | 1924 1924/25 | 1925 1925/26 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | COUVERT |
|--|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| AFRIQUE | * 4,500 | 6,350 | 6,808 | * 8,900 | * 9,528 | * 11,550 | * 12,850 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique-Equat. française | 524 | 654 | 739 | 801 | 819 | 842 | 872 | French Equat. Africa. |
| Afrique-Occ. française | 3,000 | 4,250 | 4,406 | 5,777 | 6,142 | 7,750 | 9,320 | French West Africa. |
| Afrique du Sud, Union de l' | a) 14 | 47 | 65 | 88 | 61 | 71 | 86 | South Africa, Union of. |
| Cameroun, mandat français | b) 96 | 98 | 28 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | Cameroons, Fr. mandate |
| Egypte | 593 | 658 | 135 | 105 | 128 | 108 | 136 | Egypt. |
| Gambie | c) 5 | 11 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 19 | 13 | Gambia. ² |
| Kéni et Ouganda | 40 | 84 | 84 | ... | 238 | ... | ... | Kenya and Uganda. ³ |
| Madagascar | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | Madagascar. |
| Maurice | 87 | 105 | 110 | 135 | 111 | 215 | ... | Mauritius. |
| Mozambique ¹ | 52 | 243 | 233 | 795 | 1,293 | 1,288 | 922 | Mozambique. ⁴ |
| Nigéria | 8 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 24 | ... | Nigeria. ⁵ |
| Rhodésie | 15 | 27 | 61 | ... | 57 | 133 | 108 | Rhodesia. |
| Soudan anglo-égyptien | 42 | 127 | 252 | 285 | 138 | 242 | 216 | Anglo-Egypt. Sudan. |
| Tanganyika | | | | | | | | Tanganyika. ⁶ |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD Etats-Unis | d) 1,988 | 2,872 | 2,938 | 3,380 | 3,168 | 2,666 | 3,660 | NORTH AMERICA. United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE Mexique | . | 18 | 73 | 28 | 78 | 86 | 92 | CARIBBEAN. Mexico. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | * 250 | 508 | 471 | 571 | * 780 | * 680 | * 750 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | 155 | 402 | 371 | 476 | 686 | 586 | 647 | Argentine. |
| Paraguay | 9 | 103 | 97 | 91 | ... | ... | ... | Paraguay. |
| Uruguay | . | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | Uruguay. |
| ASIE | * 11,100 | 19,020 | 19,850 | 23,727 | * 28,900 | * 29,500 | * 35,000 | ASIA. |
| Chine | 2,000 | 4,037 | 6,096 | 6,214 | ... | ... | ... | China. |
| Corée | . | 6 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 15 | Korea. |
| Etabl. français dans l'Inde | . | 118 | 139 | 127 | 126 | 127 | 127 | French India. |
| Formose | 135 | 235 | 226 | 265 | 276 | 292 | ... | Formosa. |
| Inde | 6,070 | 12,558 | 11,013 | 15,088 | 20,311 | 20,788 | 26,123 | British India. |
| Indes néerlandaises ¹ | b) 2,500 | 1,698 | 1,395 | 1,476 | 1,355 | 1,435 | 1,481 | Dutch East Indies. ¹ |
| Indochine : Annam | 50 | 62 | 45 | 46 | 30 | 60 | 52 | Indo-China : Annam. |
| Indochine : Cochinchine | . | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | Cochin-China. |
| Japon | 197 | 165 | 169 | 167 | 142 | 128 | ... | Japan. |
| Kouan-Toung | a) 29 | 112 | 193 | 305 | 378 | 439 | 520 | Kwantung. |
| Philippines | . | 23 | 19 | . | ... | ... | ... | Philippines. |
| EUROPE : Espagne | 157 | 205 | 204 | 214 | 215 | 208 | 244 | EUROPE : Spain. |
| MONDE ENTIER | * 18,000 | 28,990 | 29,840 | 36,820 | * 42,715 | * 44,890 | 52,600 | WORLD. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire International de Statistique agricole* (Rome).
 SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1911/12. b) 1912/13. c) 1913. d) 1909.

* Estimation ou chiffre provisoire.

¹ Les chiffres donnés représentent les arachides non décortiquées pour tous les pays, excepté le Mozambique et les Indes néerlandaises, pays pour lesquels les chiffres représentent les arachides décortiquées.

² Estimation de la production sur la base des chiffres de l'exportation.

³ Exportation.

⁴ Estimation de la production sur la base de la superficie cultivée.

⁵ Estimation de la production comprise dans le total.

* Estimate or provisional figure.

¹ The figures shown represent unshelled ground-nuts in the case of all countries except Mozambique and the Dutch East Indies, the figures for which represent shelled ground-nuts.

² Production estimated on the basis of the export figures.

³ Exports.

⁴ Production estimated on the basis of the figures for cultivated area.

⁵ Estimate of the production included in the total.

Tableau 36. SOJA. ¹ — Table 36. SOYA BEANS. ¹

Exportation globale des principaux pays producteurs. — Aggregate Exports from Main Producing Countries.
Milliers de quintaux. — Quintals (000's).

| PAYS | Moyenne Average 1909-1913 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------------|
| ASIE ² | 10,105 | 16,810 | 21,044 | 25,385 | 21,901 | 25,676 | * 28,200 | ASIA. ² |
| Chine | 9,060 | 14,320 | 18,760 | 22,560 | 19,675 | 23,312 | * 26,000 | China. |
| Corée ³ | 950 | 1,854 | 1,694 | 1,852 | 1,326 | 1,850 | 1,917 | Korea. ⁴ |
| Japon | 195 | 380 | 180 | 275 | 455 | 541 | 331 | Japan. |
| TOTAL | 10,105 | 16,810 | 21,044 | 25,385 | 21,901 | 25,676 | * 28,200 | TOTAL. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). — *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

* Estimation.

¹ Aux exportations de fèves de soja ont été ajoutées les exportations d'huile convertie en terme de fèves de soja au taux de 6 : 1, correspondant au rendement moyen des fèves en huile qui est d'environ 17 %.

² Les totaux représentent les exportations nettes du continent et comprennent certains petits pays producteurs qui ne sont pas donnés séparément.

³ Chiffre provisoire.

⁴ Y compris les exportations au Japon.

* Estimate.

¹ To the exports of beans have been added the exports of oil converted into terms of beans at the rate of 6 : 1, corresponding to the average yield of oil of the beans, which is about 17 %.

² Totals represent net exports of the continent and cover certain minor producing countries not shown separately.

³ Provisional figure.

⁴ Including the exports to Japan.

Tableau 37. HUILE DE PALME ET DE NOIX DE PALME (BRUTE) ¹.

Table 37. PALM AND PALM-KERNEL OIL (RAW) ¹.

Exportation globale des pays producteurs principaux. — Aggregate Exports from Main Producing Countries.
Milliers de quintaux. — Quintals (000's).

| PAYS | Moyenne Average 1909-1913 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------------------|
| AFRIQUE ² | 2,692 | 2,996 | 3,662 | 4,217 | 4,560 | 4,228 | 4,280 | AFRICA ² . |
| Afrique-Occid. française. | 400 | 440 | 500 | 585 | 590 | 571 | 594 | French West Africa. |
| Cameroun français . . . | 106 | 126 | 152 | 175 | 227 | 218 | 197 | French Cameroons. |
| Congo belge | 50 | 329 | 370 | 355 | 520 | 501 | 543 | Belgian Congo. |
| Côte de l'Or | 124 | 23 | 19 | 44 | 44 | 53 | 41 | Gold Coast. |
| Liberia | | | 32 | 40 | 43 | ... | ... | Liberia. |
| Nigeria | 1,612 | 1,707 | 2,031 | 2,447 | 2,550 | 2,290 | 2,327 | Nigeria. |
| Sierra-Leone. | 239 | 245 | 306 | 311 | 319 | 326 | 336 | Sierra Leone. |
| Togo, mandat français . | 73 | 39 | 75 | 93 | 70 | 71 | 63 | Togo, French mandate. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD. | | | | | | | | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Brazil | 2 | 99 | 159 | 82 | 49 | 102 | ... | Brazil. |
| TOTAL | 2,694 | 2,995 | 3,821 | 4,299 | 4,609 | 4,330 | * 4,360 | TOTAL. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). — *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

* Estimation.

¹ Aux exportations d'huile ont été ajoutées les exportations des noix de palme converties en huile au taux de 45 %, correspondant au rendement moyen des noix en huile.

² Les totaux représentent les exportations nettes des continents et comprennent certains petits pays producteurs non donnés séparément.

* Estimate.

¹ To the exports of oil have been added the exports of palm nuts converted into terms of oil at the rate of 45 %, corresponding to the average yield of oil of the nuts.

² Totals represent net exports of the continent and cover certain minor producing countries not shown separately.

Tableau 38. HUILE D'OLIVE (BRUTE).

Table 38. OLIVE OIL (RAW).

Production en milliers de quintaux. — Production in quintals (000's).

| PAYS | Moyenne Average 1909-1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|---|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------------------------------|
| AFRIQUE | 604 | 744 | 541 | 661 | 585 | 699 | 604 | 515 | AFRICA. |
| Algérie | 284 | 314 | 260 | 329 | 238 | 218 | 144 | 185 | Algeria. |
| Maroc français | * 65 | * 90 | 61 | 72 | 87 | 100 | 20 | 120 | French Morocco. |
| Tripolitaine | | | 40 | * 40 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 50 | Tripolitania. |
| Tunisie | 255 | 340 | 180 | 220 | 220 | 340 | 400 | 160 | Tunis. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | | | | | | | | | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Etats-Unis | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 4 | United States. |
| ASIE | * 200 | 253 | 184 | 203 | 129 | 109 | 149 | * 150 | ASIA. |
| Chypre | a) 28 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 4 | 7 | ... | Cyprus. |
| Palestine | 1 | 6 | 33 | 30 | 49 | 27 | 47 | 37 | Palestine. |
| Syrie et Liban | 1 | * 243 | 146 | 163 | 61 | 78 | 95 | 100 | Syria and Lebanon. |
| EUROPE | 5,023 | 5,000 | 6,635 | 4,913 | 7,002 | 5,722 | 4,892 | 10,246 | EUROPE. |
| Espagne | 2,197 | 2,761 | 2,891 | 2,989 | 3,352 | 3,276 | 2,301 | 6,656 | Spain. |
| France | 96 | 94 | 90 | 144 | 81 | 70 | 80 | 85 | France. |
| Grèce | c) 897 | 447 | 822 | 533 | 1,035 | 638 | 614 | 680 | Greece. |
| Italie | 1,632 | 1,454 | 2,534 | 1,780 | 2,088 | 1,341 | 1,695 | 1,442 | Italy. |
| Portugal | b) 227 | 231 | 290 | 435 | 395 | 383 | 158 | 1,350 | Portugal. |
| Serbes, Croates et Slovènes, Royaume | 1 | 5 | 58 | 32 | 51 | 14 | 44 | 33 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl., Kingdom. |
| TOTAL | 5,830 | 6,002 | 7,413 | 6,780 | 7,723 | 6,532 | 5,651 | 10,916 | TOTAL. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome).

SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1918. b) 1911. c) Estimation — Estimate 1914-1915.

* Estimation.

¹ Estimation de la production incluse dans le total.

² Territoire d'avant-guerre.

³ Territoire d'après-guerre, non compris la Thrace occidentale.

* Estimate.

¹ Estimate of production included in total.

² Pre-war territory.

³ Post-war territory excluding Western Thrace.

Tableau 39. COTON : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.
Table 39. COTTON : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area | | Production | | | | | Rendement par hectare | | COUNTRY |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Milliers d'hectares | | Milliers de quintaux | | | | | Yield per hectare | | |
| | Hectares (000's) | | Quintals (000's) | | | | | Quintals | | |
| | 1909-1913 | 1927 | 1909-1913 | 1921-25 | 1926 | 1926 | 1927 | 1909-1913 | 1927 | |
| | 1909/10 | 1927/28 | 1909/10 | | 1926/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | 1909/10 | 1927/28 | |
| | 13/14 | | 13/14 | | | | | 13/14 | | |
| AFRIQUE | * 850 | * 1,410 | * 3,295 | 3,525 | 4,490 | 4,250 | 3,490 | * 3.9 | * 2.5 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique-Equat. franç. | . | ... | . | a) 3 | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | Equatorial Fr. Africa. |
| Afrique-Occ. franç. | . | ... | . | b) 71 | 82 | 59 | ... | . | ... | French West Africa. |
| Afrique du Sud, Union | . | 22 | . | c) 24 | 37 | 19 | 24 | 1.7 | 1.1 | Union of South Africa. |
| Algérie | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 9 | d) 8.6 | 1.8 | Algeria. |
| Congo belge | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 35 | 49 | 60 | . | . | Belgian Congo. |
| Egypte | 705 | 637 | 3,150 | 2,950 | 3,578 | 3,438 | 3,725 | 4.5 | 4.3 | Egypt. |
| Erythrée. | ... | ... | ... | c) 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | . | ... | Eritrea. |
| Kéniâ | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 2 | ... | . | . | Kenya. ¹ |
| Mozambique | ... | ... | ... | e) 6 | 5 | ... | ... | . | . | Mozambique. |
| Nigeria | ... | ... | f) 20 | 53 | 87 | 50 | 36 | . | . | Nigeria. |
| Nyassaland. | ... | 1 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 5 | . | . | Nyasaland. |
| Ouganda | 23 | 216 | 44 | 233 | 328 | 239 | 243 | 2.1 | 1.1 | Uganda. |
| Rhodésie | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 12 | 1 | ... | . | . | Rhodesia. |
| Somalie italienne | ... | 6 | ... | c) 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | . | 1.5 | Italian Somaliland. |
| Soudan anglo-égyptien. | 18 | 97 | 31 | 99 | 231 | 284 | 240 | 1.9 | 2.5 | Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. |
| Tanganyika | f) 12 | ... | f) 17 | 24 | 39 | 44 | 29 | f) 1.4 | ... | Tanganyika. |
| Togo (Mandat français) ² . | . | ... | 5 | 11 | 12 | 17 | ... | . | ... | Togo (French Mandate). ¹ |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 13,821 | 16,243 | 28,258 | 24,969 | 34,916 | 38,978 | 28,089 | 2.0 | 1.7 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Etats-Unis | 13,821 | 16,243 | 28,258 | 24,969 | 34,916 | 38,978 | 28,089 | 2.0 | 1.7 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE | * 130 | * 165 | 472 | 487 | 518 | 642 | * 405 | * 3.6 | * 2.5 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Guatemala | . | ... | . | c) 2 | 4 | ... | ... | . | ... | Guatemala. |
| Haiti ² | . | ... | 20 | g) 42 | 50 | 49 | ... | . | ... | Haiti. ² |
| Indes-Occ. brit. | 8 | ... | 11 | 21 | 8 | 9 | ... | 1.4 | ... | British West Indies. |
| Mexique | f) 99 | 124 | f) 437 | 401 | 439 | 780 | 338 | f) 4.4 | 2.7 | Mexico. |
| Nicaragua ² | ... | ... | 1 | a) 1 | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | Nicaragua. ² |
| Porto-Rico | h) — | 2 | h) 1 | c) 3 | 4 | ... | ... | h) 2.5 | ... | Porto-Rico. |
| République Dominicaine | ... | ... | j) 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | . | ... | Dominican Republic. |
| Salvador ² | ... | ... | ... | i) 9 | 5 | ... | ... | . | ... | Salvador. ² |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | * 470 | * 780 | 1,250 | 1,958 | 2,172 | 1,888 | * 1,975 | * 2.7 | * 2.5 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | 2 | 85 | f) 6 | 132 | 292 | 126 | 220 | 2.9 | 2.6 | Argentine. |
| Bolivie | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 5 | ... | . | ... | Bolivia. |
| Bésil | j) 359 | 491 | f) 907 | 1,263 | 1,304 | 1,050 | 1,066 | . | 2.2 | Brazil. |
| Colombie. | k) 5 | ... | k) 12 | b) 31 | 35 | 54 | ... | k) 2.6 | ... | Colombia. |
| Paraguay | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 25 | 23 | ... | 2.5 | ... | Paraguay. |
| Pérou | l) 66 | ... | f) 261 | 439 | 443 | 560 | 545 | . | ... | Peru. |
| Venezuela | ... | ... | . | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | . | . | Venezuela. |
| ASIE | * 11,975 | * 12,750 | 15,125 | 15,745 | 18,300 | * 15,000 | * 16,850 | * 1.3 | * 1.3 | ASIA. |
| Chine ² | . | ... | m) 4,825 | n) 4,529 | 4,579 | 3,434 | ... | . | ... | China. ² |
| Chypre | o) 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | . | 0.8 | Cyprus. |
| Corée | 59 | 203 | 42 | 240 | 267 | 209 | 289 | 0.7 | 1.4 | Korea. |
| Inde. | 9,102 | 10,005 | 7,770 | 9,818 | 11,276 | 9,117 | 10,652 | 0.9 | 1.1 | British India. |
| Indes néerlandaises ² | ... | ... | d) 40 | 14 | 12 | 14 | ... | . | ... | Dutch East Indies. ² |
| Indochine | ... | 12 | ... | b) 14 | 12 | 7 | 8 | . | 0.7 | Indo-China. |
| Irak. | ... | ... | ... | c) 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | . | ... | Iraq. |
| Japon | 3 | ... | 8 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | 2.5 | ... | Japan. |
| Persie ² | ... | ... | j) 240 | 108 | 181 | 183 | ... | . | ... | Persia. ² |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) ² | 635 | 804 | 1,962 | c) 784 | 1,589 | 1,638 | 1,966 | 3.1 | 2.4 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). ² |
| Siam | j) 5 | ... | 10 | 9 | 10 | 6 | ... | 2.0 | ... | Siam. |
| Syrie et Liban | ... | 31 | ... | c) 18 | 29 | 17 | 23 | . | 0.8 | Syria and Lebanon. |
| Turquie | r) 182 | 91 | r) 221 | b) 199 | 228 | ... | 389 | r) 1.2 | 4.3 | Turkey. |

Tableau 39 (fin). Coton : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.
Table 39 (concluded). Cotton : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area | | Production | | | | | Rendement par hectare | | COUNTRY |
|--|---------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| | Milliers d'hectares | | Milliers de quintaux | | | | | Yield per hectare | | |
| | Hectares (000's) | | Quintaux (000's) | | | | | Quintaux — Quintals | | |
| | 1909-1913 | 1927 | 1909-1913 | 1921-25 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1909-1913 | 1927 | |
| | 1909/10 | 1927/28 | 1909/10 | 1921-25 | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | 1909/10 | 1927/28 | |
| | 1913/14 | | 1913/14 | | | | | 1913/14 | | |
| EUROPE | 18 | * 83 | 48 | 47 | 51 | 63 | * 56 | 2.7 | * 1.7 | EUROPE. |
| Bulgarie | p) * 1 | 5 | * p) 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 | * p) 1.1 | 1.9 | Bulgaria. |
| Espagne | .. | 10 | .. | c) 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | .. | 0.6 | Spain. |
| Grèce | h) * 12 | .. | * h) 33 | 30 | 32 | 39 | .. | * h) 2.7 | .. | Greece. |
| Italie | * 4 | .. | * 11 | i) 10 | .. | .. | .. | * 3.2 | .. | Italy. |
| Malte | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.3 | 2.2 | Malta. |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl., Royaume des | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | .. | 0.8 | Serbs, Cr. & Slov. |
| Océanie | 2 | * 20 | 2 | 23 | 21 | * 21 | * 21 | 1.0 | * 1.0 | OCEANIA. |
| Australie | — | .. | — | 17 | 12 | 11 | .. | * 1.0 | .. | Australia. |
| Nouvelles-Hébrides | .. | .. | j) 1 | 5 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | New Hebrides. ² |
| Autres îles | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | Other Islands. |
| MONDE ENTIER | *27,266 | *31,401 | *48,450 | 46,754 | 60,449 | *61,042 | *50,886 | * 1.8 | * 1.6 | WORLD. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). — *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1921-1924. b) 1924-1925. c) 1922-1925. d) 1912/13-1913/14. e) 1921-1923. f) 1910/11-1913/14.
g) 1921, 1923-1925. h) 1909/10. i) 1922-1924. j) 1911/12-1913/14. k) 1915/16. l) 1914/15-1918/19.
m) 1916-1918. n) 1923-1925. o) 1918/19. p) 1914/15. q) 1911/12. r) 1910/11.

* Données provisoires ou estimations. * Preliminary figures or estimates.
¹ Culture des Européens seulement. ¹ Cultivation by Europeans only.
² Exportation de coton égrené et de coton non égrené réduit en filasse. ² Exports of lint, including the exports of unginned cotton reduced to terms of lint.
³ Estimations faites par l'Association de l'Industrie cotonnière chinoise. ³ Estimates of Chinese Cotton Mill Association.
⁴ Le Turkestan, la Transcaucasie, Khiva et Boukhara seulement. ⁴ Turkestan, Transcaucasia, Khiva and Bokhara only.
⁵ Territoire d'après-guerre. ⁵ Post-war territory.
⁶ Territoire d'après-guerre non compris la Thrace orientale. ⁶ Post-war territory, excluding Eastern Thrace.

Tableau 40. JUTE : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.
Table 40. JUTE : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area | | Production | | | | | Rendement par hectare | | COUNTRY |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---|-------------|---------|----------|----------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|
| | Milliers d'hectares | | Milliers de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Yield per hectare | | |
| | Hectares (000's) | | Quintaux — Quintals | | | | | Quintaux — Quintals | | |
| | 1909-1913 | 1927 | 1909-1913 | 1921-1925 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1909-1913 | 1927 | |
| | 09/10-13/14 | 1927/28 | 09/10-13/14 | 21/22-25/26 | 1925/26 | 1926/27 | 1927/28 | 09/10-13/14 | 1927/28 | |
| ASIE ¹ | * 1,215 | * 1,570 | 15,457 | 12,785 | 16,354 | * 22,146 | * 18,600 | 12.7 | * 11.8 | ASIA. ¹ |
| Formose | 2 | .. | 24 | 35 | 36 | 39 | .. | 11.2 | .. | Formosa. |
| Inde | 1,199 | 1,364 | 15,281 | 12,626 | 16,220 | 22,012 | 18,470 | 12.7 | 13.5 | Brit. India. |
| Indochine | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5.0 | 10.5 | Indo-China. |
| Japon | 1 | .. | a) 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | .. | a) 17.2 | .. | Japan. |
| Népal ² | .. | .. | 139 | 111 | 86 | 83 | .. | .. | .. | Nepal. ³ |
| MONDE ENTIER | * 1,215 | * 1,570 | 15,457 | 12,785 | 16,354 | * 22,146 | * 18,600 | 12.7 | * 11.8 | WORLD. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). — *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1912-1913. * Estimate.
¹ Estimation. ¹ Excluding Indo-China and Nepal.
² Non compris Indochine et Népal. ² Exports from Nepal to India.
³ Exportation du Népal dans l'Inde.

Tableau 41. LIN (FILASSE) : Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.
Table 41. FLAX (FIBRE) : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COUNTRY |
|--|--|-----------------|--|---------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|--|
| | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1921-25 | 1926 1925/26 | 1928 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | |
| | AFRIQUE | * 4 | 1 | * 89 | 17 | 13 | * 14 | * 7 | * 9.5 |  | * 7.0 | AFRICA. |
| Algerie | 1 | ... | a) 1 | * 2 | ... | ... | ... | a) 1.5 | ... | Algeria. |
| Egypte | n) 2 | 1 | o) 33 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 5 | o) 10.7 | 7.6 | Egypt. |
| Kenia | . | ... | . | 5 | — | ... | ... | . | ... | Kenya. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD : Canada | b) 4 | 2 | b) 13 | c) 6 | 7 | * 7 | * 7 | b) 3.3 | * 2.6 | NORTH AMERICA : Canada. |
| ASIE : Japon | 8 | * 19 | 23 | 57 | 53 | 55 | * 56 | 4.6 | * 3.0 | ASIA : Japan. |
| EUROPE | 1,730 | 2,212 | **7,500 | *4,000 | **6,500 | **5,900 | *5,875 | * 4.3 | * 2.7 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne ¹ | d) 15 | 15 | * 32 | e) 34 | 38 | 34 | 62 | * 6.4 | 16.6 | Germany. ¹ |
| Autriche | 5 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Austria. |
| Belgique | 20 | 21 | e) 235 | 181 | 233 | 349 | 330 | e) 11.0 | 15.7 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | — | — | f) 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | f) 3.8 | 2.7 | Bulgaria. |
| Espagne | g) 3 | ... | e) 9 | h) 6 | 6 | 7 | ... | * 3.0 | ... | Spain. |
| Estonie | 42 | 36 | 169 | 100 | 136 | 93 | 96 | 4.0 | 2.7 | Estonia. |
| Finlande ¹ | 5 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 16 | . | 3.0 | Finland. ¹ |
| France | * 25 | 24 | * 184 | 132 | 202 | 227 | 220 | * 7.4 | 9.0 | France. |
| Hongrie | i) 3 | 2 | * 1) 29 | 24 | 29 | 14 | 14 | i) 10.0 | 6.7 | Hungary. |
| Irlande (Etat Libre) | 4 | 2 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 5.1 | 4.1 | Irish Free State. |
| Italie ¹ | * 9 | 7 | * 29 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 21 | * 3.2 | 3.0 | Italy. ¹ |
| Lettonie ¹ | * 70 | 63 | * 302 | 213 | 300 | 253 | 186 | * 4.3 | 2.9 | Latvia. ¹ |
| Lithuanie ¹ | * 55 | 84 | * 242 | 287 | 414 | 384 | 335 | * 4.4 | 4.0 | Lithuania. ¹ |
| Pays-Bas | 13 | 11 | 78 | 73 | 109 | 105 | 55 | 5.8 | 5.1 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | * 82 | 110 | 421 | j) 481 | 598 | 596 | 675 | 5.1 | 6.2 | Poland. |
| Roumanie | 20 | 20 | ... | k) 49 | 34 | 21 | 24 | . | 1.2 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | 18 | 11 | 87 | 56 | 59 | 61 | 51 | 5.0 | 4.8 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | * 1,295 | 1,761 | * 5,130 | * 2,800 | 3,735 | 3,309 | 3,424 | * 4.0 | 1.9 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl., Roy. Suède ¹ | 2 | 12 | m) 5 | 4 | 92 | 75 | 74 | . | 6.1 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl. Sweden. ¹ |
| Tchécoslovaquie | . | 22 | . | 129 | 137 | 110 | 115 | . | 5.3 | Czechoslovakia. |
| MONDE ENTIER | 1,743 | 2,225 | * 7,575 | * 4,980 | * 6,578 | * 5,976 | * 5,945 | * 4.3 | * 2.7 | WORLD. |

SOURCE : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome).

SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1910-1911. b) 1915-1918. c) 1922-1925. d) 1913. e) 1911-1913. f) 1914. g) 1910, 1915
h) 1921-1923, 1925. i) 1911-1915. j) 1923-1925. k) 1924-1925. l) 1916. m) 1909-1911, 1913. n) 1912-1913
o) 1912.

* Données provisoires ou estimations.

¹ Lin et chanvre.

² Territoire d'après-guerre.

³ Territoire d'avant-guerre.

⁴ Y compris estimations de la production en Allemagne dont les chiffres exacts font défaut.

* Provisional figures or estimates.

¹ Flax and hemp.

² Post-war territory.

³ Pre-war territory.

⁴ Including estimate of the production in Germany for which country exact production figures are not available.

Tableau 42. CHANVRE (FILASSE) ET CHANVRE DE MANILLE :
Superficie cultivée, production et rendement.

Table 42. HEMP (FIBRE) AND MANILA HEMP : Cultivated Area, Production and Yield.

| PAYS | Superficie — Area Milliers d'hectares Hectares (000's) | | Production Milliers de quintaux — Quintals (000's) | | | | | Rendement par hectare Yield per hectare Quintaux — Quintals | | COURS |
|------|--|-----------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|-------|
| | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1921-1925 21/22-25/26 | 1926 1926/26 | 1926 1926/27 | 1927 1927/28 | 1909-1913 09/10-13/14 | 1927 1927/28 | |

a) Chanvre. — (a) Hemp.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-------|---|
| AFRIQUE : Ma- roc français . | . | 1 | . | a) 7 | 6 | 4 | 8 | . | 10.0 | AFRICA: French Morocco. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD : Etats- Unis | b) 3 | — | b) 34 | * 33 | — | — | — | b) 11.0 | — | NORTH AMERICA : United Sta- tes. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD : Chili . | — | * 3 | 5 | 15 | 25 | * 25 | * 25 | c) 15.8 | ... | SOUTH AMERICA : Chile. |
| ASIE | * 42 | * 47 | * 220 | * 250 | * 325 | * 350 | * 340 | * 5.2 | * 7.2 | ASIA. |
| Corée | 19 | 30 | 75 | 207 | 208 | 217 | 211 | 4.0 | 7.1 | Korea. |
| Japon | 12 | ... | 94 | d) 10 | 80 | 93 | ... | 7.8 | ... | Japan. |
| Syrie | . | 3 | . | e) 10 | 16 | 11 | ... | . | ... | Syria. |
| Turquie | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 29 | . | 5.0 | Turkey. |
| EUROPE | 924 | 1,169 | 5,322 | * 5,025 | 7,308 | 6,660 | * 7,038 | 5.8 | * 6.0 | EUROPE. |
| Autriche | 1 1 | — | 1 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 6.4 | 24.1 | Austria. |
| Bulgarie | 1 f) 3 | 4 | 1 f) 12 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 1 f) 3.5 | 3.7 | Bulgaria. |
| Espagne | g) 9 | ... | h) 112 | 97 | 81 | 77 | ... | ... | ... | Spain. |
| France | 14 | 5 | 133 | 50 | 58 | 47 | 49 | 9.4 | 10.3 | France. |
| Hongrie | 1 t) 11 | 9 | 1 t) 110 | 111 | 132 | 92 | 69 | 1 t) 10.0 | 7.6 | Hungary. |
| Italie | 81 | 84 | 835 | 783 | 1,239 | 1,212 | 830 | 10.3 | 9.8 | Italy. |
| Pologne | 1 33 | 44 | 1 205 | a) 231 | 269 | 336 | 306 | 1 6.2 | 7.0 | Poland. |
| Roumanie | . | 40 | . | f) 135 | 132 | 176 | 169 | . | 4.3 | Roumania. |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) ² | 1 687 | 939 | 1 3,290 | * 3,250 | 4,865 | 4,357 | 5,111 | 1 4.8 | 5.4 | Russia (U.S.S.R.) ² |
| Serb., Cr. et Sl. Tchécoslova- quie | . | 32 | . | 253 | 416 | 258 | 315 | . | 9.7 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl. |
| | . | 11 | . | 93 | 96 | 85 | 76 | . | 6.7 | Czecho- slovakia. |
| MONDE ENTIER | * 970 | * 1,220 | * 5,585 | * 5,130 | * 7,665 | * 7,040 | * 7,410 | * 5.9 | * 6.1 | WORLD. |

b) Chanvre de Manille. — (b) Manila Hemp.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-----|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----|-----------------------|
| ASIE Philippines. | k) 479 | 480 | k) 1,545 | 1,598 | 1,805 | 1,820 | 1,728 | k) 3.2 | 3.6 | ASIA. Philippines. |
|----------------------|--------|-----|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----|-----------------------|

SOURCE : *Annuaire International de Statistique agricole* (Rome).

SOURCE : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome).

a) 1923-1925. b) 1909. c) 1909/10-1912/13. d) 1921-1924. f) 1914. g) 1910. h) 1915-1918.
i) 1911-1915. j) 1924-1925. k) 1914-1918.

* Données provisoires ou estimations.

¹ Territoire d'après-guerre.

² Donnée ne concernant pas la totalité du territoire du pays.

* Non compris la Transcaucasie, le Turkestan et l'Extrême-Orient.

* Preliminary figures or estimates.

¹ Post-war territory.

² Not inclusive of the whole country.

* Excluding Transcaucasia, Turkestan and the Far East.

Tableau 43. LAINE. — Table 43. WOOL.

Production approximative en milliers de tonnes métriques.
Estimated Production in metric tons (000's).

| PAYS | Moyenne Average 1909-1913 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| AFRIQUE | 101.8 | 118.6 | 122.4 | 122.3 | 145.4 | 150.5 | * 150.0 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud ¹ | 71.5 | 81.9 | 85.0 | 84.0 | 99.8 | 108.9 | 108.9 | South Africa. ¹ |
| Algérie | 16.0 | 15.9 | 16.3 | 15.0 | 20.9 | 17.5 | 16.7 | Algeria. |
| Maroc | 4.4 | 8.7 | 9.8 | 11.3 | 12.8 | 12.8 | ... | Morocco. |
| Tunisie | 1.1 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.5 | ... | Tunis. |
| Autres pays | 8.3 | 4.0 | 8.3 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.8 | ... | Other countries. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 148.3 | 128.4 | 128.7 | 132.6 | 139.7 | 149.0 | 157.8 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 6.0 | 8.4 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 8.1 | 8.5 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 142.3 | 120.0 | 121.7 | 126.7 | 132.6 | 140.9 | 148.8 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE | 3.8 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Mexique | 3.2 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.8 | ... | Mexico. |
| Autres Pays | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | ... | Other countries. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | 243.1 | 191.8 | 231.7 | 222.4 | 228.7 | 239.8 | * 232.0 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | 150.7 | 120.2 | 155.0 | 147.0 | 148.3 | 156.0 | 146.1 | Argentine. |
| Brsil | 15.9 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.6 | 8.8 | 8.6 | ... | Brazil. |
| Chili | 8.0 | 14.3 | 13.8 | 13.3 | 10.2 | 10.3 | ... | Chile. |
| Iles Falkland | 2.2 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | ... | Falkland Islands. |
| Pérou | 3.7 | 6.8 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 4.5 | ... | Peru. |
| Uruguay | 60.4 | 37.7 | 45.4 | 44.0 | 52.6 | 56.2 | 58.5 | Uruguay. |
| Autres pays | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | ... | Other countries. |
| ASIE | 79.1 | 87.7 | 76.6 | 83.9 | 78.6 | 74.8 | * 76.0 | ASIA. |
| Chine | 16.9 | 27.8 | 21.3 | 29.4 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 27.2 | China. |
| Inde | 29.5 | 27.2 | 30.4 | 31.3 | 30.8 | 24.9 | 24.9 | British India. |
| Persie | 5.5 | 5.5 | 8.2 | 8.6 | 5.9 | 8.2 | ... | Persia. |
| Turquie | 27.2 | 27.2 | 16.7 | 14.6 | 16.1 | 15.9 | ... | Turkey. |
| EUROPE ² | 412.6 | 323.1 | 309.1 | 318.0 | 327.8 | 338.5 | * 400.0 | EUROPE.³ |
| Allemagne | 19.9 | 23.5 | 22.2 | 23.6 | 22.9 | 19.0 | 17.7 | Germany. |
| Autriche | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | ... | Austria. |
| Belgique | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | ... | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | 13.2 | 8.0 | 12.6 | 12.1 | 11.5 | 11.5 | ... | Bulgaria. |
| Danemark | 1.6 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | ... | Denmark. |
| Espagne | 32.4 | 40.0 | 43.2 | 41.4 | 41.2 | 44.8 | 47.6 | Spain. |
| Estonie | 0.6 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | ... | Estonia. |
| Finlande | 2.4 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | ... | Finland. |
| France | 37.0 | 17.3 | 19.6 | 20.0 | 20.4 | 21.1 | 21.5 | France. |
| Grèce | 9.1 | 7.4 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 7.9 | Greece. |
| Hongrie | 7.6 | 4.4 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 6.0 | ... | Hungary. |
| Islande | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | ... | Iceland. |
| Italie | 23.1 | 26.6 | 24.9 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.4 | 25.4 | Italy. |
| Lettonie | 1.2 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | ... | Latvia. |
| Lithuanie | 1.7 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.1 | ... | Lithuania. |
| Norvège | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | ... | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 1.6 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | ... | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | 6.1 | 2.0 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.6 | ... | Poland. |
| Portugal | 2.7 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | ... | Portugal. |
| Roumanie | 20.7 | 24.0 | 22.9 | 24.0 | 24.9 | 24.1 | 24.9 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | 61.7 | 46.8 | 46.3 | 47.5 | 49.8 | 52.0 | 53.8 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) | 145.0 | 88.5 | 62.0 | 72.8 | 79.4 | 88.5 | 143.8 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl., Roy. | 16.1 | 12.7 | 16.1 | 12.6 | 13.0 | 13.0 | ... | Serbs, Cr. & Sl., Kingd. |
| Suède | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | ... | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | ... | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 2.9 | ... | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie | 404.3 | 369.9 | 394.7 | 446.9 | 469.0 | 511.1 | 452.6 | OCEANIA. |
| Australie et Tasmanie | 322.7 | 290.5 | 299.9 | 352.4 | 378.2 | 419.3 | 358.0 | Australia and Tasmania. |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 81.6 | 79.4 | 94.8 | 94.5 | 90.8 | 91.8 | 94.6 | New Zealand. |
| MONDE ENTIER | 1,392.6 | 1,213.7 | 1,264.6 | 1,328.8 | 1,390.5 | 1,465.0 | * 1,469.2 | WORLD. |

SOURCES : U. S. A. Year-Book of Agriculture. Pour 1922, U. S. A. Department of Commerce : Rapports divers.
Statistiques nationales.

SOURCES : U. S. A. Year-Book of Agriculture. For 1922, U. S. A. Department of Commerce : Various statements.
National statistics.

* Estimation.
¹ Y compris, outre l'Union de l'Afrique du Sud, quelques colonies britanniques, territoires sous mandat, etc.
² Les chiffres pour 1909-1913 se rapportent au territoire d'après-guerre.
³ Estimate.
⁴ Including, in addition to the Union of South Africa, certain British Colonies, mandated territories, etc.
⁵ The figures for 1909-1913 refer to the post-war territories.

Tableau 44. SOIE GRÈGE. — Table 44. RAW SILK.
Production ou exportation en tonnes métriques. — Production or Exports in metric tons.

| PAYS | Moy.-Aver. 1911-1915 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY | |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| ASIE | 24,605 | . | . | . | 34,810 | 37,759 | 42,751 | 46,314 | 49,113 | ASIA. | |
| Corée ¹ | 75 | 455 | 450 | 485 | 665 | 775 | 910 | 1,010 | 1,130 | Korea. ¹ | |
| Japon | a) 14,080 | 21,877 | 23,395 | 23,991 | 25,335 | 28,414 | 31,066 | 34,349 | 37,653 | Japan. | |
| Syrie et Chypre | 439 | . | . | . | 185 | 270 | 250 | 265 | 270 | Syria and Cyprus. | |
| Turquie | 508 | . | . | . | 60 | 90 | 95 | 70 | 80 | Turkey. | |
| Exportation² : { | b) 9,010 | 6,305 | 9,130 | 8,675 | 8,370 | 7,935 | 10,155 | 10,190 | 9,675 | Exports² : { | |
| Chine | 125 | 80 | 85 | 75 | 50 | 35 | 30 | 55 | 80 | | China. |
| Inde | 14 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 40 | 45 | 60 | 65 | 60 | | Brit. India. ³ |
| Indochine ⁴ | 354 | . | . | . | 105 | 195 | 185 | 210 | 165 | | Indo-China. ⁴ |
| Turkestan, Caucase et Perse | 4,695 | . | . | . | 5,635 | 6,225 | 5,855 | 4,705 | 5,530 | | Turkestan, Caucasia and Persia. |
| EUROPE | 4,695 | . | . | . | 5,635 | 6,225 | 5,855 | 4,705 | 5,530 | EUROPE. | |
| Espagne | 75 | 80 | 60 | 77 | 70 | 95 | 100 | 85 | 83 | Spain. | |
| France | 358 | 250 | 195 | 198 | 255 | 335 | 280 | 240 | 295 | France. | |
| Grèce | 227 | . | . | . | 180 | 280 | 320 | 225 | 210 | Greece. | |
| Italie | 3,615 | 3,325 | 3,245 | 3,735 | 4,900 | 5,255 | 4,380 | 3,855 | 4,627 | Italy. | |
| Europe sud-orientale ⁵ | 420 | . | . | . | 230 | 260 | 295 | 300 | 315 | South-Eastern Europe. ⁵ | |
| TOTAL | 29,300 | * 33,135 | * 37,130 | * 37,960 | 40,445 | 43,984 | 48,106 | 50,919 | 54,643 | TOTAL. | |

SOURCES : Union des Marchands de soie de Lyon. — Statistique de la production de la soie. Statistiques nationales du commerce — National trade statistics. Japan Year-Book. Annuaire international de Statistique agricole (Rome) — International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics (Rome).

* Estimation. — Estimate. a) 1914. b) 1913.

¹ Chiffres estimatifs calculés d'après la production de cocons, les chiffres de production de la soie grège n'étant pas disponibles.
² On ne dispose pas pour ces pays de chiffres relatifs à la production. Tandis que leur exportation d'avant-guerre atteignait en moyenne environ 8.125 tonnes, leur production, évaluée sur la base de 1 kilo de soie brute par 12 kilos de cocons, atteignait probablement 75 à 80 mille tonnes. — La production de soie brute, au cours des années précédant la guerre, a ainsi probablement atteint 90 à 95 mille tonnes pour l'Asie seule, et 95 à 100 mille tonnes pour le monde entier. ³ Exportations du Bengale et du Kashmir. ⁴ Exportations des ports principaux. ⁵ Comprend l'Autriche, la Hongrie, le Royaume S.H.S., la Roumanie et la Bulgarie.

¹ Estimated on basis of production of cocoons, raw silk production figures not being available.

² Figures for production of these countries not available. Whereas their pre-war exports averaged about 8,125 tons, the production of these countries estimated at the rate of 1 kg. raw silk per 12 kg. of cocoons was probably between 75 and 80 thousand tons. The production of raw silk in the years preceding the war therefore probably reached 90 to 95 thousand tons for Asia alone and 95 to 100 thousand tons for the whole world. ³ Exports from Bengal and Kashmir. ⁴ Exports from principal harbours. ⁵ Includes Austria, Hungary, Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, Roumania and Bulgaria.

Tableau 45. SOIE ARTIFICIELLE. — Table 45. ARTIFICIAL SILK.
Production en tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons.

| PAYS | 1913 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 710 | 11,069 | 16,062 | 17,622 | 24,078 | * 30,500 | * 35,000 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | . | . | . | . | 585 | ... | ... | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 710 | 11,069 | 16,062 | 17,622 | 23,493 | 29,785 | 34,230 | United States. |
| ASIE : Japon | . | 113 | 91 | 545 | 1,350 | 3,150 | 6,800 | ASIA : Japan. |
| EUROPE | 15,445 | 24,875 | 32,360 | 46,663 | 61,450 | 75,100 | 94,900 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | 3,500 | 5,710 | 5,900 | 10,740 | 11,790 | 14,000 | 16,000 | Germany. |
| Autriche | 700 | 713 | 1,134 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,900 | 2,000 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 2,850 | 2,845 | 3,630 | 4,034 | 5,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | Belgium. |
| Espagne | . | . | . | 84 | 84 | 100 | 100 | Spain. |
| France | 2,900 | 2,854 | 4,000 | 6,000 | 6,500 | 11,500 | 15,000 | France. |
| Grèce | . | . | 35 | 65 | 60 | 45 | 50 | Greece. |
| Hongrie | . | 300 | 400 | 250 | 300 | 300 | 400 | Hungary. |
| Italie | 150 | 2,854 | 4,583 | 8,400 | 14,000 | 17,000 | 22,000 | Italy. |
| Pays-Bas | . | 1,141 | 1,792 | 1,530 | 4,000 | 6,500 | 8,000 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | . | 350 | 550 | 850 | 1,050 | 1,100 | 1,200 | Poland. |
| Royaume-Uni | 5,205 | 6,957 | 7,713 | 11,000 | 13,500 | 11,550 | 17,600 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) | . | . | . | 40 | 100 | 100 | 100 | Russia (U. S. S. R.). |
| Suède | . | . | 32 | 62 | 105 | 104 | 138 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 140 | 856 | 1,679 | 1,820 | 2,800 | 3,700 | 4,500 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | . | 286 | 907 | 588 | 957 | 1,200 | 1,800 | Czechoslovakia. |
| MONDE ENTIER | 16,155 | 36,060 | 48,520 | 64,830 | 86,900 | * 108,750 | * 136,700 | WORLD. |

SOURCES : Statistiques officielles nationales. Revues techniques. Renseignements fournis pour la Conférence économique.

SOURCES : National official statistics. Technical reviews. Information supplied for the World Economic Conference.

* Estimation ou chiffre provisoire. — Estimate or provisional figure.

Tableau 46 a. PATE DE BOIS (chimique et mécanique).
Table 46 a. WOOD PULP (Chemical and Mechanical).

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques (poids sec). — Production in metric tons (000's, dry weight).

| | 1918 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | | |
|---|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--|
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | Chim. | 1,570 | 2,912 | 2,772 | 2,040 | 2,509 | * 2,600 | Chem. } NORTH AMERICA. Mec. } Total } |
| | Méc. | 1,935 | 2,767 | 2,945 | 2,074 | 2,441 | * 2,300 | |
| | Total | 3,505 | 5,679 | 5,618 | 4,114 | 4,950 | * 4,900 | |
| Canada | Chim. | 227 | 904 | 881 | 969 | 1,117 | 1,142 | Chem. } Canada. Mec. } |
| | Méc. | 536 | 1,267 | 1,275 | 1,448 | 1,698 | 1,716 | |
| Terre-Neuve | Chim. | 25 | 36 | 35 | 52 | 52 | ... | Chem. } Newfoundland. Mec. } |
| | Méc. | 60 | 89 | 103 | 110 | 159 | ... | |
| Etats-Unis | Chim. | 1,318 | 1,972 | 1,857 | 2,036 | 2,340 | 2,400 | Chem. } United States. Mec. } |
| | Méc. | 1,339 | 1,411 | 1,467 | 1,516 | 1,584 | 1,420 | |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE ET DU SUD ¹ | Chim. | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 20 | Chem. } CARIBBEAN AND Mec. } SOUTH AMERICA. ¹ Total } |
| | Méc. | 23 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | |
| | Total | 33 | 30 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 50 | |
| ASIE (Japon) | Chim. | 25 | 190 | 186 | 207 | 266 | 296 | Chem. } ASIA (Japan). Mec. } Total } |
| | Méc. | 51 | 190 | 197 | 212 | 234 | 240 | |
| | Total | 76 | 370 | 373 | 425 | 500 | 536 | |
| EUROPE | Chim. | 2,897 | 2,932 | 2,263 | 2,754 | 4,082 | * 4,490 | Chem. } EUROPE. Mec. } Total } |
| | Méc. | 1,974 | 1,703 | 1,977 | 2,289 | 2,364 | * 2,554 | |
| | Total | 4,871 | 4,635 | 4,240 | 5,043 | 6,446 | * 7,044 | |
| Allemagne | Chim. | 823 | 661 | 717 | 895 | 951 | 1,051 | Chem. } Germany. Mec. } |
| | Méc. | 661 | 449 | 563 | 722 | 717 | 801 | |
| Autriche | Chim. | * 300 | 128 | 124 | 176 | 183 | 193 | Chem. } Austria. Mec. } |
| | Méc. | * 250 | 82 | 82 | 89 | 96 | 94 | |
| Estonie et Lettonie | Chim. | 11 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 35 | Chem. } Estonia and Latvia Mec. } |
| | Méc. | 8 | 9 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 20 | |
| Finlande | Chim. | 145 | 318 | 345 | 397 | 441 | 484 | Chem. } Finland. Mec. } |
| | Méc. | 154 | 208 | 222 | 227 | 232 | 271 | |
| Norvège | Chim. | 304 | 327 | 274 | 372 | 330 | 373 | Chem. } Norway. Mec. } |
| | Méc. | 364 | 370 | 385 | 440 | 422 | 446 | |
| Pays-Bas ² | Chim. | 20 | 26 | 32 | 38 | 42 | 45 | Chem. } Netherlands. ² Mec. } |
| | Méc. | 20 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 33 | |
| Pologne | Chim. | * | 35 | 35 | 43 | 49 | 55 | Chem. } Poland. Mec. } |
| | Méc. | * | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | |
| Roumanie | Chim. | 20 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 80 | 72 | Chem. } Roumania. Mec. } |
| | Méc. | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | 70 | 36 | |
| Royaume-Uni ³ | Chim. | 102 | 108 | 120 | 117 | 120 | 145 | Chem. } United Kingdom. ³ Mec. } |
| | Méc. | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | Chim. | 163 | 22 | 35 | 55 | 76 | * 100 | Chem. } Russia (U.S.S.R.). Mec. } |
| | Méc. | 48 | 19 | 44 | 53 | 73 | * 100 | |
| Suède | Chim. | 860 | 994 | 1,246 | 1,290 | 1,450 | 1,569 | Chem. } Sweden. Mec. } |
| | Méc. | 326 | 378 | 450 | 439 | 477 | 524 | |
| Suisse | Chim. | 24 | 25 | 32 | 40 | 42 | 42 | Chem. } Switzerland. Mec. } |
| | Méc. | 18 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| Tchécoslovaquie | Chim. | * | 134 | 149 | 160 | 171 | 200 | Chem. } Czechoslovakia. Mec. } |
| | Méc. | * | 25 | 44 | 50 | 53 | 50 | |
| Autres pays ⁴ | Chim. | 125 | 113 | 113 | 125 | 125 | 126 | Chem. } Other countries. ⁴ Mec. } |
| | Méc. | 125 | 113 | 118 | 129 | 133 | 133 | |
| TOTAL | Chim. | 4,502 | 6,034 | 6,232 | 7,017 | 7,872 | * 8,406 | Chem. } TOTAL. Mec. } Total } |
| | Méc. | 2,933 | 4,650 | 5,029 | 5,561 | 6,069 | * 6,124 | |
| | Total | 8,435 | 10,714 | 11,261 | 12,578 | 13,941 | * 14,530 | |

SOURCES : Statistiques nationales ; statistiques internationales concernant les pâtes chimiques et mécaniques préparées par les associations suédoises de cellulose et pâte de bois ; divers articles de revues techniques, et partie « pâte et papier » de *Commerce Reports* (U. S. A. Department of Commerce).

SOURCES : National statistics ; international statistics concerning chemical and mechanical pulp prepared by the Swedish Cellulose and Wood Pulp Associations ; various statements in technical reviews and in the Pulp and Paper Section of the *Commerce Reports* (U. S. A. Department of Commerce).

- * Estimations ou chiffres provisoires.
- ¹ Les chiffres de ce groupe sont des estimations approximatives.
- ² Production du territoire d'avant-guerre.
- ³ Principalement pâte de paille.
- ⁴ Inclus dans les chiffres de Russie et d'Autriche.
- ⁵ Principalement pâte de sparte.
- ⁶ Inclus dans les chiffres de l'Autriche.
- ⁷ Comprend Belgique, Espagne, France, Italie et Portugal.

- * Estimate or provisional figure.
- ¹ The figures shown for this group constitute rough estimates.
- ² Production within pre-war frontiers.
- ³ Mainly pulp from straw.
- ⁴ Included in the figures for Russia and Austria.
- ⁵ Mainly pulp from esparto.
- ⁶ Included in the figures for Austria.
- ⁷ Comprising Belgium, France, Italy, Portugal and Spain.

Tableau 46b. — PAPIER ET CARTON.
Table 46b. — PAPER AND PAPER BOARDS.

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | | | 1925 | | | 1926 | | | 1927 | | | COUNTRY |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| | Papier Paper | Carton Board | Total | Papier Paper | Carton Board | Total | Papier Paper | Carton Board | Total | Papier Paper | Carton Board | Total | |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 3,007 | 1,443 | 5,350 | 6,458 | 3,670 | 10,128 | 7,050 | 3,775 | 10,825 | 7,038 | 3,784 | 10,822 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | * 500 | * 50 | * 550 | 1,550 | 1 160 | 1,710 | 1,882 | 1 175 | 2,055 | 2,056 | 1 181 | 2,240 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | a)3,387 | a)1,393 | a)4,780 | 4,820 | 3,510 | 8,330 | * 5,000 | * 3,600 | * 8,600 | * 4,800 | * 3,600 | * 8,400 | United States. |
| Terre-Neuve | * 20 | — | 20 | 88 | — | 88 | 169 | — | 169 | 182 | — | 182 | Newfoundland. |
| ASIE | 106 | 27 | 133 | 447 | 122 | 569 | 458 | 127 | 585 | 470 | 135 | 605 | ASIA. |
| Inde | 28 | * | 28 | 29 | * | 29 | 30 | * | 30 | 30 | * | 30 | British India. |
| Japon | a) 78 | a) 27 | a) 105 | 418 | 122 | 540 | 428 | 127 | 555 | * 440 | * 135 | * 575 | Japan. |
| EUROPE | 4,834 | 1,103 | 5,937 | 5,750 | 1,136 | 6,885 | 5,880 | 1,095 | 6,975 | 6,475 | 1,350 | 7,725 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | b)1,511 | b) 470 | b)1,981 | 1,589 | 469 | 2,058 | 1,584 | 407 | 1,991 | 1,900 | 538 | 2,438 | Germany. |
| Autriche | 188 | 70 | 258 | 191 | 50 | 241 | 198 | 54 | 252 | 211 | 56 | 267 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 154 | 15 | 169 | 136 | 14 | 150 | 155 | 16 | 171 | 162 | 17 | 179 | Belgium. |
| Danemark | 40 | 2 | 42 | 45 | 1 | 46 | 50 | 2 | 52 | 51 | 2 | 53 | Denmark. |
| Estonie | * 15 | * | 15 | 36 | * | 36 | 33 | * | 33 | 40 | * | 40 | Estonia. |
| Finlande | 168 | 59 | 227 | 259 | 55 | 314 | 257 | 55 | 312 | 282 | 48 | 330 | Finland. |
| Grèce | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | 3 | — | 3 | 5 | — | 5 | Greece. |
| Italie | 260 | * | 260 | 400 | * | 400 | * 375 | * | 375 | * 350 | * | 350 | Italy. |
| Norvège | c) 179 | * 15 | 194 | 320 | * 20 | 340 | 288 | * 20 | 308 | 353 | 21 | 374 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 49 | 185 | 234 | 133 | * 190 | * 323 | 141 | * 195 | * 336 | * 150 | * 200 | * 350 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | 62 | 3 | 65 | 85 | 6 | 91 | 88 | 6 | 94 | 119 | 9 | 128 | Poland. |
| Roumanie | 15 | 3 | 18 | 27 | 2 | 29 | 30 | 3 | 33 | 33 | 2 | 35 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | b)1,014 | b) 62 | b)1,076 | * 1,200 | * 107 | * 1,307 | * 1,200 | * 107 | * 1,307 | * 1,200 | * 107 | * 1,307 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) | * 300 | * 50 | * 350 | * 75 | * 25 | * 100 | * 150 | * 25 | * 175 | 261 | 40 | 301 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Serbes, Cr., Slov. * | 15 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 7 | 32 | 31 | 11 | 42 | S.H.S., Kingd. of* |
| Suède | 284 | 49 | 333 | 485 | 72 | 557 | 520 | 78 | 598 | 530 | 80 | 610 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 55 | 15 | 70 | * 75 | * 20 | * 95 | 82 | 20 | 102 | 86 | 20 | 106 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | * 125 | * | * 125 | d) 180 | * | d) 180 | 201 | * | 201 | * 210 | * | * 210 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Autres pays * | 400 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 600 | Other countries.* |
| MONDE ENTIER¹⁰ | 8,840 | 2,580 | 11,420 | 12,664 | 4,928 | 17,592 | 13,338 | 4,907 | 18,385 | 13,983 | 5,169 | 19,152 | WORLD.¹⁰ |

SOURCES: Statistiques nationales officielles. Rapports et relevés des organisations de producteurs. Revues techniques, etc.
SOURCES: National official statistics. Reports and statements of producers' organisations. Technical Reviews, etc.

a) 1914. b) 1912. c) 1911-1913. d) 1924.

* Estimation ou chiffre provisoire.

¹ Y compris papier de toiture, etc.

* Chiffres de recensement provisoires.

* Carton non donné séparément, compris dans le chiffre de papier.

* Estimation basée sur une indication générale de baisse de la production depuis 1925.

* Y compris l'estimation de la production de carton de construction, représentant environ 6.000 tonnes en 1927.

* Y compris l'estimation de la production de carton de paille qui n'est pas donnée dans les statistiques d'après-guerre.

* Production de 1924; des chiffres plus récents ne sont pas disponibles, mais la production ne paraît pas avoir augmenté beaucoup dans les années 1925-1927.

* Production dans les frontières d'après-guerre.

* La France est le principal producteur compris dans ce groupe; les chiffres donnés sont très approximatifs.

¹⁰ Non compris certains pays de faible production, et qui ne sont pas situés en Europe et dans l'Amérique du Nord et dont la production globale est négligeable.

* Estimate or provisional figure.

¹ Including building and roofing paper.

* Provisional census figures.

* Paper boards not shown separately; included in the column for paper.

* Estimate based on a general indication of a fall in the production since 1925.

* Includes estimate of the production of building boards representing about 6,000 tons in 1927.

* Includes estimates of the production of straw board not shown in post-war statistics.

* Production in 1924, figures for later years not available but production would appear not to have increased very substantially in the years 1925-1927.

* Production within post-war frontiers.

* France is the largest producer included in this group; the figures shown are rough estimates.

¹⁰ Excluding certain minor production countries outside Europe and North America, the production of which is negligible.

Tableau 47. CAOUTCHOUC (BRUT).

Table 47. RUBBER (RAW).

Production approximative ou exportations en milliers de tonnes métriques.
Estimated Production or Exports in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | * 1928 | COUNTRY |
|---|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|
| AFRIQUE ¹ | a) 18 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | AFRICA. ¹ |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD: ² | 45 | 33 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 32 | 30 | 35 | 26 | SOUTH AMERICA. ² |
| Brésil | 39 | 31 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 29 | 26 | 32 | 25 | Brazil. |
| ASIE. | 51 | 308 | 272 | 272 | 245 | 276 | 470 | 605 | 584 | 637 | ASIA. |
| Bornéo britannique | 1 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 18 | British Borneo. |
| Ceylan | 11 | 40 | 39 | 48 | 35 | 39 | 43 | 60 | 57 | 57 | Ceylon. |
| États malais britanniques | 33 | 174 | 151 | 216 | 168 | 168 | 201 | 299 | 246 | 302 | British Malay States |
| Inde et Birmanie | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 11 | British India and Burmah. |
| Indes néerlandaises | 5 | 79 | 68 | 92 | 122 | 146 | 191 | 208 | 237 | 233 | Dutch East Indies. |
| Indochine | — | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 9 | Indo-China. |
| Siam et autres pays. | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Siam and other countries. |
| MONDE ENTIER | 114 | 347 | 298 | 309 | 274 | 406 | 508 | 643 | 627 | 667 | WORLD. |
| dont : Caoutchouc de plantation Caoutchouc Para ou sauvage. | 51 63 | 311 36 | 274 24 | 371 28 | 346 28 | 376 30 | 470 38 | 605 38 | 584 43 | 637 30 | comprising : Plantation rubber. Para and wild rubber. |

SOURCES : Symington and Sinclair : *Review of the Rubber Market*. Rickinson and Son : *The World's Rubber Position*. Bulletin of Central Bureau of Statistics (Java) No. 21 : *Rubber in the Netherlands East Indies*. U.S.A. Trade Promotion Series. U.S.A. Trade Information Bulletin, No. 385. Imperial Institute : *Rubber, its Sources, Cultivation and Preparation* (London, 1918). *The Statist*. *Ökonomisch-Statistische Berichten*.

a) 1910.

* Estimations provisoires.

¹ Total estimé de la production dans diverses régions du continent.

² En plus du Brésil, le caoutchouc provient du Pérou, de la Bolivie et du Venezuela ; ces derniers pays ont probablement produit en 1913 de 6 à 7 mille tonnes environ et considérablement moins dans les années d'après-guerre. L'estimation de la production globale de ces pays est comprise dans les totaux du continent.

* Provisional estimates.

¹ Estimated total of the production in various regions of the continent.

² Apart from Brazil, rubber is obtained from Peru, Bolivia and Venezuela, which probably produced about 6 to 7 thousand tons in 1913 and considerably less in post-war years. An estimate of their aggregate production is included in the totals for the continent.

Tableau 48. LIGNITE.

Table 48. LIGNITE.

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | * 1928 | COUNTRY |
|--|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|
| AFRIQUE | . | 217 | 243 | 144 | 235 | 305 | 324 | 420 | 451 | 500 | AFRICA. |
| Congo belge | . | 2 | 3 | 29 | 56 | 81 | 81 | 90 | 87 | ... | Belgian Congo. |
| Nigéria | . | 184 | 216 | 115 | 178 | 224 | 243 | 330 | 364 | ... | Nigeria. |
| Tunisie | . | 31 | 24 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | ... | Tunis. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD (Canada) | 193 | 3,353 | 2,976 | 3,163 | 3,250 | 3,333 | 3,288 | 3,262 | 3,469 | 3,500 | NORTH AMERICA. (Canada). |
| EUROPE | * 126,195 | 149,252 | 161,054 | 174,402 | 154,372 | 164,623 | 177,573 | 177,656 | 191,530 | 208,400 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | 87,228 | 111,888 | 123,010 | 137,179 | 118,785 | 124,637 | 139,725 | 139,151 | 150,806 | 166,200 | Germany. |
| Autriche A | 27,378 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Austria A. |
| " B | 2,621 | 2,697 | 2,797 | 3,136 | 2,685 | 2,786 | 3,033 | 2,958 | 3,064 | 3,300 | " B. |
| Bulgarie | 342 | 726 | 902 | 983 | 1,013 | 1,156 | 1,148 | 1,126 | 1,145 | 1,400 | Bulgaria. |
| Espagne | 277 | 552 | 409 | 330 | 394 | 412 | 403 | 400 | 430 | ... | Spain. |
| France | 793 | 968 | 749 | 772 | 861 | 944 | 1,007 | 1,056 | 1,067 | ... | France. |
| Grèce | — | 197 | 169 | 132 | 119 | 131 | 142 | 153 | 143 | ... | Greece. |
| Hongrie A | 8,954 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Hungary A. |
| " B | 5,514 | 4,788 | 5,693 | 6,191 | 6,856 | 6,353 | 5,521 | 5,822 | 6,243 | 6,500 | " B. |
| Italie | 700 | 1,588 | 1,029 | 751 | 959 | 920 | 1,108 | 1,192 | 925 | ... | Italy. |
| Pays-Bas | — | 1,396 | 122 | 29 | 54 | 191 | 208 | 211 | 263 | ... | Netherlands. |
| Pologne B | 192 | 248 | 270 | 220 | 171 | 89 | 66 | 76 | 78 | ... | Poland B. |
| Portugal | — | 25 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 31 | * 30 | ... | Portugal. |
| Roumanie A | 250 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Roumania A. |
| " B | 2,566 | 1,400 | 1,595 | 1,862 | 2,229 | 2,479 | 2,615 | 2,731 | 2,850 | ... | " B. |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl. A | 273 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Serbs. Cr. & Sl. A. |
| " B | 2,825 | 2,822 | 2,954 | 3,628 | 3,964 | 4,054 | 3,974 | 3,950 | 4,458 | 4,600 | " B. |
| Tchécoslovaquie B | 23,137 | 19,957 | 21,335 | 19,174 | 16,266 | 20,460 | 18,605 | 18,799 | 20,028 | 20,700 | Czechoslovakia B. |
| Océanie | 740 | 1,100 | 1,010 | 996 | 1,170 | 1,144 | 1,978 | 2,033 | 2,641 | 2,700 | OCEANIA. |
| Australie | 3 | 165 | 80 | 92 | 119 | 130 | 891 | 973 | 1,479 | ... | Australia. |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 737 | 935 | 930 | 904 | 1,051 | 1,014 | 1,087 | 1,060 | 1,162 | ... | New Zealand. |
| MONDE ENTIER | 197,128 | 153,922 | 165,283 | 178,705 | 159,027 | 169,305 | 183,163 | 183,371 | 198,091 | 215,100 | WORLD. |

SOURCES : Voir tableau 49.

SOURCES : See Table 49.

A = Territoire d'avant-guerre.

A = Pre-war territory.

B = Territoire d'après-guerre.

B = Post-war territory.

* Estimation.

* Estimated.

Tableau 49. HOUILLE
Production en milliers de tonnes métriques.

| PAYS | Moyenne Average 1909-1913 | 1918 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| AFRIQUE | 6,878 | 8,205 | 10,942 | 10,870 | 9,308 | 11,375 |
| Afrique du Sud, Union | 6,692 | 7,984 | 10,409 | 10,339 | 8,831 | 10,811 |
| Algérie | — | — | 8 | 10 | 9 | 4 |
| Rhodésie du Sud | 186 | 221 | 525 | 521 | 468 | 560 |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 476,208 | 530,486 | 609,190 | 470,079 | 443,271 | 609,005 |
| Canada | 11,621 | 13,426 | 12,021 | 10,684 | 10,588 | 12,164 |
| Etats-Unis ¹ | 464,587 | 517,060 | 597,169 | 459,395 | 432,683 | 596,841 |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE (Mexique) | 1,099 | 890 | 715 | 735 | 933 | 1,261 |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | 1,490 | 1,590 | 1,772 | 1,920 | 1,785 | 1,767 |
| Brsil | 26 | 26 | 302 | 260 | 400 | 324 |
| Chili | 1,156 | 1,233 | 1,063 | 1,275 | 1,053 | 1,164 |
| Pérou | 301 | 274 | 377 | 357 | 303 | 253 |
| Venezuela | 7 | 7 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 26 |
| ASIE | 49,502 | 55,491 | 76,909 | 73,965 | 78,703 | 80,591 |
| Bornéo | 43 | 45 | 106 | 125 | 116 | 83 |
| Chine | 12,869 | 13,779 | 20,670 | 19,876 | 22,681 | 19,955 |
| Corée | 128 | 128 | 289 | 311 | 317 | 320 |
| Etats Malais fédérés | — | — | 252 | 304 | 287 | 323 |
| Formose | 254 | 322 | 1,148 | 1,038 | 1,347 | 1,445 |
| Inde | 15,126 | 16,468 | 18,250 | 19,613 | 19,316 | 19,972 |
| Indes néerlandaises ¹ | 568 | 568 | 1,096 | 1,212 | 1,041 | 1,157 |
| Indochine ² | 448 | 509 | 700 | 921 | 989 | 1,057 |
| Japon | 17,885 | 21,316 | 29,245 | 26,221 | 27,702 | 28,949 |
| Kouan-Toung | 1,447 | 1,513 | 4,240 | 3,519 | 4,070 | 6,523 |
| Philippines | — | — | 59 | 40 | 42 | 43 |
| Sakhaline | — | — | 154 | 115 | 115 | 167 |
| Turquie | 734 | 843 | 700 | 670 | 680 | 597 |
| EUROPE | 551,543 | 605,262 | 457,586 | 400,555 | 501,769 | 489,239 |
| Allemagne A | 165,470 | 190,109 | — | — | — | — |
| B | 121,118 | 140,753 | 107,525 | 113,898 | 119,183 | 62,316 |
| Autriche A | 14,857 | 16,460 | — | — | — | — |
| B | 79 | 87 | 133 | 138 | 166 | 158 |
| Belgique | 23,260 | 22,842 | 22,389 | 21,750 | 21,209 | 22,923 |
| Bulgarie | 11 | 11 | 34 | 40 | 48 | 63 |
| Espagne | 3,861 | 4,016 | 5,421 | 4,965 | 4,436 | 5,929 |
| France A | 39,177 | 40,051 | — | — | — | — |
| B | 41,848 | 43,847 | 24,303 | 28,241 | 31,163 | 37,656 |
| Hongrie A | 1,236 | 1,320 | — | — | — | — |
| B | 847 | 850 | 168 | 427 | 935 | 851 |
| Italie | — | 1 | 152 | 114 | 195 | 174 |
| Pays-Bas | 1,498 | 1,873 | 3,941 | 3,921 | 4,570 | 5,281 |
| Pologne B | 35,922 | 40,972 | 30,702 | 29,894 | 34,631 | 36,098 |
| Portugal | 13 | 25 | 145 | 133 | 143 | 128 |
| Roumanie B | 440 | 453 | 187 | 210 | 254 | 292 |
| Serbes, Cr., Slov. A | 38 | 100 | — | — | — | — |
| B | 38 | 100 | 66 | 77 | 102 | 136 |
| Royaume-Uni ³ | 273,905 | 292,043 | 233,216 | 165,871 | 253,613 | 280,430 |
| Russie A | 27,864 | 36,011 | — | — | — | — |
| B | 23,765 | 29,500 | 7,775 | 8,680 | 8,717 | 14,504 |
| Sarre B | 11,500 | 13,216 | 9,410 | 9,575 | 11,240 | 9,192 |
| Spitzberg | 36 | 36 | 130 | 210 | 316 | 341 |
| Suède | 317 | 364 | 440 | 377 | 379 | 420 |
| Suisse | — | — | 74 | 11 | 4 | — |
| Tchécoslovaquie B | 13,085 | 14,271 | 11,375 | 12,023 | 10,465 | 12,347 |
| Océanie | 12,070 | 13,796 | 13,950 | 13,912 | 13,389 | 13,609 |
| Australie | 10,898 | 12,614 | 13,011 | 13,004 | 12,405 | 12,718 |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 1,372 | 1,182 | 939 | 908 | 984 | 951 |
| MONDE ENTIER | 1,098,790 | 1,215,720 | 1,171,064 | 972,036 | 1,049,158 | 1,206,907 |

SOURCES : Statistiques nationales officielles ; Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (Imperial Institute) ; *The Mineral Industry* (New York) ; *Internationale Bergwirtschaft* ; *Glückauf* ; etc.

A = Territoire d'avant-guerre.
B = Territoire d'après-guerre.

* Estimation ou chiffres provisoires.

¹ Y compris une faible partie de lignite.

² Y compris après 1921, estimation annuelle pour l'Irlande 75-85.000 tonnes.

³ U.R.S.S. (y compris territoire d'Asie).

Table 49. COAL.
Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | * 1928 | COUNTRY | |
|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|---|
| 11,934 | 12,492 | 13,348 | 12,998 | 13,100 | AFRICA. South Africa, Union of Algeria. Southern Rhodesia. | |
| 11,333 | 11,793 | 12,460 | 12,068 | 12,200 | | |
| 9 | 10 | 14 | 21 | ... | | |
| 592 | 689 | 874 | 909 | ... | | |
| 527,609 | 536,490 | 612,901 | 557,066 | 529,000 | NORTH AMERICA. Canada. U. S. A. ¹ | |
| 9,139 | 8,628 | 11,687 | 12,341 | 12,400 | | |
| 518,560 | 527,862 | 601,214 | 544,725 | 516,600 | | |
| 1,226 | 1,444 | 1,259 | 1,032 | 1,050 | CARIBBEAN (Mexico). | |
| 1,987 | 1,973 | * 2,050 | * 2,050 | 2,050 | SOUTH AMERICA. Brazil. Chile. Peru. Venezuela. | |
| 263 | 392 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 1,539 | 1,453 | 1,464 | 1,474 | 1,400 | | |
| 155 | 102 | 170 | 162 | ... | | |
| 25 | 25 | 16 | ... | ... | | |
| 84,894 | 90,347 | * 90,000 | * 90,000 | 90,900 | | |
| 110 | 101 | 93 | ... | ... | ASIA. Borneo. China. Korea. Fed. Malay States. Formosa. British India. Dutch East Indies. ¹ Indo-China. ¹ Japan. Kwantung. Philippines. Saghalien. Turkey. | |
| 20,969 | 24,255 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 439 | 624 | 683 | ... | ... | | |
| 379 | 415 | 472 | 470 | ... | | |
| 1,506 | 1,705 | 1,795 | 1,800 | ... | | |
| 21,514 | 21,240 | 21,336 | 21,339 | 21,700 | | |
| 1,470 | 1,401 | 1,466 | 1,620 | ... | | |
| 1,236 | 1,363 | 1,285 | 1,434 | ... | | |
| 30,111 | 31,459 | 31,427 | 31,200 | 31,700 | | |
| 6,144 | 6,739 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 48 | 49 | 49 | ... | ... | | |
| 199 | 251 | 276 | 357 | ... | | |
| 769 | 745 | 1,193 | 1,309 | ... | | |
| 549,375 | 537,593 | 458,450 | 604,959 | 594,200 | | EUROPE. Germany A. B. Austria A. B. Belgium. Bulgaria. Spain. France A. B. Hungary A. B. Italy. Netherlands. Poland B. Portugal. Roumania B. Serbs, Cr., Slov. A. B. United Kingdom. ² Russia A. B. ³ Saar B. Spitzbergen. Sweden. Switzerland. Czechoslovakia B. |
| 118,769 | 132,622 | 145,296 | 153,598 | 150,900 | | |
| 172 | 145 | 157 | 176 | ... | | |
| 23,362 | 23,097 | 25,320 | 27,574 | 27,500 | | |
| 59 | 72 | 80 | 94 | ... | | |
| 6,127 | 6,117 | 6,536 | 6,036 | ... | | |
| 44,016 | 47,048 | 51,422 | 51,779 | 51,400 | | |
| 635 | 805 | 827 | 784 | ... | | |
| 127 | 189 | 209 | 169 | ... | | |
| 5,882 | 6,849 | 8,650 | 9,323 | 10,700 | | |
| 32,280 | 29,081 | 35,747 | 38,084 | 40,600 | | |
| 133 | 122 | 202 | * 200 | ... | | |
| 297 | 314 | 322 | 373 | ... | | |
| 132 | 180 | 191 | 289 | ... | | |
| 271,405 | 247,079 | 128,305 | 255,264 | 241,500 | | |
| 15,878 | 17,637 | 26,298 | 32,202 | 34,500 | | |
| 14,032 | 12,990 | 13,681 | 13,596 | 13,100 | | |
| 452 | 413 | 315 | * 350 | ... | | |
| 438 | 264 | 384 | 398 | ... | | |
| 15,179 | 12,559 | 14,508 | 14,670 | 15,200 | | |
| 15,080 | 14,906 | 14,704 | 14,933 | 15,000 | OCEANIA. Australia. New Zealand. | |
| 13,978 | 13,845 | 13,438 | 13,740 | ... | | |
| 1,102 | 1,061 | 1,216 | 1,243 | ... | | |
| 1,192,195 | 1,195,234 | * 1,192,712 | * 1,283,088 | * 1,245,300 | WORLD. | |

SOURCES : National official statistics ; Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (Imperial Institute); *The Mineral Industry* (New York); *Internationale Bergwirtschaft*; *Gluckauf*; etc.

A = Pre-war territory.
B = Post-war territory.

* Estimate or provisional figures.

¹ Including small quantity of lignite.

² Includes estimates for Ireland after 1921 amounting to from 75,000 to 85,000 tons per year.

³ U.S.S.R., i.e., including Asiatic Russia.

Tableau 50. HOUILLE ET LIGNITE (équivalent en houille¹).

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques.

| PAYS | Moyenne Annuelle 1909-1913 | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| AFRIQUE. | 6,878 | 8,305 | 11,014 | 10,951 | 9,356 | 11,453 |
| Afrique du Sud, | | | | | | |
| Union de l' | 6,692 | 7,984 | 10,409 | 10,339 | 8,831 | 10,811 |
| Algérie. | — | — | 8 | 10 | 9 | 4 |
| Congo belge | — | — | 1 | 1 | 10 | 19 |
| Nigeria | — | — | 61 | 72 | 38 | 59 |
| Rhodésie du Sud | 186 | 221 | 525 | 521 | 468 | 560 |
| Tunisie | — | — | 10 | 8 | — | — |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 476,272 | 530,550 | 610,308 | 471,071 | 444,825 | 610,088 |
| Canada | 11,685 | 13,490 | 13,139 | 11,676 | 11,642 | 13,247 |
| Etats-Unis | 464,587 | 517,060 | 597,169 | 459,395 | 432,683 | 596,841 |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE (Mexique) | 1,099 | 890 | 715 | 735 | 933 | 1,261 |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | 1,490 | 1,590 | 1,772 | 1,920 | 1,785 | 1,767 |
| Brésil | 26 | 26 | 302 | 260 | 400 | 324 |
| Chili | 1,156 | 1,283 | 1,063 | 1,275 | 1,053 | 1,164 |
| Pérou | 301 | 274 | 377 | 357 | 303 | 253 |
| Venezuela | 7 | 7 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 26 |
| ASIE. | 49,502 | 55,491 | 76,909 | 73,965 | 78,703 | 80,591 |
| Bornéo. | 43 | 45 | 106 | 125 | 116 | 83 |
| Chine | 12,869 | 13,779 | 20,670 | 19,876 | 22,681 | 19,955 |
| Corée | 128 | 128 | 289 | 311 | 317 | 320 |
| Etats Malais fédérés. | — | — | 252 | 304 | 287 | 323 |
| Formose | 254 | 322 | 1,148 | 1,038 | 1,347 | 1,445 |
| Inde | 15,126 | 16,468 | 18,250 | 19,613 | 19,316 | 19,972 |
| Indes néerlandaises | 568 | 568 | 1,096 | 1,212 | 1,041 | 1,157 |
| Indochine | 448 | 509 | 700 | 921 | 989 | 1,057 |
| Japon | 17,885 | 21,316 | 29,245 | 26,221 | 27,702 | 28,949 |
| Kouan-Toung. | 1,447 | 1,513 | 4,240 | 3,519 | 4,070 | 6,523 |
| Philippines | — | — | 59 | 40 | 42 | 43 |
| Sakhaline | — | — | 154 | 115 | 115 | 167 |
| Turquie | 734 | 843 | 700 | 670 | 680 | 597 |
| EUROPE | 586,536 | 644,220 | 500,871 | 446,827 | 550,408 | 532,346 |
| Allemagne A | 182,089 | 209,493 | — | — | — | — |
| B | 137,737 | 160,137 | 132,389 | 141,234 | 149,667 | 88,713 |
| Autriche A | 29,768 | 32,183 | — | — | — | — |
| B | 1,612 | 1,660 | 1,751 | 1,816 | 2,048 | 1,769 |
| Belgique | 23,260 | 22,842 | 22,389 | 21,750 | 21,209 | 22,923 |
| Bulgarie | 98 | 125 | 276 | 341 | 376 | 401 |
| Espagne | 3,994 | 4,155 | 5,697 | 5,170 | 4,601 | 6,126 |
| France A | 39,423 | 40,315 | — | — | — | — |
| B | 42,094 | 44,111 | 24,626 | 28,491 | 31,420 | 37,943 |
| Grèce | 1 | — | 66 | 56 | 44 | 40 |
| Hongrie A | 3,934 | 4,305 | — | — | — | — |
| B | 2,654 | 2,688 | 1,764 | 2,325 | 2,999 | 3,136 |
| Italie | 152 | 176 | 549 | 457 | 383 | 414 |
| Pays-Bas | 1,498 | 1,873 | 4,406 | 3,962 | 4,580 | 5,299 |
| Pologne B | 35,969 | 41,036 | 30,785 | 29,984 | 34,704 | 36,155 |
| Portugal | 13 | 25 | 153 | 140 | 148 | 133 |
| Roumanie A | 60 | 83 | — | — | — | — |
| B | 1,231 | 1,308 | 654 | 742 | 875 | 1,035 |
| Serbes, Cr. Slov. A | 124 | 191 | — | — | — | — |
| B | 767 | 1,042 | 1,007 | 1,062 | 1,311 | 1,457 |
| Royaume-Uni | 273,905 | 292,043 | 233,216 | 165,871 | 253,613 | 280,430 |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) A | 27,864 | 36,011 | — | — | — | — |
| B | 23,765 | 29,500 | 7,775 | 8,680 | 8,717 | 14,504 |
| Sarre B | 11,500 | 13,216 | 9,410 | 9,575 | 11,240 | 9,192 |
| Spitzberg | 36 | 36 | 130 | 210 | 316 | 341 |
| Suède | 317 | 364 | 440 | 377 | 379 | 420 |
| Suisse | — | — | 74 | 11 | 4 | — |
| Tchécoslovaquie B | 25,933 | 27,881 | 23,114 | 24,573 | 21,744 | 21,915 |
| Océanie. | 12,307 | 14,048 | 14,317 | 14,249 | 13,721 | 14,059 |
| Australie | 10,699 | 12,615 | 13,066 | 13,031 | 12,436 | 12,758 |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 1,608 | 1,428 | 1,251 | 1,218 | 1,285 | 1,301 |
| MONDE ENTIER. | 1,134,084 | 1,254,989 | 1,215,706 | 1,019,718 | 1,099,231 | 1,251,565 |

A = Territoire d'avant-guerre.

B = Territoire d'après-guerre.

* Estimation ou chiffres provisoires.

¹ Lignite calculé en équivalent de houille selon le taux de 2 : 9 pour l'Allemagne, 3 : 5 pour l'Autriche, 1 : 2 pour l'Espagne, 1 : 4 pour l'Italie, 10 : 17 pour la Tchécoslovaquie et 1 : 3 pour les autres pays.

Table 50. COAL AND LIGNITE (in terms of coal ¹).

Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | * 1928 | COUNTRY |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 12,036 | 12,600 | 13,488 | 13,148 | 13,300 | AFRICA. |
| 11,333 | 11,793 | 12,460 | 12,068 | 12,200 | South Africa, Union of |
| 9 | 10 | 14 | 21 | ... | Algeria. |
| 27 | 27 | 30 | 29 | ... | Belgian Congo. |
| 75 | 89 | 110 | 121 | ... | Nigeria. |
| 592 | 689 | 874 | 909 | ... | Southern Rhodesia. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Tunisia. |
| 528,777 | 537,586 | 613,968 | 558,222 | 530,200 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| 10,217 | 9,724 | 12,774 | 13,497 | 13,600 | Canada. |
| 518,560 | 527,862 | 601,214 | 544,725 | 516,600 | U. S. A. |
| 1,226 | 1,444 | 1,250 | 1,032 | 1,050 | CARIBBEAN (Mexico). |
| 1,987 | 1,972 | * 2,050 | * 2,050 | 2,050 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| 268 | 392 | ... | ... | ... | Brazil. |
| 1,539 | 1,453 | 1,464 | 1,474 | 1,400 | Chile. |
| 155 | 102 | 170 | 162 | ... | Peru. |
| 25 | 25 | 16 | ... | ... | Venezuela. |
| 84,894 | 90,347 | * 90,000 | * 90,000 | 90,900 | ASIA. |
| 110 | 101 | 93 | ... | ... | Borneo. |
| 20,969 | 24,255 | ... | ... | ... | China. |
| 439 | 624 | 683 | ... | ... | Korea. |
| 379 | 415 | 472 | 470 | ... | Fed. Malay States. |
| 1,506 | 1,705 | 1,795 | 1,800 | ... | Formosa. ¹ |
| 21,514 | 21,240 | 21,336 | 21,339 | 21,700 | British India. |
| 1,470 | 1,401 | 1,468 | 1,620 | ... | Dutch East Indies. |
| 1,236 | 1,363 | 1,285 | 1,484 | ... | Indo-China. |
| 30,111 | 31,459 | 31,427 | 31,200 | 31,700 | Japan. |
| 6,144 | 6,739 | ... | ... | ... | Kwantung. |
| 48 | 49 | 49 | ... | ... | Philippines. |
| 199 | 251 | 276 | 357 | ... | Saghalien. |
| 769 | 745 | 1,193 | 1,309 | ... | Turkey. |
| 596,352 | 586,776 | 507,754 | 657,963 | 651,400 | EUROPE. |
| 146,466 | 163,672 | 176,218 | 187,110 | 187,800 | Germany A. |
| 1,844 | 1,965 | 1,932 | 2,014 | 2,200 | " B. |
| 23,362 | 23,097 | 25,320 | 27,574 | 27,500 | Austria A. |
| 444 | 455 | 455 | 476 | 500 | " B. |
| 6,333 | 6,319 | 6,736 | 6,251 | ... | Belgium. |
| 44,331 | 47,384 | 51,774 | 52,135 | 51,800 | Bulgaria. |
| 44 | 47 | 51 | 48 | ... | Spain. |
| 2,753 | 2,645 | 2,768 | 2,865 | 3,000 | France A. |
| 357 | 466 | 507 | 400 | ... | " B. |
| 5,946 | 6,918 | 8,720 | 9,411 | 10,800 | Greece. |
| 32,310 | 29,103 | 35,772 | 38,110 | 40,600 | Hungary A. |
| 137 | 128 | 212 | * 210 | ... | " B. |
| 1,123 | 1,186 | 1,232 | 1,323 | ... | Italy. |
| 1,483 | 1,505 | 1,508 | 1,775 | 1,600 | Netherlands. |
| 271,405 | 247,079 | 128,305 | 255,264 | 241,500 | Poland B. |
| 15,878 | 17,637 | 26,298 | 32,202 | 34,500 | Portugal. |
| 14,032 | 12,990 | 13,681 | 13,596 | 13,100 | Roumania A. |
| 452 | 413 | 315 | * 350 | ... | " B. |
| 438 | 264 | 384 | 398 | ... | Serbs, Cr. Slov. A. |
| 27,214 | 23,503 | 25,566 | 26,451 | 27,400 | " B. |
| 15,461 | 15,565 | 15,881 | 15,863 | 15,900 | United Kingdom. |
| 14,02 1 | 14,142 | 14,812 | 14,233 | ... | Russia (U.S.S.R.) A. |
| 1,440 | 1,423 | 1,569 | 1,630 | ... | " B. |
| 1,840,733 | 1,246,291 | 1,243,920 | * 1,338,278 | * 1,304,800 | Saar B. ¹ |
| | | | | | Spitzbergen. |
| | | | | | Sweden. ¹ |
| | | | | | Switzerland. |
| | | | | | Czechoslovakia B. |
| | | | | | OCEANIA. |
| | | | | | Australia. |
| | | | | | New Zealand |
| | | | | | WORLD. |

A = Pre-war territory.
B = Post-war territory.

* Estimate or provisional figures.

¹ Lignite converted into terms of coal at the rate of 3 : 5 for Austria, 10 : 17 for Czechoslovakia, 2 : 9 for Germany, 1 : 4 for Italy, 1 : 2 for Spain, and 1 : 3 for the other countries.

Tableau 51. PÉTROLE.
Table 51. PETROLEUM.

Production en millions de barils. — Production in barrels (000,000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1912 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | * 1928 | COUNTRY |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|
| AFRIQUE | 0.1 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.8 | AFRICA. |
| Egypte | 0.1 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.8 | Egypt. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 248.6 | 443.1 | 472.4 | 557.7 | 732.6 | 714.1 | 764.0 | 771.3 | 901.6 | 902.0 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 248.4 | 442.9 | 472.2 | 557.5 | 732.4 | 713.9 | 763.7 | 770.9 | 901.1 | 902.0 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE | 26.2 | 159.2 | 195.8 | 184.7 | 152.7 | 143.8 | 119.9 | 95.7 | 69.8 | 58.0 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Mexique | 25.7 | 157.1 | 193.4 | 182.3 | 149.6 | 139.7 | 115.5 | 90.4 | 64.1 | 50.2 | Mexico. |
| Trinité (Ile) . . . | 0.5 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 7.8 | Trinidad. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | 2.2 | 5.0 | 7.1 | 10.7 | 13.6 | 22.4 | 35.6 | 62.4 | 97.2 | 149.1 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | 0.1 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 4.6 | 6.0 | 8.0 | 8.6 | 9.1 | Argentine. |
| Colombie | . | . | . | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 6.4 | 15.0 | 19.9 | Colombia. |
| Equateur | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.5 | 1.1 | Ecuador. |
| Pérou | 2.1 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 8.4 | 9.3 | 10.8 | 10.1 | 12.0 | Peru. |
| Venezuela | . | 0.5 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 4.1 | 9.0 | 19.7 | 37.2 | 63.1 | 106.0 | Venezuela. |
| ASIE | 23.0 | 42.3 | 46.0 | 52.3 | 62.7 | 67.3 | 70.7 | 72.5 | 80.8 | 87.2 | ASIA. |
| Bornéo | 0.1 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 5.3 | Borneo. |
| Inde | 7.9 | 8.4 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 8.3 | British India. |
| Indes néerlandaises | 11.2 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 16.7 | 19.9 | 20.5 | 21.4 | 21.2 | 26.0 | 28.5 | Dutch East Indies. |
| Irak | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.2 | 0.7 | Iraq. |
| Japon | 1.9 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.8 | Japan. |
| Perse | 1.9 | 12.2 | 16.7 | 22.2 | 28.8 | 32.4 | 35.0 | 35.8 | 39.7 | 42.1 | Persia. |
| Sakhaline russe . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.4 | 0.5 | Saghalien (Russian) |
| EUROPE | 85.1 | 39.0 | 43.3 | 51.5 | 56.2 | 65.3 | 76.0 | 94.7 | 110.0 | 125.3 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | Germany. |
| France | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | France. |
| Pologne | 7.8 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 5.5 | Poland. |
| Roumanie | 13.6 | 7.4 | 8.4 | 9.8 | 10.9 | 13.4 | 16.6 | 23.3 | 26.4 | 30.6 | Roumania. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | 62.8 | 25.4 | 29.0 | 35.7 | 39.2 | 45.4 | 52.4 | 64.3 | 77.0 | 87.8 | Russia (U.S.S.R.) |
| Tchécoslovaquie . . | . | . | 6. | . | . | . | . | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | Czechoslovakia. |
| MONDE ENTIER . . . | 385.2 | 689.6 | 765.9 | 858.1 | 1,018.9 | 1,014.0 | 1,067.4 | 1,097.8 | 1,260.8 | 1,323.0 | WORLD. |

SOURCES : American Petroleum Institute. Statistiques nationales.

SOURCES : American Petroleum Institute. National statistics.

* Chiffres provisoires. — Provisional figures.

Tableau 52. MINERAI DE FER. — Table 52. IRON ORE.

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1918 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud, Union | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 47 | 78 | South Africa, Union. |
| Algérie | 1,349 | 1,060 | 707 | 1,019 | 1,448 | 1,788 | 1,654 | 1,699 | 2,030 | Algeria. |
| Congo belge | 20 | 80 | 81 | 75 | 106 | 107 | 87 | 113 | ... | Belgian Congo. |
| Egypte | ... | 78 | 55 | 104 | 132 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | Egypt. |
| Tunisie | 598 | 434 | 274 | 500 | 838 | 771 | 723 | 583 | 915 | Tunis. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 279 | 117 | 54 | 16 | 28 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 62,975 | 68,689 | 29,964 | 47,885 | 70,464 | 55,138 | 62,902 | 68,708 | 62,732 | United States. |
| Terre-Neuve | 1,263 | 519 | 522 | 1,019 | 733 | 666 | 1,150 | 880 | 1,357 | Newfoundland. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuba | 1,607 | 897 | 132 | 452 | 374 | 481 | 567 | 587 | 398 | Cuba. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chili | 14 | 3 | 8 | 290 | 673 | 1,050 | 1,234 | 1,396 | 1,402 | Chile. |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chine | 440 | 1,489 | 1,365 | 1,088 | 833 | 854 | 822 | 525 | ... | China. |
| Corée | 142 | 447 | 233 | 186 | 306 | 324 | 376 | 351 | ... | Korea. |
| Inde | 377 | 567 | 957 | 635 | 834 | 1,469 | 1,569 | 1,686 | 1,876 | British India. |
| Japon | 153 | 315 | 87 | 40 | 55 | 58 | 76 | 81 | 85 | Japan. |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne | 7,309 | 6,299 | 5,824 | 5,928 | 5,188 | 4,457 | 5,923 | 4,793 | 6,626 | Germany. |
| Autriche | 2,031 | 435 | 711 | 1,112 | 1,211 | 714 | 1,030 | 1,094 | 1,599 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 151 | 17 | 59 | 71 | 117 | 155 | 166 | 145 | ... | Belgium. |
| Espagne | 10,789 | 5,480 | 3,226 | 3,240 | 3,945 | 5,222 | 4,462 | 3,182 | 4,906 | Spain. |
| France | 43,054 | 13,921 | 14,201 | 21,106 | 23,349 | 28,992 | 35,741 | 39,228 | 45,426 | France. |
| Grèce | 314 | 46 | 55 | 49 | 100 | 102 | 88 | 127 | 124 | Greece. |
| Hongrie | 395 | 102 | 36 | 46 | 138 | 102 | 71 | 132 | 194 | Hungary. |
| Italie | 603 | 390 | 285 | 314 | 360 | 238 | 513 | 523 | 521 | Italy. |
| Luxembourg | 7,333 | 3,704 | 3,032 | 4,449 | 4,080 | 5,333 | 6,787 | 7,756 | 7,266 | Luxemburg. |
| Norvège | 545 | 79 | 55 | 259 | 386 | 522 | 425 | 213 | 479 | Norway. |
| Pologne | 449 | 184 | 306 | 410 | 455 | 293 | 214 | 317 | 541 | Poland. |
| Portugal | 49 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | ... | Portugal. |
| Roumanie | 465 | 74 | 91 | 95 | 99 | 103 | 107 | 103 | 97 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | 16,254 | 12,881 | 3,526 | 6,946 | 11,050 | 11,228 | 10,306 | 4,160 | 11,386 | United Kgd. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | 10,300 | 160 | 144 | 225 | 500 | 1,094 | 2,217 | 3,393 | 4,960 | Russia (U.S.S.R.) |
| Serb.-Cr.-Slov. | 229 | 19 | 16 | 61 | 244 | 330 | 139 | 367 | 336 | Serb.-Cr.-Slov. |
| Suède | 7,476 | 4,519 | 6,464 | 6,201 | 5,588 | 6,500 | 8,169 | 8,466 | 9,661 | Sweden. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | 1,800 | 1,057 | 801 | 313 | 675 | 1,174 | 1,230 | 1,421 | 1,591 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie (Australie) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Océanie (Australie) | 176 | 615 | 701 | 172 | 567 | 731 | 751 | 753 | 899 | Oceania (Australia). |

SOURCES : Statistiques officielles des mines et des industries métallurgiques. Relevés spéciaux fournis par les Administrations officielles de statistique. Statistiques des organisations centrales de producteurs. Rapports des chambres de commerce. Dans quelques cas, ces sources ont été complétées par *Stahl und Eisen*, *Iron Age*, *Iron Trade Review*, etc.

SOURCES : Official statistics of mines and metallurgical industries. Special statements submitted by the official statistical administrations. Statistics of producers' central organisations. Reports of Chambers of Commerce. These sources have, in a few cases, been supplemented by *Stahl und Eisen*, the *Iron Age*, the *Iron Trade Review*, etc.

* Estimation. Estimate.

¹ Production se rapportant au territoire d'après guerre.

¹ Production within post-war frontiers.

Tableau 53. FONTE ET FERRO-ALLIAGES.
Table 53. PIG IRON AND FERRO-ALLOYS.

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1918 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | * 1928 | COUNTRY |
|---|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| AFRIQUE ¹ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | AFRICA. ² |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 32,494 | 38,534 | 17,582 | 28,067 | 41,932 | 32,539 | 38,012 | 40,833 | 37,981 | 39,667 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 1,031 | 1,015 | 626 | 410 | 923 | 629 | 608 | 828 | 779 | 1,055 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 31,463 | 37,519 | 16,956 | 27,657 | 41,009 | 31,910 | 37,406 | 40,005 | 37,152 | 38,612 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE ET DU SUD | — | 18 | 45 | 30 | 45 | 50 | 49 | 61 | * 73 | * 79 | CARIBBEAN AND SOUTH AMERICA. |
| ASIE | 610 | 1,437 | 1,409 | 1,357 | 1,818 | 2,092 | * 2,209 | * 2,265 | * 2,812 | 2,900 | ASIA. |
| Chine ³ | 160 | 400 | 375 | 310 | 400 | 374 | * 375 | * 400 | * 400 | * 400 | China. ³ |
| Inde | 207 | 316 | 377 | 345 | 609 | 885 | 902 | 915 | 1,163 | * 1,200 | British India. |
| Japon ⁴ | 243 | 721 | 657 | 702 | 809 | 833 | 932 | 950 | * 1,250 | * 1,300 | Japan. ⁵ |
| EUROPE | 45,668 | 52,540 | 18,697 | 25,876 | 25,872 | 32,248 | 36,533 | 35,209 | 45,414 | * 45,250 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne ⁶ | 10,907 ⁶ | 6,016 | 7,462 | 9,190 | 4,936 | 7,812 | 10,177 | 9,644 | 13,103 | 11,800 | Germany. ⁶ |
| Autriche | 607 ⁶ | 100 | 224 | 321 | 342 | 266 | 380 | 332 | 433 | 458 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 2,485 | 1,116 | 872 | 1,613 | 2,148 | 2,844 | 2,543 | 3,399 | 3,751 | 3,905 | Belgium. |
| Espagne | 425 | 251 | 347 | 210 | 400 | 497 | 528 | 487 | 612 | ... | Spain. |
| Finlande | 9 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 9 | * 10 | ... | Finland. |
| France ⁷ | 8,948 ⁷ | 3,433 | 3,358 | 5,128 | 5,431 | 7,693 | 8,494 | 9,432 | 9,298 | 10,097 | France. ⁷ |
| Hongrie ⁸ | 190 ⁸ | 71 | 98 | 125 | 116 | 116 | 93 | 188 | 299 | 284 | Hungary. ⁸ |
| Italie | 427 | 88 | 61 | 158 | 236 | 304 | 482 | 513 | 489 | 508 | Italy. |
| Luxembourg | 2,677 | 693 | 970 | 1,679 | 1,406 | 2,157 | 2,363 | 2,559 | 2,723 | 2,770 | Luxembourg. |
| Norvège | — | 6 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 65 | 88 | 97 | 120 | ... | Norway. |
| Pologne | 1,031 | 411 | 444 | 480 | 520 | 334 | 315 | 327 | 617 | 683 | Poland. |
| Roumanie | * 75 | 19 | 33 | 31 | 39 | 46 | 64 | 63 | 63 | ... | Roumania. |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl. ⁹ | 57 ⁹ | 6 | 12 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 3 | 19 | 23 | 30 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl. |
| Royaume-Uni | 10,425 | 8,164 | 2,658 | 4,981 | 7,560 | 7,425 | 6,362 | 2,498 | 7,410 | 6,717 | United Kgd. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | 4,220 ¹⁰ | 115 | 116 | 187 | 530 | 757 | 1,551 | 2,430 | 2,977 | 3,374 | Russia (U.S.S.R.) |
| Sarre | 1,371 | 891 | 1,149 | 1,157 | 1,021 | 1,389 | 1,450 | 1,625 | 1,771 | 1,936 | Saar. |
| Suède | 742 | 484 | 320 | 275 | 302 | 535 | 463 | 501 | 455 | 430 | Sweden. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | 1,072 | 737 | 577 | 335 | 817 | 983 | 1,168 | 1,086 | 1,260 | ... | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie (Australie) | 47 | 350 | 359 | 85 | 335 | 422 | 446 | 446 | 526 | * 550 | OCEANIA (Australia). |
| MONDE ENTIER | 78,819 | 82,876 | 38,081 | 55,415 | 70,002 | 68,352 | * 77,249 | * 78,814 | * 86,757 | * 88,450 | WORLD. |

SOURCES : Voir tableau 52.

SOURCES : See Table 52.

a) Moyenne 1911-1913. a) Average 1911-13.

* Estimations ou chiffres provisoires.

* Estimates or provisional figures.

¹ Production faible dans l'Union Sud-Africaine; chiffres exacts manquent.

¹ Small amount produced in Union of South Africa; but no exact figures available.

² Y compris estimation de la production indigène.

² Estimate for native production included.

³ Y compris Corée et Kouan-Toung.

³ Including Korea and Kwantung.

⁴ La Sarre donnée séparément.

⁴ Saar shown separately.

⁵ Production se rapportant au territoire d'après-guerre.

⁵ Production within post-war frontiers.

⁶ Fonte seulement; chiffres exacts pour ferro-alliages non disponibles.

⁶ Pig-iron only; reliable figures for ferro-alloys not available.

⁷ Bosnie et Herzégovine.

⁷ Bosnia and Herzegovina.

Tableau 54. ACIER (Lingots et moulages).

Table 54. STEEL (Ingots and Castings).

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1918 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | * 1928 | COUNTRY |
|---|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| AFRIQUE ¹ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | AFRICA ¹ . |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 82,863 | 48,927 | 20,779 | 36,664 | 46,564 | 39,202 | 46,887 | 49,858 | 46,578 | 53,476 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 1,060 | 1,118 | 678 | 490 | 899 | 661 | 785 | 789 | 922 | 1,280 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 31,803 | 42,809 | 20,101 | 36,174 | 45,665 | 38,541 | 46,122 | 49,069 | 45,656 | 52,218 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTR. ET DU SUD ² | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | * 106 | * 116 | CARIBBEAN AND SOUTH AMERICA. ² |
| ASIE | 346 | 1,021 | 1,066 | 1,181 | 1,377 | 1,639 | * 1,906 | * 1,900 | * 2,400 | * 2,500 | ASIA. |
| Chine | 43 | 52 | 48 | 120 | 200 | * 200 | * 150 | * 150 | * 160 | * 200 | China. |
| Inde | 63 | 158 | 186 | 152 | 218 | 340 | 456 | 530 | 580 | * 600 | British India. |
| Japon ³ | 240 | 811 | 832 | 909 | 959 | 1,099 | 1,300 | 1,220 | 1,660 | * 1,700 | Japan. ³ |
| EUROPE | 42,397 | 26,533 | 22,227 | 30,697 | 30,435 | 27,669 | 41,678 | 40,232 | * 52,427 | * 53,800 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne ⁴ | 12,236 ⁵ | 7,798 | 9,265 | 11,314 | 6,305 | 9,835 | 12,195 | 12,342 | 16,311 | 14,502 | Germany. ⁴ |
| Autriche | 890 ⁵ | 198 | 294 | 481 | 500 | 370 | 464 | 474 | 551 | 636 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 2,467 | 1,253 | 764 | 1,565 | 2,297 | 2,875 | 2,549 | 3,339 | 3,705 | 3,934 | Belgium. |
| Espagne | 242 | 250 | 306 | 314 | 476 | 545 | 630 | 614 | 664 | ... | Spain. |
| Finlande | 7 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 26 | 29 | 29 | 28 | * 30 | ... | Finland. |
| France ⁴ | 6,973 ⁵ | 3,050 | 3,102 | 4,534 | 5,109 | 6,900 | 7,446 | 8,430 | 8,276 | 9,395 | France. ⁴ |
| Hongrie | 443 ⁵ | 62 | 166 | 257 | 283 | 239 | 231 | 325 | 472 | 500 | Hungary. |
| Italie | 934 | 774 | 714 | 1,046 | 1,142 | 1,359 | 1,786 | 1,780 | 1,596 | 1,963 | Italy. |
| Luxembourg | 1,336 | 585 | 754 | 1,394 | 1,201 | 1,886 | 2,084 | 2,244 | 2,471 | 2,572 | Luxemburg. |
| Norvège | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ... | Norway. |
| Pologne | 1,661 | 972 | 855 | 996 | 1,132 | 682 | 782 | 788 | 1,246 | 1,437 | Poland. |
| Roumanie | * 150 | 40 | 45 | 68 | 82 | 87 | 101 | 112 | 130 | ... | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | 7,787 | 9,213 | 3,763 | 5,975 | 8,618 | 8,333 | 7,504 | 3,654 | 9,243 | 8,662 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) . . | 4,212 ⁵ | 163 | 184 | 361 | 726 | 1,139 | 2,149 | 3,125 | 3,541 | 4,267 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Sarre | 2,080 | 675 | 920 | 1,262 | 997 | 1,447 | 1,579 | 1,737 | 1,895 | 2,073 | Saar. |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl. . . | — | 23 | 27 | 44 | 51 | 41 | 53 | 64 | 73 | 85 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl. |
| Suède | 750 | 498 | 236 | 351 | 310 | 550 | 518 | 526 | 531 | 595 | Sweden. |
| Tchécoslovaquie . . | 1,229 | 973 | 918 | 721 | 1,180 | 1,350 | 1,475 | 1,345 | 1,689 | 2,100 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie (Australie) | 14 | 219 | 255 | 54 | 147 | 302 | 489 | * 500 | * 500 | * 550 | OCEANIA (Australia). |
| MONDE ENTIER | 76,620 | * 71,725 | * 44,475 | * 68,650 | * 78,600 | * 78,900 | * 91,000 | * 93,600 | * 102,011 | * 110,250 | WORLD. |

SOURCES: Voir tableau 52.

SOURCES: See Table 52.

* Estimations ou chiffres provisoires.

¹ Production faible dans l'Union Sud-Africaine, dont les chiffres exacts ne sont pas disponibles.

² Pour les années 1920-1926, des chiffres incomplets de production sont seuls disponibles; les estimations sont comprises dans les totaux mondiaux.

³ Y compris Corée et Kouan-Toung. Non compris moulages (1922, 29; 1923, 30; 1924, 25).

⁴ La Sarre donnée séparément.

⁵ Production se rapportant au territoire d'après-guerre.

* Estimates or provisional figures.

¹ Small amount produced in Union of South Africa for which no figures are available.

² For the years 1920-1926, only fragmentary production figures are available, but estimates are included in the world totals.

³ Includes Korea and Kwantung. Excluding castings (1922, 29; 1923, 30; 1924, 25).

⁴ Saar Basin given separately.

⁵ Production within post-war frontiers.

Tableau 55. MINERAI DE CUIVRE. — Table 55. COPPER ORE.

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|----------------------------|
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud, Union | 17 | 10 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 10 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique Sud-Ouest (m) | — | 4 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | South Africa, Union. |
| Algérie | 13 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | South-West Africa (m). |
| Congo belge | 130 | 1,401 | 1,397 | 1,591 | 2,038 | 2,092 | — | — | — | Algeria. |
| Rhodésie (m) | — | 2.8 | 2.7 | 5.0 | 6.6 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 4.2 | Belgian Congo. |
| Tunisie | — | — | — | 0.05 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.08 | — | 0.07 | Rhodesia (m). |
| | | | | | | | | | | Tunis. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada (m) | 35 | 37 | 22 | 19 | 39 | 47 | 51 | 60 | 64 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Etats-Unis | 32,964 | 33,353 | 12,153 | 24,397 | 41,294 | 44,614 | 48,318 | 52,287 | — | Canada (m). |
| | | | | | | | | | | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuba (m) ¹ | 3 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 14 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Mexique (m) | 53 | 49 | 15 | 27 | 53 | 49 | 51 | 54 | 59 | Cuba (m). ¹ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Mexico (m). |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentine (m) | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Bolivie (m) ¹ | 4 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | Argentine (m). |
| Chili | 1,204 | 6,977 | 2,511 | 6,749 | 10,099 | 10,587 | — | — | — | Bolivia (m). ¹ |
| Pérou (m) | 28 | 33 | 33 | 36 | 44 | 34 | 37 | 44 | 48 | Chile. |
| Venezuela (m) | 0.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.2 | Peru (m). |
| | | | | | | | | | | Venezuela (m). |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inde | 4 | 29 | 23 | 31 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 21 | — | ASIA. |
| Japon (m) | 62.4 | 67.8 | 55.0 | 54.1 | 59.3 | 63.1 | 66.5 | 65.6 | 63.4 | British India. |
| Turquie | — | — | — | — | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 7.5 | — | Japan (m). |
| | | | | | | | | | | Turkey. |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne ² | 942 | 575 | 623 | 712 | 762 | 787 | 811 | 932 | 950 | EUROPE. |
| Autriche | 17 | 26 | 24 | 42 | 68 | 85 | 88 | 115 | 131 | Germany. ³ |
| Bulgarie | 17 | 4 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 36 | 28 | Austria. |
| Espagne ⁴ | 2,269 | 862 | 2,139 | 2,055 | 2,419 | 1,899 | 3,681 | 3,937 | — | Bulgaria. |
| Finlande | 2 | 16 | 9 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 31 | 22 | — | Spain. ⁴ |
| France | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 2 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 3 | 0.1 | — | Finland. |
| Hongrie | 1.4 | 0.05 | — | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.1 | 0.01 | — | — | France. |
| Italie | 89 | 16 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 14 | Hungary. |
| Norvège | 70 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | Italy. |
| Portugal ⁵ | 395 | 81 | 242 | 200 | 226 | 221 | 219 | 213 | — | Norway. |
| Roumanie | — | 0.05 | 1 | 3 | 0.2 | 4 | 8 | 23 | 5 | Portugal. ⁵ |
| Royaume-Uni | | | | | | | | | | Roumania. |
| <i>Traité</i> | 2 | 0.08 | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | 0.16 | 0.3 | United Kingd. |
| <i>Précipité</i> | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | <i>Dressed</i> |
| Russie | | | | | | | | | | <i>Precipit.</i> |
| (U. R. S. S.) ⁶ | 939 | 4 | 0.5 | 24 | 80 | 100 | 224 | — | — | Russia |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl. | 6 | 54 | 76 | 96 | 123 | 145 | — | 220 | 288 | (U. S. S. R.) ⁴ |
| Suède | 5 | 1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.04 | 0.2 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | 0.02 | 4 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 3.6 | — | — | Sweden. |
| | | | | | | | | | | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Australie) (m) | 47 | 27 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 10 | OCEANIA. |
| | | | | | | | | | | (Australia) (m). |

SOURCES : Statistiques nationales officielles. — National official statistics. American Bureau of Metal Statistics : Year-Book. Metallgesellschaft (Frankfurt a. M.) : *Statistische Zusammenstellungen*. Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (Imperial Institute) : *Statistical Summary*. The Mineral Industry (New York).

* Estimation.

* Estimate.

(m) Contenu en métal.

(m) Metal content.

¹ Exportations.

¹ Exports.

² Depuis 1922, non compris la Haute-Silésie polonaise. Le contenu en métal s'élevait à (milliers de tonnes) : 1913, 27 ; 1920, 15 ; 1921, 16 ; 1922, 18 ; 1923, 18 ; 1924, 23 ; 1925, 24 ; 1926, 27 ; 1927, 29.

² From 1922 excluding Polish Upper Silesia. The metal content amounted to (000's) : 1913, 27 ; 1920, 15 ; 1921, 16 ; 1922, 18 ; 1923, 18 ; 1924, 23 ; 1925, 24 ; 1926, 27 ; 1927, 29.

³ Territoire d'après-guerre.

³ Post-war territory.

⁴ Y compris pyrites de cuivre.

⁴ Including copper pyrites.

⁵ Territoire d'avant-guerre.

⁵ Pre-war territory.

⁶ Minéral de cuivre ciment et pyrites de cuivre.

⁶ Copper cement ore and copper pyrites.

⁷ Y compris (milliers de tonnes) : Caucase 329, Sibérie 227 et Turkestan 1.

⁷ Including (000's) : Caucasus 329, Siberia 227 and Turkestan 1.

Tableau 56. CUIVRE. — Table 56. COPPER.

Production de fonderie (en milliers de tonnes métriques).
Smelter production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COURVAY |
|---|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| AFRIQUE | 8.8 | 22.0 | 33.5 | 46.7 | 60.7 | 88.2 | 91.9 | 88.8 | 100.4 | AFRICA. |
| Congo belge. | 7.4 | 19.0 | 30.5 | 43.4 | 57.9 | 85.5 | 90.1 | 88.1 | 97.1 | Belgian Congo. |
| Rhodésie | 0.9 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 3.3 | Rhodesia. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 623.7 | 629.5 | 281.0 | 531.5 | 785.0 | 847.8 | 892.8 | 933.6 | 921.1 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada ¹ | 19.4 | 28.8 | 20.4 | 18.4 | 28.6 | 32.7 | 32.9 | 40.8 | 42.3 | Canada. ¹ |
| Etats-Unis ² | 604.3 | 600.7 | 260.6 | 513.1 | 756.4 | 815.1 | 859.4 | 892.8 | 878.8 | United States. ² |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE (Mexique) ³ | 43.7 | 29.7 | 5.8 | 20.2 | 38.4 | 40.2 | 41.4 | 42.7 | 44.0 | CARIBBEAN (Mexico). ³ |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD. | 51.7 | 130.3 | 80.8 | 158.0 | 217.0 | 216.3 | 220.8 | 237.2 | 279.1 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Bolivie ⁴ | 3.7 | 7.7 | 9.1 | 8.7 | 10.7 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 7.1 | Bolivia. ⁴ |
| Chili ⁵ | 20.2 | 90.6 | 40.3 | 108.6 | 162.8 | 174.8 | 177.1 | 188.4 | 224.4 | Chile. ⁵ |
| Pérou ⁶ | 27.8 | 32.0 | 31.4 | 35.7 | 43.5 | 34.1 | 36.9 | 42.4 | 47.6 | Peru. ⁶ |
| ASIE | 66.6 | 68.3 | 56.2 | 55.2 | 60.8 | 65.1 | * 68.5 | * 69.0 | * 65.7 | ASIA. |
| Chine | | | | | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 2.2 | 1.1 | China. |
| Inde ⁷ | 0.1 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.2 | * 1.0 | * 1.2 | * 1.2 | British India. ⁷ |
| Japon | 66.5 | 67.8 | 55.0 | 54.1 | 59.3 | 63.1 | 66.5 | 65.6 | 63.4 | Japan. |
| EUROPE | 192.0 | 74.8 | 80.6 | 84.6 | 98.0 | 105.5 | 120.8 | 136.0 | * 165.8 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne ⁸ | 41.5 | 20.5 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 26.2 | 34.6 | 39.1 | 46.2 | 52.9 | Germany. ⁸ |
| Autriche ⁹ | 2.8 | 1.6 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 3.3 | Austria. ⁹ |
| Belgique | 1.3 | 7.2 | 5.2 | 8.3 | 15.5 | 8.9 | 11.1 | 10.0 | 10.0 | Belgium. |
| Espagne | 30.5 | 9.8 | 22.0 | 10.0 | 13.2 | 16.6 | 21.3 | 23.9 | 28.7 | Spain. |
| Finlande | | | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | Finland. |
| France | 12.0 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | France. |
| Italie | 2.1 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.5 | Italy. |
| Norvège | 2.7 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | Norway. |
| Roumanie | | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | 52.2 | 26.4 | 12.2 | 18.7 | 23.2 | 21.5 | 20.7 | 18.0 | 22.8 | United KgdM. |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) | 34.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 6.6 | 12.0 | 20.0 | Russia (U. S. S. R.). |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl. | 6.4 | 2.4 | 4.0 | 5.2 | 6.8 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 9.7 | 12.9 | Serbs, Cr. & Slov. |
| Suède | 4.2 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 2.1 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 5.4 | Sweden. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | 2.0 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 2.2 | * 2.5 | * 2.5 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie (Australie) | 43.8 | 24.5 | 18.9 | 11.7 | 18.1 | 14.3 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 9.7 | OCEANIA (Australia). |
| MONDE ENTIER | 1,029.8 | 979.1 | 556.8 | 902.9 | 1,278.0 | 1,377.4 | *1,446.9 | *1,518.6 | *1,585.8 | WORLD. |

SOURCES : Statistiques nationales officielles.— National official statistics. American Bureau of Metal Statistics: *Year-Book*. Metallgesellschaft (Frankfurt a. M.): *Statistische Zusammenstellungen*. Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (Imperial Institute): *Statistical Summary*. The Mineral Industry (New York).

* Estimation ou chiffre provisoire.
¹ Evalué en déduisant du cuivre contenu dans le minerai extrait le cuivre contenu dans le minerai et les concentrés exportés.
² Production de fonderie du minerai indigène et étranger, non compris le cuivre produit du vieux métal se montant à (en milliers de tonnes): 1913, 123,8; 1920, 283,5; 1921, 197,1; 1922, 304,7; 1923, 372,8; 1924, 352,3; 1926, 381,2.
³ Contenu en cuivre du minerai extrait.
⁴ Non compris le cuivre produit du vieux métal, se montant à (en milliers de tonnes): 1913, 8,0; 1920, 28,0; 1921, 39,0; 1922, 46,5; 1923, 47,9; 1924, 36,5; 1925, 41,1.
⁵ Territoire d'après-guerre.
* Estimate or provisional figure.
¹ Estimated by subtracting the copper contained in ore and concentrates exported from the copper contained in the ore extracted.
² Smelter production from domestic and foreign ore, excluding copper produced from old metal which was (000's): 1913, 123.8; 1920, 283.5; 1921, 197.1; 1922, 304.7; 1923, 372.8; 1924, 352.3; 1926, 381.2.
³ Copper content of extracted ore.
⁴ Excluding copper production from old metal which was (000's): 1913, 8.0; 1920, 28.0; 1921, 39.0; 1922, 46.5; 1923, 47.9; 1924, 36.5; 1925, 41.1.
⁵ Post-war territory.

Tableau 57. MINERAI DE PLOMB. — Table 57. LEAD ORE.

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|------------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud | | 0.5 | 0.2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | AFRICA. South Africa, Union of (m). South-West Africa (m). Algeria. North Rhodesia (m). Tunis. |
| Union de l'(m) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique Sud-Ouest (m) | | 7.3 | 12.8 | 10.7 | 20.2 | 18.8 | 16.0 | 17.3 | 20.1 | |
| Algérie | 22 | 59 | 55 | 79 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 19 | 15 | |
| Rhodesie du Nord (m) | 0.5 | 14.8 | 18.0 | 20.8 | 11.5 | 6.4 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 6.0 | |
| Tunisie | 52 | 124 | 106 | 155 | 32 | 40 | 37 | 36 | 37 | |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada (m) | 17.1 | 16.3 | 30.2 | 42.3 | 50.5 | 79.6 | 115.0 | 128.7 | 141.3 | NORTH AMERICA. Canada (m). United States. ¹ |
| Etats-Unis ¹ | | 6,532 | 6,467 | 6,612 | 6,906 | 7,774 | 7,765 | 7,581 | ... | |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTR. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mexique (m) | 62.0 | 84.6 | 60.5 | 127.3 | 167.6 | 164.1 | 171.8 | 210.8 | 241.3 | CARIBBEAN. Mexico (m). |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentine (m) | | 3.5 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 4.5 | 7.7 | 8.5 | 7.8 | SOUTH AMERICA. Argentine (m). Bolivia (m). ² Chile. Peru (m). |
| Bolivie (m) ² | 4.2 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 6.1 | 9.0 | 33.6 | 36.8 | 30.9 | 23.4 | |
| Chili | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Pérou (m) | 3.9 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 3.5 | 10.3 | 4.9 | |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chine (m) | 4.1 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 2.0 | ... | 4.8 | 6.2 | 8.1 | ASIA. China (m). Brit. India (Burma). ³ Japan (m) Turkey. |
| Inde (Birmanie) ³ | | 131 | 146 | 175 | 250 | 315 | 327 | 369 | 418 | |
| Japon (m) | 3.8 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 4.0 | |
| Turquie | | | | | | 8.0 | 1.4 | 17.7 | ... | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne | 145 | 97 | 84 | 63 | 68 | 100 | 109 | ... | ... | EUROPE. Germany. Austria. Bulgaria. Spain. France. Greece. Italy. Poland. Portugal. Roumania. United Kingd. ⁴ Russia (U.S.S.R.) (m). Serbs, Cr. & Slov. Sweden. Czechoslovakia. |
| Autriche | (7) | 78 | 76 | 83 | 103 | 113 | 104 | 124 | 128 | |
| Bulgarie | 2 | 0.5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 8 | |
| Espagne | 303 | 186 | 168 | 168 | 182 | 199 | 208 | 216 | 196 | |
| France | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 23 | |
| Grèce | 159 | 24 | 23 | 39 | 54 | 71 | 77 | 84 | 90 | |
| Italie | 45 | 40 | 28 | 31 | 37 | 41 | 51 | 54 | 55 | |
| Pologne | 7 | ... | 0.7 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 18 | |
| Portugal | 1 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | ... | |
| Roumanie | ... | ... | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.03 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Royaume-Uni ⁴ | 25 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 21 | |
| Russie (U.S.S.R.) (m) | 1.0 | ... | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.2 | |
| Serbes, Croates et Slovènes | 10 | 32 | 60 | 61 | 57 | 12 | 79 | 80 | 101 | |
| Suède | 3 | 3 | 0.6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | |
| Tchécoslovaquie | 0.07 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 0.8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Australie) ⁵ | 517 | 21 | 80 | 222 | 259 | 258 | 298 | 293 | ... | OCEANIA. (Australia). ⁵ |

SOURCES : Statistiques nationales officielles. — National official statistics. American Bureau of Metal Statistics : Year-Book. Metallgesellschaft (Frankfurt a. M.) : Statistische Zusammenstellungen. Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (Imperial Institute) : Statistical Summary. The Mineral Industry (New York).

* Estimation ou chiffre provisoire.
(m) Contenu en métal.

¹ Minerai de plomb seulement ; pour la production de minerai de plomb-zinc, voir tableau du minerai de zinc ; le contenu en plomb des minerais de plomb et de plomb-zinc extraits a été (en milliers de tonnes) : 1913, 453,8 ; 1920, 465,3 ; 1921, 376,0 ; 1922, 433,3 ; 1923, 495,0 ; 1924, 533,4 ; 1925, 622,7 ; 1926, 631,3 ; 1927, 620,7.

² Exportations.

³ Le contenu en métal du minerai extrait était (en milliers de tonnes) : 1913, 10,0 ; 1920, 26,7 ; 1921, 33,0 ; 1922, 39,8 ; 1923, 45,7 ; 1924, 52,1 ; 1925, 49,8 ; 1926, 57,5 ; 1927, 70,4.

⁴ Y compris la Haute-Silésie polonaise (actuelle), dont la production s'élevait à 47 milliers de tonnes en 1913.

⁵ Non compris la Haute-Silésie polonaise (actuelle).

⁶ Territoire d'après-guerre.

⁷ Y compris minerai de zinc.

⁸ Non compris la Haute-Silésie polonaise (actuelle), dont la production s'élevait à 47 milliers de tonnes en 1913.

⁹ Minerai traité ; depuis 1920 non compris une petite quantité produite dans l'Etat libre d'Irlande.

¹⁰ Minerai traité.

¹¹ Concentrés.

* Estimate or provisional figure.
(m) Metal content.

¹ Lead ore only ; for production of lead-zinc ore see zinc ore Table ; the lead content of the lead and lead-zinc ore extracted was : (000's) : 1913, 453.8 ; 1920, 465.3 ; 1921, 376.0 ; 1922, 433.3 ; 1923, 495.0 ; 1924, 533.4 ; 1925, 622.7 ; 1926, 631.3 ; 1927, 620.7.

² Exports.

³ The metal content of the ore extracted was (000's) : 1913, 10.0 ; 1920, 26.7 ; 1921, 33.0 ; 1922, 39.8 ; 1923, 45.7 ; 1924, 52.1 ; 1925, 49.8 ; 1926, 57.5 ; 1927, 70.4.

⁴ Including (the present) Polish Upper Silesia, the production of which amounted to 47 thousand tons in 1913.

⁵ Excluding (the present) Polish Upper Silesia.

⁶ Post-war territory.

⁷ Including zinc ore.

⁸ Excluding (the present) Polish Upper Silesia, the production of which amounted to 47 thousand tons in 1913.

⁹ Dressed ore ; since 1920 excluding a small quantity produced in the Irish Free State.

¹⁰ Dressed ore.

¹¹ Concentrates.

Tableau 58. PLOMB. — Table 58. LEAD.
Production de fonderie (en milliers de tonnes métriques.)
Smelter production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1918 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|---|----------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| AFRIQUE | 0.5 | 26.8 | 33.1 | 35.0 | 26.5 | 22.1 | 18.2 | 24.0 | 27.4 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud et Afrique Sud-Ouest | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.8 | Union of South Africa and S.-W. Africa. |
| Rhodésie | 0.3 | 14.0 | 17.2 | 20.8 | 11.2 | 6.4 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 6.0 | Rhodesia. |
| Tunisie | — | 11.4 | 15.2 | 13.2 | 14.3 | 15.7 | 13.6 | 18.4 | 18.6 | Tunis. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD. . | 436.7 | 493.5 | 484.6 | 520.1 | 606.8 | 685.6 | 792.5 | 852.5 | 862.3 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 17.2 | 13.0 | 27.6 | 36.9 | 45.9 | 59.2 | 96.7 | 128.7 | 140.7 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 419.5 | 480.5 | 407.0 | 483.2 | 560.9 | 626.4 | 695.8 | 724.8 | 722.6 | U. S. A. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE (Mexique). | 55.5 | 84.2 | 60.5 | 114.2 | 150.5 | 132.9 | 157.9 | 173.1 | 218.5 | CARIBBEAN (Mexico). |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD . . | 2.2 | 4.1 | 3.0 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 8.3 | 9.1 | * 8.4 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | 1.0 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 4.5 | 7.7 | 8.5 | 7.8 | Argentine. |
| Pérou | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | * 0.6 | Peru. |
| ASIE | 24.3 | 33.9 | 47.6 | * 48.6 | * 52.7 | * 62.2 | * 59.0 | * 67.7 | * 81.8 | ASIA. |
| Chine | 0.1 | 2.0 | 2.5 | * 2.5 | * 2.5 | * 2.5 | * 2.5 | * 2.5 | * 2.5 | China. |
| Inde | 6.5 | 26.7 | 33.7 | 39.8 | 46.8 | 52.6 | 48.4 | 55.2 | 67.0 | British India.* |
| Japon | 3.8 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 4.0 | Japan. |
| Turquie | 13.9 | 1.0 | 8.3 | 5.4 | 1.4 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 6.0 | 8.3 | Turkey. |
| EUROPE ¹. | * 558.8 | 255.3 | 262.8 | 242.0 | 258.5 | 300.6 | 368.2 | 387.3 | 400.6 | EUROPE. ¹ |
| Allemagne ² | * 147.0 | 41.1 | 61.3 | 50.5 | 31.9 | 50.2 | 70.5 | 76.6 | 84.0 | Germany. ³ |
| Autriche | 4.4 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 6.5 | 8.1 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 50.8 | 16.0 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 45.0 | 53.7 | 66.3 | 60.8 | 61.0 | Belgium. |
| Espagne | 198.8 | 120.0 | 115.0 | 100.0 | 104.0 | 110.0 | 136.5 | 148.7 | 144.0 | Spain. |
| France | 28.8 | 15.1 | 15.5 | 13.9 | 17.4 | 18.9 | 20.0 | 22.0 | 25.0 | France. |
| Grèce | 18.3 | 5.0 | 5.6 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 4.8 | Greece. |
| Italie | 21.7 | 15.9 | 12.5 | 10.7 | 17.1 | 22.1 | 24.5 | 23.6 | 23.8 | Italy. |
| Pologne | * 42.6 | 17.6 | 13.5 | 13.9 | 15.3 | 15.3 | 20.4 | 26.4 | 29.6 | Poland. |
| Roumanie | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | 30.6 | 12.4 | 2.9 | 5.0 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 6.1 | United Kingdom. |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl., Roy. | * 9.4 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 8.4 | 9.3 | 11.5 | 11.0 | 9.8 | 10.7 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl., Kgd |
| Suède | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.3 | Sweden. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | * 4.7 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.4 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie (Australie) . . | 115.6 | 4.1 | 56.6 | 107.2 | 120.4 | 128.7 | 148.5 | 152.9 | 167.9 | OCEANIA (Australia). |
| MONDE ENTIER | 1,193.6 | 901.4 | 898.2 | * 1,072.4 | * 1,220.6 | * 1,339.2 | * 1,552.6 | * 1,667.6 | * 1,762.9 | WORLD. |

SOURCES : Statistiques nationales officielles. — National official statistics. American Bureau of Metal Statistics : *Year-Book*. Metallgesellschaft (Frankfurt a. M.) : *Statistische Zusammenstellungen*. Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (Imperial Institute) : *Statistical Summary*. The Mineral Industry (New York).

* Estimation ou chiffre provisoire.

¹ Les chiffres de production de certains pays et tout spécialement les chiffres d'avant-guerre pour l'Allemagne et la Pologne comprennent une certaine quantité provenant du vieux métal.

² A partir de 1920, production de plomb raffiné tiré de minerais indigènes ou importés ; la production provenant du vieux métal est exclue.

³ Territoire actuel.

* Estimate or provisional figure.

¹ The production figures of certain countries and more especially the pre-war figures of Germany and Poland include certain quantities produced from old metal.

² Since 1920, production of refined lead from domestic and imported ore ; production from old metal excluded.

³ Present territory.

Tableau 59. MINERAI DE ZINC. — Table 59. ZINC ORE.

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--|------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|------|------------------------------|
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algérie | 32 | 64 | 47 | 50 | 40 | 42 | 48 | 55 | 46 | AFRICA. |
| Rhodesie (m) | 30 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 5.7 | 29 | 17 | Algeria. |
| Tunisie | | | | | | | | | | Rhodesia (m). |
| | | | | | | | | | | Tunis. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada (m) | 7 | 41 | 36 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 50 | 68 | 75 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Etats-Unis : | | | | | | | | | | Canada (m). |
| Mineral de zinc ¹ | | 2,405 | 1,549 | 2,419 | 3,687 | 2,867 | 3,094 | 3,755 | ... | United States : |
| Mineral de plomb-zinc ¹ | | 11,234 | 3,389 | 7,761 | 9,967 | 12,116 | 16,070 | 17,321 | ... | Zinc ore. ¹ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Lead zinc ore. ¹ |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mexique (m) | | 43 | 5 | 17 | 52 | 54 | 46 | 105 | 136 | CARIBBEAN. |
| | | | | | | | | | | Mexico (m). |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pérou | — | — | — | — | — | 0.1 | 2 | 15 | 10 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| | | | | | | | | | | Peru. |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chine ² | 9 | 9 | 12 | 61 | 61 | 20 | 35 | 25 | 20 | ASIA. |
| Inde (m) | | | 29.6 | 30.3 | 42.3 | 43.9 | 42.7 | 46.2 | 60.8 | China. ² |
| Indochine française | 33 | 7 | 11 | 21 | 31 | 42 | 53 | 62 | 60 | British India (m). |
| Japon (m) | 15.8 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 6.0 | 8.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 12.0 | 10.0 | Indo-China. |
| | | | | | | | | | | Japan (m). |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne | 220 | 37 | 96 | 98 | 78 | 103 | 79 | ... | ... | EUROPE. |
| Autriche | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | Germany. |
| Espagne | 118 | 94 | 48 | 72 | 102 | 117 | 168 | 201 | 132 | Austria. |
| France | 47 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 0.03 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 15 | Spain. |
| Grèce | 36 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 35 | 31 | France. |
| Italie | 158 | 96 | 63 | 95 | 133 | 151 | 177 | 178 | 222 | Greece. |
| Pologne | 510 | 260 | 275 | 265 | 280 | 292 | 375 | 405 | 342 | Italy. |
| Royaume-Uni ³ | 18 | 5 | 0.8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | Poland. |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl., (m) | | 3.9 | 2.8 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 3.2 | United Kingdom. ⁴ |
| Suède | 51 | 48 | 29 | 38 | 42 | 48 | 51 | 56 | 63 | Serbs, Cr. & Slov.(m). |
| Tchécoslovaquie | 0.6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0.03 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | Sweden. |
| U. R. S. S. (m) | | 0.2 | — | 0.1 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.5 | Czechoslovakia. |
| | | | | | | | | | | U. S. S. R. (m). |
| Océanie (Australie) | 515 | 72 | 81 | 370 | 433 | 362 | 233 | 277 | ... | OCEANIA (Australia). |

SOURCES : Statistiques nationales officielles. — National official statistics. American Bureau of Metal Statistics : Year-Book. Metallgesellschaft (Frankfurt a. M.) : Statistische Zusammenstellungen. Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (Imperial Institute) : Statistical Summary. The Mineral Industry (New York).

* Estimation ou chiffre provisoire.

(m) Contenu en métal.

¹ Le contenu en zinc du minéral de zinc et de plomb-zinc extrait était (milliers de tonnes) : 1913, 320,3 ; 1920, 435,2 ; 1921, 195,6 ; 1922, 339,0 ; 1923, 481,9 ; 1924, 486,1 ; 1925, 536,1 ; 1926, 579,3 ; 1927, 556,6.

² Exportations.

³ Territoire actuel.

⁴ Compris dans les chiffres globaux donnés dans le tableau du minéral de plomb.

⁵ Depuis 1920, non compris une petite quantité produite dans l'Etat libre d'Irlande.

⁶ En 1912, 24 milliers de tonnes de minéral de zinc ont été extraites en Sibérie.

* Estimate or provisional figure.

(m) Metal content.

¹ The zinc content of the zinc ore and lead zinc ore extracted was (000's) : 1913, 320.3 ; 1920, 435.2 ; 1921, 195.6 ; 1922, 339.0 ; 1923, 481.9 ; 1924, 486.1 ; 1925, 536.1 ; 1926, 579.3 ; 1927, 556.6.

² Exports.

³ Present territory.

⁴ Included in the joint figures shown in the lead ore table.

⁵ Since 1920, excluding a small quantity produced in the Irish Free State.

⁶ In 1912, 24 thousand tons of zinc ore were extracted in Siberia.

Tableau 60. ZINC.

Table 60. ZINC.

Production de fonderie (en milliers de tonnes métriques).
Smelter production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------|
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 317.1 | 437.2 | 205.9 | 346.6 | 490.3 | 404.2 | 554.7 | 617.0 | 604.2 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 2.6 | 16.8 | 24.0 | 25.2 | 27.2 | 24.9 | 34.9 | 56.0 | 66.7 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 314.5 | 420.4 | 181.9 | 321.4 | 463.1 | 469.3 | 519.8 | 561.0 | 537.5 | United States. |
| ASIE | 7.0 | 15.9 | 11.7 | 12.7 | 14.3 | 14.5 | 15.6 | 18.3 | 18.5 | ASIA. |
| Chine ¹ | 1.0 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | China. ¹ |
| Indochine | — | — | — | — | — | 0.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.2 | Indo-China. |
| Japon | 6.0 | 15.7 | 10.4 | 12.5 | 13.8 | 14.1 | 14.1 | 17.0 | 17.0 | Japan. |
| EUROPE | 647.3 | 249.6 | 214.4 | 324.9 | 393.2 | 449.5 | 514.1 | 539.4 | 629.7 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | 111.0 | 16.5 | 27.4 | 34.8 | 32.2 | 41.5 | 58.6 | 68.3 | 84.1 | Germany. |
| Belgique | 204.2 | 83.0 | 66.5 | 112.4 | 147.0 | 163.0 | 171.9 | 190.2 | 201.6 | Belgium. |
| Espagne | 6.9 | 9.6 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 10.9 | 12.8 | 15.1 | 16.1 | 16.5 | Spain. |
| France | 64.1 | 20.1 | 24.2 | 40.4 | 43.9 | 58.9 | 67.1 | 74.6 | 82.6 | France. |
| Italie | — | 1.2 | 0.5 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 6.0 | 6.8 | 7.6 | 7.1 | Italy. |
| Norvège | 9.3 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 5.9 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 24.3 | 2.0 | 6.4 | 13.0 | 16.4 | 18.2 | 21.1 | 24.8 | 26.3 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | 192.3 | 87.7 | 70.6 | 84.8 | 96.4 | 93.0 | 114.4 | 123.7 | 150.3 | Poland. |
| Royaume-Uni ² | 26.4 | 18.3 | 3.0 | 23.4 | 33.5 | 38.6 | 42.4 | 18.3 | 42.5 | United Kingdom. ² |
| Serbes, Cr. et Slov. | 2.7 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 3.5 | Serbs, Cr. & Sl. |
| Suède | 2.1 | 5.8 | 3.5 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 3.5 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.6 | Sweden. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | 4.0 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 6.9 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 3.7 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie (Australie). | 4.2 | 9.8 | 1.7 | 24.1 | 41.6 | 47.1 | 46.5 | 51.5 | 53.7 | OCEANIA (Australia). |
| MONDE ENTIER | 975.6 | 712.5 | 433.7 | 708.3 | 939.8 | 1,005.8 | 1,130.9 | 1,226.2 | 1,305.1 | WORLD. |

SOURCES : Statistiques nationales officielles.— National official statistics. American Bureau of Metal Statistics : *Year-Book*. Metallgesellschaft (Frankfurt a. M.) : *Statistische Zusammenstellungen*. Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (Imperial Institute) : *Statistical Summary*. *The Mineral Industry* (New York).

* Estimation ou chiffre provisoire.

¹ Estimations d'après les chiffres de l'exportation.

² Territoire actuel.

Chiffres communiqués par le *Board of Trade* ; suivant les données fréquemment reproduites de la *Metallgesellschaft*, la production de fonderie en 1913 était de 59 milliers de tonnes et suivant le *American Bureau of Metal Statistics*, de 66 milliers de tonnes.

* Estimate or provisional figure.

¹ Estimated from export figures.

² Present territory.

¹ Figures communicated by the *Board of Trade*. According to the widely quoted figures of the *Metallgesellschaft* the smelter production in 1913 was 59 thousand tons and according to the *American Bureau of Metal Statistics*, 66 thousand tons.

Tableau 61. MINÉRAI D'ÉTAIN (métal contenu).

Table 61. TIN ORE (in Terms of Metal).

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| AFRIQUE | 6.6 | 7.4 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 8.6 | 9.7 | 10.5 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud, Union | 2.3 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.7 | South Africa, Union. |
| Congo belge ¹ | — | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 0.9 | Belgian Congo. ¹ |
| Nigeria | 3.9 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 7.8 | Nigeria. |
| Swaziland. | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | Swaziland. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | 27.2 | 29.9 | 19.9 | 32.4 | 30.5 | 32.6 | 33.2 | 31.0 | 36.9 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Bolivie ¹ | 26.8 | 29.3 | 19.5 | 32.1 | 30.2 | 32.1 | 32.7 | 30.5 | 36.4 | Bolivia. ¹ |
| Autres pays ² | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | Other countries. ² |
| ASIE | 89.8 | 74.0 | 75.1 | 88.3 | 84.9 | 96.8 | 99.9 | 99.3 | 108.0 | ASIA- |
| Chine | 8.5 | 12.0 | 11.3 | 14.0 | 8.9 | 7.1 | 8.5 | 6.6 | 6.2 | China. |
| Etats Malais fédérés ¹ | 50.9 | 35.5 | 35.0 | 35.9 | 38.3 | 44.7 | 46.7 | 46.7 | 53.0 | Fed. Malay States. ¹ |
| Etats Malais protégés ¹ | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 | Unfed. Malay Stat. ¹ |
| Inde | 0.3 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.0 | British India. |
| Indes néerlandaises | 21.2 | 16.0 | 18.8 | 27.0 | 26.0 | 32.0 | 33.2 | 33.5 | 35.8 | Dutch East Indies. |
| Indochine française | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | French Indo-China. |
| Japon | — | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | Japan. |
| Siam | 6.9 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 7.1 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 7.6 | Siam. |
| EUROPE | 5.7 | 3.4 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.5 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne ³ | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | Germany. ³ |
| Portugal | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.8 | Portugal. |
| Royaume-Uni | 5.4 | 3.1 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.6 | United Kingdom. |
| Océanie (Australie) | 7.9 | 5.8 | 3.7 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 3.2 | OCEANIA (Australia). |
| MONDE ENTIER | 136.7 | 120.0 | 106.2 | 130.3 | 127.4 | 142.9 | 147.9 | 146.2 | 162.1 | WORLD. |

Sources : Statistiques nationales officielles. — National official statistics. American Bureau of Metal Statistics : Year-Book. Metallgesellschaft (Frankfurt a. M.) : Statistische Zusammenstellungen. Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (Imperial Institute): Statistical Summary. — The Mineral Industry (New York).

¹ Estimation ou chiffre provisoire.

² Exportations.

³ Production de la Saxe.

¹ Estimate or provisional figure.

² Exports.

³ Production in Saxony.

Tableau 62. ÉTAIN.

Table 62. TIN.

Production de fonderie (en milliers de tonnes métriques).

Smelter production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|---|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD Etats-Unis | — | 16.0 | 10.5 | 8.3 | 6.8 | 0.4 | — | 0.3 | — | NORTH AMERICA. United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD Bolivie ¹ | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 1.5 | ... | 0.1 | ... | ... | SOUTH AMERICA. Bolivia. ¹ |
| ASIE ² | 91.8 | 75.7 | 62.3 | 92.7 | 95.5 | 105.9 | 103.1 | 101.7 | 108.2 | ASIA. ² |
| Chine ³ | 8.4 | 11.5 | 6.2 | 9.2 | 8.1 | 7.1 | 9.0 | 6.6 | 6.3 | China. ³ |
| Inde | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | — | — | — | — | — | British India. |
| Indes néerlandaises ⁴ | 15.5 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 16.0 | 15.4 | 15.8 | 14.7 | 16.6 | 15.8 | Dutch East Indies. ⁴ |
| Indochine | — | — | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | Indo-China. |
| Japon | — | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | Japan. ³ |
| Malaisie britannique ⁵ | 66.8 | 50.1 | 42.6 | 67.3 | 71.0 | 82.0 | 80.4 | 77.6 | 85.1 | British Malaya. ⁵ |
| Siam ⁶ | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | — | Siam. ⁶ |
| EUROPE | 36.5 | 28.2 | 17.3 | 28.4 | 34.4 | 39.6 | 41.7 | 46.4 | 51.3 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | 12.0 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 5.4 | Germany. |
| Belgique | — | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.5 | 2.2 | Belgium. |
| France | 0.5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | France. |
| Royaume-Uni | 24.0 | 24.4 | 14.0 | 24.0 | 31.5 | 36.6 | 39.6 | 42.7 | 43.7 | United Kingdom. |
| Océanie (Australie) | 4.8 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.0 | OCEANIA (Australia). |
| TOTAL | 133.4 | 124.2 | 94.2 | 123.3 | 141.3 | 149.1 | 150.1 | 151.6 | 162.5 | TOTAL. |

SOURCES : Statistiques nationales officielles.—National official statistics. American Bureau of Metal Statistics : *Year-Book* Metallgesellschaft (Frankfurt a. M.) : *Statistische Zusammenstellungen*. Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (Imperial Institute) : *Statistical Summary*. *The Mineral Industry* (New York).

¹ Exportation d'étain en barres.

² Il n'est pas possible d'avoir des données sur la production réelle de fonderie dans tous les pays asiatiques. La plus grande partie du minéral est fondue à Singapour et réexportée sous forme de barres d'étain. Pour tous les pays asiatiques, à l'exception du Japon, on donne par conséquent des chiffres relatifs à l'exportation de l'étain en barres au lieu de la production de fonderie. Les chiffres d'exportation de la Malaisie britannique pour certaines années paraissent comprendre des doubles emplois.

³ Les chiffres donnés pour les années 1920-26 représentent l'exportation d'étain en barres ; le chiffre d'exportation pour 1913, soit 2,1 milliers de tonnes, pouvant induire en erreur, étant donné la production réelle de fonderie, l'extraction pour cette année a été estimée d'après la quantité d'étain mise aux enchères en Hollande.

⁴ Exportations moins les importations.

⁵ Exports of tin in bars.

⁶ Figures of actual smelter production are not obtainable for all Asiatic countries. Most of the ore is smelted at Singapore and re-exported as tin bars. Export figures of tin in bars are thus given instead of smelter production figures for all Asiatic countries except Japan. The export figures for British Malaya may involve certain minor double counting in some years.

⁷ The figures shown for the years 1920-26 represent exports of tin in bars ; the 1913 export figure, 2.1 thousand tons, being misleading in regard to the actual smelter production, the output for that year has been estimated from the quantity of tin auctioned in Holland.

⁸ Exports less imports.

Tableau 63. ALUMINIUM. — Table 63. ALUMINIUM.

Production estimée de fonderie en milliers de tonnes métriques.
Estimated smelter production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAIS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|----------------------------------|------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 26.6 | 72.6 | 30.5 | 42.6 | 70.5 | 80.3 | 80.0 | 90.0 | 102.0 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada ¹ | 5.9 | 10.0 | 6.0 | 9.0 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 18.0 | 27.0 | Canada. ¹ |
| Etats-Unis | 20.9 | 62.6 | 24.5 | 33.6 | 58.5 | 68.3 | 68.0 | 72.0 | 75.0 | United States. |
| EUROPE | 37.5 | 52.5 | 42.1 | 50.2 | 70.5 | 89.5 | 103.9 | 112.8 | 109.7 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne ² | 1.0 | 10.9 | 10.0 | 15.0 | 15.9 | 18.7 | 26.2 | 29.6 | 27.4 | Germany. ² |
| Autriche ² | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.5 | Austria. ² |
| France | 14.5 | 12.3 | 8.4 | 7.5 | 14.3 | 18.5 | 20.0 | 24.0 | 25.0 | France. |
| Italie | 0.9 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.3 | Italy. |
| Norvège | 1.5 | 5.6 | 4.0 | 4.9 | 13.3 | 20.0 | 21.3 | 24.4 | 22.0 | Norway. |
| Royaume-Uni | 7.6 | 8.0 | 5.0 | 7.0 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 9.5 | 8.0 | 9.5 | United Kingdom. |
| Suisse ² | 10.0 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 13.0 | 15.0 | 20.0 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 21.0 | Switzerland ² . |
| MONDE ENTIER | 64.8 | 125.1 | 72.6 | 92.8 | 141.0 | 169.8 | 183.9 | 202.8 | 211.7 | WORLD. |

SOURCES : Statistiques nationales officielles.— National official statistics. American Bureau of Metal Statistics : *Year-Book Metallgesellschaft* (Frankfurt a. M.) : *Statistische Zusammenstellungen*. Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (Imperial Institute) : *Statistical Summary*. *The Mineral Industry* (New York).

¹ Comme il n'existe qu'un seul producteur canadien d'aluminium, il n'est pas publié de chiffres officiels de production. Les estimations disponibles varient dans des limites comparativement assez larges.

² La production exacte, en Autriche, en Allemagne et en Suisse, en 1913 et en 1920-22, est difficile à établir par suite du manque de spécification des chiffres de production de l'*Aluminium-Industrie-A.-G.*, laquelle possède des usines dans ces trois pays. La distribution donnée dans ce tableau est une estimation.

³ As there is only one Canadian producer of aluminium, no official production figures are published. The available estimates vary within comparatively wide limits.

⁴ The exact production in Austria, Germany and Switzerland in 1913 and 1920-22 is difficult to ascertain on account of lack of specification in the production figures of the *Aluminium-Industrie-A.-G.* which operates plants in all three countries. The allocation shown in the table is estimated.

Tableau 64. NICKEL¹. — Table 64. NICKEL.¹

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAIS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------------|
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 22.7 | 28.1 | 8.9 | 8.2 | 28.4 | 31.7 | 33.7 | 30.1 | 31.1 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 22.5 | 27.8 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 28.3 | 31.5 | 33.5 | 29.8 | 30.3 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.8 | United States. |
| EUROPE | 5.7 | 1.0 | — | 0.1 | 0.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | EUROPE. |
| Océanie (Nouvelle-Calédonie) | 2.6 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.2 | OCEANIA (New Caledonia). |
| MONDE ENTIER | 31.0 | 31.1 | 10.4 | 11.8 | 31.2 | 35.4 | 37.4 | 33.9 | 34.3 | WORLD. |

SOURCES : Statistiques nationales officielles.— National official statistics. Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (Imperial Institute) : *Statistical Summary*. *The Mineral Industry* (New York).

¹ Les chiffres donnés pour le Canada et la Nouvelle-Calédonie, et, en 1913 et 1920, pour l'Europe, représentent le nickel fin contenu dans les mattes fondues provenant des minerais. Les chiffres donnés pour les Etats-Unis représentent surtout du nickel métallique obtenu comme co-produit dans le raffinage électrolytique du cuivre. Cette forme de production existe aussi en Allemagne et dans quelques autres pays d'Europe, quoique les chiffres détaillés ne soient pas disponibles. Les pays compris sous « Europe » sont la France, l'Allemagne, la Norvège et le Royaume-Uni.

² The figures shown for Canada and New Caledonia and, in 1913 and 1920, for Europe represent fine nickel contained in the matte smelted from the ores. The figures shown for the United States represent mainly metallic nickel obtained as by-product in the electrolytic refining of copper. This form of production also exists in Germany and some other European countries, though detailed figures are not available. The countries included under Europe are France, Germany, Norway and the United Kingdom.

Tableau 65. OR. — Table 65. GOLD.
Production en kilogrammes. — Production in kilograms.

| PAIS | 1918 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1926 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 * | countries |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| AFRIQUE. | 311,951 | 281,322 | 249,432 | 315,910 | 330,399 | 329,215 | 340,980 | 344,374 | 351,714 | AFRICA. |
| Abyssinie | 748 | 933 | 622 | * 622 | * 622 | * 622 | * 622 | 672 | ... | Abyssinia. |
| Afrique du Sud. | 273,671 | 252,837 | 218,355 | 284,575 | 297,824 | 298,526 | 309,886 | 314,852 | 322,196 | South Africa. |
| Afrique Sud-Ouest | | | | | 5 | 55 | 53 | 31 | ... | S. W. Africa. |
| Afrique-Occ. brit. | 11,970 | 6,333 | 6,637 | 6,238 | 7,276 | 6,210 | 6,210 | 5,338 | 5,400 | Brit. W. Africa. |
| Afrique occ. fr. | | 267 | 348 | 544 | 408 | 304 | 310 | 213 | ... | French W. Africa. |
| Afrique or. port. | | 187 | 365 | 327 | 165 | 382 | 284 | 296 | ... | Port. E. Africa. |
| Betchouanaland | | | | | | 134 | * 134 | 118 | ... | Bechuanaland. |
| Congo belge | 1,379 | 2,044 | 2,126 | 2,840 | 3,674 | 3,819 | 4,112 | 3,901 | ... | Belgian Congo. |
| Egypte | 143 | — | 8 | 15 | 29 | 11 | 20 | 2 | ... | Egypt. |
| Kénia | | | | | | * 24 | * 24 | 20 | ... | Kenya. |
| Madagascar | 1,890 | 456 | 578 | 519 | 336 | 420 | 307 | 322 | ... | Madagascar. |
| Rhodésie | 21,479 | 18,255 | 20,382 | 20,189 | 19,564 | 18,126 | 18,482 | 18,096 | 18,030 | Rhodesia. |
| Soudan | 290 | — | — | — | 252 | 263 | 271 | 223 | ... | Sudan. |
| Swaziland. | | | | | | 41 | * 41 | 35 | ... | Swaziland. |
| Tanganyika | 381 | 10 | 12 | 41 | 244 | 277 | 224 | 255 | ... | Tanganyika. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD. | 158,717 | 104,147 | 110,501 | 113,835 | 133,537 | 126,148 | 124,194 | 123,229 | 126,403 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 24,976 | 28,813 | 39,296 | 38,361 | 47,446 | 53,989 | 54,564 | 57,373 | 58,151 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 133,741 | 75,334 | 71,205 | 75,474 | 76,091 | 72,159 | 69,630 | 65,855 | 68,252 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. | 83,064 | 25,057 | 27,038 | 27,322 | 27,505 | 27,556 | 26,742 | 24,818 | 24,257 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Mexique | * 28,969 | 21,295 | 23,276 | 24,313 | 24,797 | 24,541 | 24,033 | 22,556 | 22,000 | Mexico. |
| Amérique Centr. | 4,095 | 3,762 | * 3,762 | 3,009 | 2,708 | 3,009 | 2,709 | 2,257 | ... | Central America.* |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD. | 18,490 | 21,478 | 22,879 | 22,855 | 17,674 | 15,321 | 14,927 | 15,297 | 15,297 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | 4 | 113 | * 112 | * 120 | 90 | * 83 | * 75 | * 30 | ... | Argentina. |
| Bolivie | | 9 | 13 | 13 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 8 | ... | Bolivia. |
| Brazil | * 3,392 | 4,183 | 4,562 | 4,500 | * 4,500 | 3,375 | 3,176 | 3,111 | ... | Brazil. |
| Chili | 1,147 | 1,404 | 2,483 | * 2,003 | * 2,107 | 1,904 | 1,839 | 1,866 | ... | Chile. |
| Colombie | * 4,471 | * 9,028 | 8,577 | * 8,577 | 3,009 | 2,381 | 2,229 | 2,257 | ... | Colombia. |
| Equateur | * 612 | * 1,128 | 1,320 | * 1,320 | 1,204 | 1,354 | 1,944 | 1,998 | ... | Ecuador. |
| Guyane brit. | 2,036 | 399 | 338 | 254 | 197 | 283 | 203 | 178 | ... | Guiana Brit. |
| franç. | * 4,590 | 1,505 | 1,517 | 1,388 | 1,975 | 1,251 | 1,407 | 1,504 | ... | French. |
| néerl. | 708 | 351 | 373 | 396 | 322 | 308 | 234 | 239 | ... | Dutch. |
| Pérou | 741 | 2,407 | 2,533 | 3,744 | 3,700 | 3,420 | 2,860 | 2,882 | ... | Peru. |
| Uruguay | 120 | 10 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | ... | Uruguay. |
| Venezuela | 669 | 941 | 540 | * 540 | * 540 | 950 | * 950 | * 1,224 | ... | Venezuela. |
| ASIE. | 45,036 | 35,461 | 36,415 | 35,615 | 35,315 | 37,199 | 39,166 | 37,289 | 36,937 | ASIA. |
| Chine | * 5,505 | 3,110 | * 3,110 | 2,784 | 3,337 | 3,338 | 3,421 | 3,110 | ... | China. |
| Corée | 5,390 | 4,071 | 3,978 | 3,777 | 4,172 | 4,567 | 5,929 | 5,910 | ... | Korea. |
| Etats Malais féd. | 419 | 416 | 467 | 286 | 465 | 440 | 450 | 333 | ... | Fed. Malay States. |
| Formose | 1,226 | 885 | 683 | 683 | 269 | 281 | 281 | 280 | ... | Formosa. |
| Inde | 18,323 | 13,459 | 13,624 | 13,136 | 12,328 | 12,249 | 11,943 | 11,952 | 11,600 | India. |
| Indes orient. brit. | * 2,034 | 752 | 903 | 902 | 752 | 752 | 602 | * 602 | ... | East Indies Brit. |
| néerl. | * 5,096 | 2,968 | 3,642 | 3,595 | 3,869 | 4,147 | 3,588 | 3,517 | ... | Dutch. |
| Indochine | * 112 | 5 | 150 | 193 | 11 | 11 | * 10 | * 10 | ... | Indo-China. |
| Japon | 5,539 | 7,375 | 7,527 | 7,691 | 7,600 | 8,463 | 9,098 | 9,100 | ... | Japan. |
| Philippines | 1,307 | 1,888 | 2,297 | 2,537 | 2,485 | 2,928 | 2,838 | 2,467 | ... | Philippines. |
| Sarawak | | 532 | 34 | 31 | 27 | 22 | 8 | * 8 | ... | Sarawak. |
| Siam | * 85 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | ... | Siam. |
| EUROPE. | 47,143 | 3,340 | 7,147 | 10,308 | 32,656 | 33,774 | 24,777 | 27,327 | 27,787 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | 204 | 130 | 169 | 200 | 226 | 182 | 162 | 156 | ... | Germany. |
| Autriche | * 3,279 | 5 | 17 | 23 | 61 | 58 | 41 | 4 | ... | Austria. |
| Espagne | | — | 28 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | ... | Spain. |
| France | * 3,201 | 277 | * 500 | 527 | 616 | 1,056 | 1,307 | 1,400 | ... | France. |
| Grèce | | — | 13 | * 13 | 12 | — | — | 15 | ... | Greece. |
| Italie | 26 | — | — | 38 | 48 | * 60 | 53 | 67 | ... | Italy. |
| Roumanie | | 1,104 | 1,337 | 1,342 | 1,311 | 1,245 | 1,731 | 2,006 | ... | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | 27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | ... | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | 39,885 | 1,343 | 4,563 | 7,797 | 29,800 | 30,642 | 30,860 | * 33,000 | ... | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Serbes, Cr. et Slov. | * 493 | 124 | 216 | 191 | 243 | 236 | 323 | 386 | ... | Serbs, Cr. & Slov. |
| Suède | 27 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | ... | Sweden. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | | 355 | 253 | 104 | 280 | 236 | 240 | 233 | ... | Czechoslovakia. |
| Turquie d'Europe | * 1 | — | 45 | * 45 | 29 | * 29 | * 30 | * 30 | ... | Turkey in Europe. |
| Océanie. | 79,823 | 28,096 | 28,359 | 27,660 | 24,882 | 21,098 | 20,285 | 20,032 | 19,000 | OCEANIA. |
| Australie * | 69,136 | 23,875 | 23,876 | 22,546 | 21,077 | 17,549 | 16,373 | 16,003 | 15,000 | Australia.* |
| Nouvelle-Zélande† | 10,687 | 4,221 | 4,483 | 5,114 | 3,805 | 3,459 | 3,912 | 4,029 | 4,000 | New Zealand † |
| MONDE ENTIER | 694,224 | 498,901 | 481,271 | 553,505 | 591,968 | 590,214 | 600,073 | 602,360 | *611,895 | WORLD. |

SOURCES : *Rapports annuels du Directeur de la Monnaie, E. U. A.* Annuaire statistique. 1928 : M. Joseph Kitchin. *Annual Reports of the Director of the Mint, U. S. A.* Statistical Year-Books. 1928 : Mr. Joseph Kitchin.

* Chiffres provisoires ou estimations basées sur des années antérieures. Les totaux annuels représentent l'addition des chiffres disponibles.

* Provisional figures or estimates based on previous years' figures. The yearly totals represent the sum of figures available.

† Pour 1913, Afrique orientale allemande.

* Estimation basée sur les importations aux Etats-Unis du minerai et du métal.

† Les statistiques officielles pour le Chili indiquent 3,283 kg. pour 1923 et 3,483 pour 1924.

‡ Chiffre d'exportation.

§ Autriche-Hongrie.

¶ Y compris Nouvelle-Guinée.

‡ Estimation d'après les données globales sur l'or et l'argent.

† For 1913, German East Africa.

* Estimate based on U. S. A. imports of ore and bullion.

† Chilean official statistics give 3,283 kg. for 1923 and 3,483 for 1924.

‡ Amount exported.

§ Austria-Hungary.

¶ Including New Guinea.

‡ New Zealand reports combine production of gold and silver; division is estimated.

Tableau 66. ARGENT. — Table 66. SILVER.
Production en kilogrammes¹. — Production in kilograms¹.

| PAYS | 1918 | 1928 | 1928 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 * | COUNTRY |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| AFRIQUE. | 32,851 | 41,058 | 48,039 | 55,955 | 44,125 | 39,522 | 39,627 | AFRICA. |
| Afrique du Sud . . . | 29,026 | 34,702 | 42,735 | 43,451 | 36,127 | 30,524 | 31,469 | South Africa. |
| Afrique or. portug. . . | — | 16 | — | — | 39 | *35 | 21 | Port. E. Africa. |
| Algérie | — | — | — | — | 3,000 | *5,261 | 3,673 | Algeria. |
| Betchouanaland . . . | — | — | — | — | 14 | — | 13 | Bechuanaland. |
| Congo belge | 45 | 204 | 272 | — | — | — | 330 | Belgian Congo. |
| Madagascar | — | *400 | — | — | — | — | — | Madagascar. |
| Nigeria | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | Nigeria. |
| Rhodesie : | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | Rhodesia : |
| méridionale | — | 5,512 | 4,828 | 5,178 | 4,750 | 3,422 | 3,522 | Southern. |
| septentrionale | 3,780 | 224 | 195 | 7,303 | 164 | 241 | 571 | Northern. |
| Tanganyika | — | — | — | 23 | 31 | 25 | 28 | Tanganyika. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD. | 3,068,323 | 2,327,778 | 2,858,887 | 2,647,052 | 2,685,395 | 2,645,237 | 2,581,861 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 990,516 | 579,347 | 578,579 | 613,869 | 629,192 | 695,845 | 703,348 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 2,077,807 | 1,748,431 | 2,279,808 | 2,033,183 | 2,056,203 | 1,949,392 | 1,878,513 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE | 2,265,613 | 2,584,040 | 2,908,859 | 2,929,153 | 2,973,138 | 2,166,105 | 2,250,791 | CARIBBEAN. |
| Mexique | 2,199,186 | 2,521,832 | 2,826,099 | 2,845,603 | 2,839,128 | 3,057,268 | 3,252,688 | Mexico. |
| Amérique Centrale et Indes occ. | 66,427 | *62,208 | 77,760 | *83,550 | *84,010 | *108,837 | *98,103 | Central America and West Indies. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD . | 447,841 | 665,474 | 849,849 | 841,844 | 855,211 | 979,372 | 835,568 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Argentine | 1,097 | *777 | — | *622 | *560 | *467 | *467 | Argentine. |
| Bolivie | *86,404 | 167,139 | 162,141 | 151,092 | 135,195 | *181,462 | 168,051 | Bolivia. |
| Brsil | 882 | 800 | 890 | 890 | 57 | 643 | 622 | Brazil. |
| Chili | 39,564 | 84,266 | 103,810 | 104,438 | 101,452 | 89,484 | 90,202 | Chile. |
| Colombie | 18,279 | 98 | *98 | 90 | 90 | 3,918 | 4,083 | Colombia. |
| Equateur | 704 | *2,333 | *2,333 | 2,177 | *2,177 | *2,488 | *2,725 | Ecuador. |
| Guyane : | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | Guyana : |
| britannique | — | 280 | 264 | 271 | 264 | *249 | *249 | British. |
| française | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | French. |
| Pérou | 299,132 | 409,635 | 580,229 | 582,180 | 645,316 | 700,561 | 569,064 | Peru. |
| Uruguay | 1,579 | 62 | — | — | — | — | — | Uruguay. |
| Venezuela | — | *84 | *84 | *84 | 100 | *100 | *100 | Venezuela. |
| ASIE. | 166,746 | 298,953 | 318,493 | 346,922 | 360,525 | 379,813 | 414,187 | ASIA. |
| Chine | — | 3,110 | 3,110 | 3,421 | 3,421 | 4,199 | 3,110 | China. |
| Corée | 468 | 334 | 1,222 | 1,700 | *2,187 | 1,615 | 1,617 | Korea. |
| Formose | 1,610 | 729 | *729 | 342 | 409 | 445 | 467 | Formosa. |
| Inde | 3,894 | 132,016 | 151,262 | 165,138 | 151,009 | 159,408 | 187,397 | India. |
| Indes or. néerl. | *14,498 | 38,727 | 49,105 | 64,799 | 75,172 | 73,525 | 71,098 | Dutch East Indies. |
| Indochine | — | — | — | — | — | — | 316 | Indo-China. |
| Japon | 146,276 | 123,152 | 111,890 | 110,181 | 126,195 | 139,252 | 149,300 | Japan. |
| Philippines | — | 871 | 1,175 | 1,341 | 2,132 | 1,369 | 882 | Philippines. |
| Sarawak | — | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | Sarawak. |
| EUROPE. | 513,086 | 255,799 | 273,610 | 319,262 | 352,712 | 354,857 | 363,788 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | 192,263 | 107,719 | 116,734 | 138,343 | 148,690 | 166,683 | 171,073 | Germany. |
| Autriche | *85,446 | 267 | 441 | 892 | 744 | 437 | 301 | Austria. |
| Espagne | 131,527 | 86,414 | 88,414 | 89,579 | 102,764 | 93,333 | 95,072 | Spain. |
| France | 16,198 | *6,500 | 6,626 | 4,599 | 10,949 | 8,144 | 9,600 | France. |
| Grèce | *25,000 | 5,727 | *5,727 | *5,000 | 7,909 | *7,909 | 7,500 | Greece. |
| Italie | 13,184 | 6,368 | 9,942 | 15,458 | 9,977 | 16,154 | 16,706 | Italy. |
| Norvège | 9,400 | 6,381 | 9,267 | 13,200 | 15,700 | 9,600 | 9,800 | Norway. |
| Pologne | — | 637 | 4,165 | 10,603 | 15,160 | 8,411 | 5,907 | Poland. |
| Portugal | *6,402 | — | — | — | — | — | — | Portugal. |
| Roumanie | — | 1,954 | 2,341 | 2,246 | 2,382 | 2,914 | 4,376 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | 3,998 | 860 | 1,077 | 969 | 1,009 | 1,286 | 1,453 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | — | 4,665 | *6,000 | 7,778 | 7,778 | 7,778 | *10,000 | Russia. (U.S.S.R.) |
| Serbes, Cr. et Slov. | 894 | 834 | 784 | 972 | 812 | 1,400 | 1,672 | Serbs, Cr. & Slov. |
| Suède | 1,834 | 1 | 18 | — | — | — | — | Sweden. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | — | 27,222 | 21,844 | 22,785 | 22,000 | 23,810 | 23,328 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Turquie d'Europe | *46,940 | 250 | *250 | 6,840 | *6,840 | 7,000 | *7,000 | Turkey in Europe. |
| Océanie. | 563,873 | 357,229 | 29,819 | 324,989 | 337,302 | 349,155 | 227,516 | OCEANIA. |
| Australie ² | 537,844 | 345,529 | 413,412 | 319,436 | 324,125 | 335,927 | 214,223 | Australia. ² |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 26,029 | 11,700 | 16,407 | 15,553 | 13,077 | 13,228 | 13,293 | New Zealand. |
| MONDE ENTIER . | 7,053,133 | 6,530,331 | 7,682,049 | 7,475,177 | 7,638,308 | 7,914,061 | 7,813,338 | WORLD. |

SOURCES : Rapports annuels du Directeur de la Monnaie, E. U. A. — Annuaire statistiques.
SOURCES : Annual Reports of the Director of the Mint, U. S. A. — Statistical Year-Books.

* Chiffres provisoires ou estimations basées sur les années antérieures.
¹ Les totaux annuels représentent l'addition des chiffres disponibles. — ² Estimation basée sur les importations aux Etats-Unis du minerai et du métal. — ³ Chiffre d'exportation. — ⁴ Autriche-Hongrie. — ⁵ Y compris la Nouvelle-Guinée. — ⁶ Production en 1928, d'après S. Montagu : 7.745.000 kg.

* Provisional figures or estimates based on previous years' figure.
¹ Yearly totals represent the sum of figures available. — ² Estimate based on U. S. A. imports of ore and bullion. — ³ Amount exported. — ⁴ Austria-Hungary. — ⁵ Including New Guinea. — ⁶ Production in 1928, according to S. Montagu : 7,745,000 kg.

Tableau 67. PHOSPHATES NATURELS. — Table 67. NATURAL PHOSPHATES.
Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| AFRIQUE | 2,725 | 1,646 | 2,264 | 2,762 | 2,055 | 2,622 | 4,151 | 4,695 | 5,365 | AFRICA. |
| Algérie | 461 | 456 | 402 | 489 | 467 | 681 | 815 | 857 | 847 | Algeria. |
| Egypte | 104 | 115 | 121 | 60 | 25 | 88 | 107 | 232 | 279 | Egypt. |
| Maroc | — | — | 33 | 96 | 225 | 462 | 692 | 883 | 1,198 | Morocco. |
| Tunisie | 2,170 | 1,075 | 1,828 | 2,117 | 2,338 | 2,391 | 2,537 | 2,723 | 3,041 | Tunis. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD Etats-Unis | 2,161 | 4,170 | 2,457 | 2,457 | 2,055 | 2,914 | 2,838 | 2,261 | 2,217 | NORTH AMERICA United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE (Indes néerlandaises occidentales) ¹ | 35 | 61 | 61 | 56 | 86 | 100 | 88 | 107 | 109 | CARIBBEAN (Dutch West Indies). ¹ |
| ASIE | 171 | 181 | 120 | 121 | 115 | 225 | 213 | 256 | 212 | ASIA. |
| Ile Christmas ¹ | 152 | 71 | 88 | 101 | 72 | 127 | 112 | 131 | 119 | Christmas Island. ¹ |
| Indochine | — | 13 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 18 | Indo-China. |
| Japon | 19 | 97 | 32 | 12 | 33 | 86 | 87 | 109 | 75 | Japan. |
| EUROPE ² | 547 | 301 | 190 | 222 | 265 | 255 | 282 | 260 | * 210 | EUROPE ² . |
| Belgique | 219 | 133 | 55 | 67 | 60 | 26 | 15 | 30 | ... | Belgium. |
| Espagne | 4 | 42 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | ... | Spain. |
| France | 299 | 125 | 110 | 136 | 179 | 201 | 226 | 253 | ... | France. |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) | 25 | * 1 | 5 | 14 | 21 | 21 | 36 | 71 | 69 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Océanie | 545 | * 471 | 505 | 490 | 455 | 612 | 590 | 667 | 795 | OCEANIA. |
| Australie | 6 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Australia. |
| Etabliss. français ¹ | 82 | 33 | 60 | 71 | 74 | 90 | 81 | 127 | 136 | French Settlement. ¹ |
| Iles Océan et Nauru | 356 | 350 | 370 | 368 | 317 | 459 | 443 | 476 | 595 | Ocean & Nauru Isl. |
| Iles Palaos | 90 | * 70 | 62 | 46 | 61 | 61 | 65 | 63 | * 63 | Palau Island. |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 11 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | New Zealand. |
| TOTAL | 7,194 | 6,830 | 5,726 | 6,109 | 7,031 | 7,729 | 8,856 | 9,248 | *10,008 | TOTAL. |

SOURCES : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). *Statistiques nationales.*
SOURCES : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome). *National statistics.*

- * Estimation ou chiffre provisoire.
- ¹ Exportations.
- ² Une petite quantité est produite en Allemagne et en Norvège.
- * Estimate or provisional figure.
- ¹ Exports.
- ² Small amount produced in Germany and Norway.

Tableau 68. SCORIES DE DÉPHOSPHORATION. — Table 68. BASIC SLAG.
Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | . | . | . | 35 | 37 | 42 | 45 | 45 | 44 | NORTH AMERICA |
| Canada | . | . | . | 10 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 14 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | . | . | . | 25 | 27 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 30 | United States. |
| EUROPE ¹ | * 4,501 | 2,225 | 2,359 | 2,302 | 2,461 | 2,725 | 4,122 | 4,569 | * 4,946 | EUROPE ¹ . |
| Allemagne | 1,827 | 725 | 987 | 1,179 | 526 | 1,065 | 1,303 | 1,397 | * 1,625 | Germany. |
| Belgique | 655 | 380 | 325 | 475 | * 400 | 612 | 546 | 723 | 725 | Belgium. |
| France | 730 | 331 | 392 | 612 | 585 | 945 | 1,136 | 1,224 | 1,276 | France. |
| Luxembourg | 250 | 135 | 182 | 376 | 286 | 418 | 463 | 528 | 571 | Luxembourg. |
| Pologne | * 164 | 60 | 79 | 40 | 40 | 26 | 21 | 72 | 23 | Poland. |
| Royaume-Uni | 494 | 585 | 210 | 306 | ¹ 340 | ¹ 308 | ¹ 269 | ¹ 188 | ¹ 210 | United Kingdom. |
| Sarre | 393 | ... | 179 | 206 | 159 | 223 | 250 | 299 | 361 | Saar. |
| Suède | 18 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 10 | Sweden. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | . | . | . | 100 | 120 | 120 | 138 | 126 | 145 | Czechoslovakia. |
| TOTAL | * 4,501 | 2,225 | 2,359 | 2,337 | 2,498 | 2,767 | 4,178 | 4,614 | * 4,990 | TOTAL. |

SOURCES : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). *Annuaire Lambert.* *Statistiques nationales.*
SOURCES : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome). *Annuaire Lambert.* *National statistics.*

- * Estimation ou chiffre provisoire.
- ¹ Non compris la Russie qui a produit, en 1913, 219.000 tonnes.
- ² Grande-Bretagne seulement.
- * Estimate or provisional figure.
- ¹ Excluding Russia which, in 1913, produced 219,000 tons.
- ² Great Britain only.

Tableau 69. SELS POTASSIQUES (en potasse pure K²O).

Table 69. POTASH (in terms of Pure Potash K²O).

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD (Etats-Unis) . . . | . | 44 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 29 | 39 | NORTH AMERICA (United States). |
| ASIE (Inde) ¹ | 15 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 6 | ASIA (India). ¹ |
| EUROPE | 1,328 | 1,275 | 1,082 | 1,545 | 1,541 | 1,304 | 1,924 | 1,672 | 1,948 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | 1,268 | 1,074 | 933 | 1,327 | 1,230 | 1,014 | 1,573 | 1,260 | 1,518 | Germany. |
| Espagne | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 6 | 11 | Spain. |
| France | 58 | 199 | 146 | 207 | 249 | 272 | 312 | 367 | 372 | France. |
| Pologne | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 36 | 39 | 47 | Poland. |
| TOTAL | 1,348 | 1,341 | 1,104 | 1,567 | 1,567 | 1,339 | 1,933 | 1,706 | 1,993 | TOTAL. |

SOURCES : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). *Annuaire Lambert.* *Statistiques nationales.*
 SOURCES : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome). *Annuaire Lambert.* *National statistics.*
¹ Exportations de nitrate de potassium. ¹ Exports of potassium nitrate.
² Non compris l'Alsace. ² Excluding Alsace.
³ L'Alsace seulement. ³ Alsace only.

Tableau 70. SOUFRE. — Table 70. SULPHUR.

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD (Etats-Unis) . . . | 499 | 1,275 | 1,909 | 1,860 | 2,069 | 1,240 | 1,432 | 1,920 | 2,146 | NORTH AMERICA (United States). |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD (Chili) | 7 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 9 | * 10 | SOUTH AMERICA (Chile). |
| ASIE | 61 | 43 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 49 | 51 | 51 | * 62 | ASIA. |
| Formose | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | * 3 | Formosa. |
| Japon | 59 | 42 | 37 | 35 | 37 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 59 | Japan. |
| EUROPE | 392 | 277 | 239 | 187 | 263 | 298 | 281 | 290 | 326 | EUROPE. |
| Espagne | 7 | 13 | * 15 | 20 | 18 | 37 | 17 | 19 | 20 | Spain. |
| Italie | 385 | 264 | 274 | 167 | 245 | 261 | 264 | 271 | 306 | Italy. |
| TOTAL | 959 | 1,608 | 2,246 | 2,097 | 2,381 | 1,597 | 1,773 | 2,270 | * 2,544 | TOTAL. |

SOURCES : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). *Statistiques nationales.*
 SOURCES : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome). *National statistics.*
 * Estimation ou chiffre provisoire. * Estimate or provisional figure.

Tableau 71. SULFATE DE CUIVRE. — Table 71. SULPHATE OF COPPER.

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD (Etats-Unis) . . . | 25 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 28 | NORTH AMERICA ² (United States). |
| EUROPE | 164 | 148 | 175 | 169 | 187 | 194 | 190 | 205 | 211 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne ¹ | 17 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 22 | Germany. ¹ |
| Espagne | — | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | Spain. |
| France | 26 | 22 | 31 | 36 | 36 | 40 | 35 | 37 | 36 | France. |
| Italie | 44 | 89 | * 100 | 73 | 86 | 90 | 95 | 100 | 100 | Italy. |
| Portugal | — | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | Portugal. |
| Royaume-Uni ³ | 77 | 20 | 28 | 42 | 43 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 43 | United Kingdom. ³ |
| TOTAL | 189 | 162 | * 187 | 184 | 201 | 218 | 215 | 232 | 239 | TOTAL. |

SOURCES : *Annuaire international de Statistique agricole* (Rome). *Annuaire Lambert.* *Statistiques nationales.*
 SOURCES : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome). *Annuaire Lambert.* *National statistics.*
¹ Estimation ou chiffre provisoire. ¹ Estimate or provisional figure.
² Y compris divers petits pays producteurs non spécifiés. ² Including sundry minor producers not specified.
³ Exportations. ³ Exports.

Tableau 72. GUANO NATUREL. — Table 72. NATURAL GUANO.

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------------------------|
| AFRIQUE (Seychelles) ¹ | 16 | * 10 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 11 | AFRICA (Seychelles). ¹ |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD | 50 | 69 | 75 | 77 | 128 | 160 | 151 | 108 | 130 | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Chili | 12 | 18 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 32 | Chile. |
| Falkland (Iles) | 9 | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 20 | Falkland (Is. |
| Pérou | 29 | 51 | 64 | 63 | 111 | 137 | 126 | 80 | 78 | Peru. |
| TOTAL | 60 | * 79 | 82 | 90 | 188 | 174 | 165 | 115 | 141 | TOTAL. |

* Estimation.
¹ Exportations.

* Estimate.
¹ Exports.

Tableau 73. NITRATE DE SOUDE DU CHILI ET NITRATE DE CHAUX.

Table 73. CHILE NITRATE OF SODA AND NITRATE OF LIME.

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|
| NITRATE DE SOUDE : | | | | | | | | | | NITRATE OF SODA : |
| Chili | 2,772 | 2,523 | 1,310 | 1,071 | 1,904 | 2,406 | 2,524 | 2,016 | 1,615 | Chile. |
| NITRATE DE CHAUX : | | | | | | | | | | NITRATE OF LIME : |
| Allemagne | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 200 | 320 | Germany. |
| France | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | France. |
| Norvège a) | 73 | 148 | 130 | 156 | 163 | 143 | 190 | 180 | 160 | Norway. a) |

a) Depuis 1920, année industrielle finissant le 30 juin.
a) Since 1920, industrial year ending June 30th.

Tableau 74. SULFATE D'AMMONIAQUE. — Table 74. SULPHATE OF AMMONIA.

Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|------------------------------|
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | 187 | 470 | 341 | 445 | 567 | 538 | 619 | 648 | * 675 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Canada | 10 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 22 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis | 177 | 453 | 325 | 433 | 547 | 517 | 602 | 627 | ... | United States. |
| ASIE (Japon) | 8 | 80 | 95 | 84 | 104 | 109 | 131 | 147 | 167 | ASIA (Japan). |
| EUROPE ¹ | 1,161 | * 1,081 | 1,301 | 1,639 | 1,617 | 1,990 | 2,275 | 2,257 | * 2,658 | EUROPE. ¹ |
| Allemagne | * 549 | 512 | 880 | 1,191 | 1,000 | 1,300 | 1,550 | 1,500 | 1,675 | Germany. |
| Autriche | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 49 | 25 | 22 | 43 | 62 | 57 | 60 | 82 | 108 | Belgium. |
| Espagne | 15 | 2 | 24 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 36 | * 40 | Spain. |
| France | 75 | 50 | 52 | 65 | 89 | 100 | 117 | 155 | 186 | France. |
| Irlande (Etat libre) | — | — | — | 33 | — | 10 | 14 | * 15 | * 20 | Irish Free State. |
| Italie | 13 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 28 | 61 | 91 | Italy. |
| Pays-Bas | 7 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 23 | 35 | 36 | 46 | 45 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | 12 | * 40 | 45 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 24 | 5 | Poland. |
| Royaume-Uni ² | 439 | 426 | 256 | 307 | * 387 | * 415 | * 394 | * 301 | * 441 | United Kingdom. ² |
| Suède | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | 26 | 36 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie (Australie) | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 11 | OCEANIA (Australia). |
| TOTAL | 1,861 | * 1,636 | 1,749 | 2,227 | 2,295 | 2,643 | 3,040 | * 3,069 | * 3,511 | TOTAL. |

* Estimation ou chiffre provisoire.
¹ Non compris le Danemark, le Portugal, et la Russie pour lesquels les chiffres de production d'après-guerre ne sont pas disponibles. La production globale de ces pays en 1913 était de 19,000 tonnes.

* Estimate or provisional figure.
¹ Excluding Denmark, Portugal and Russia, for which countries post-war production figures are not available. The combined production in 1913 of these countries was 19,000 tons.

² Territoire d'avant-guerre.
³ Y compris l'Etat libre d'Irlande jusqu'à 1922.
⁴ Grande-Bretagne seulement.

² Pre-war territory.
³ Figures include Irish Free State up to 1922.
⁴ Great Britain only.

SOURCES. : *Annuaire International de Statistique agricole* (Rome). *Annuaire Lambert.* *Statistiques nationales.*
SOURCES. : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome). *Annuaire Lambert.* *National statistics.*

Tableau 75. SUPERPHOSPHATES DE CHAUX. — Table 75. SUPERPHOSPHATES OF LIME.
Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| AFRIQUE | 56 | . | . | 31 | 101 | 130 | 111 | 148 | 152 | AFRICA. |
| Algérie, Tunisie. . | 56 | . | . | 31 | 101 | 130 | 99 | 125 | 122 | Algeria, Tunis. |
| Maroc | . | . | . | . | . | . | 12 | 23 | 30 | Morocco. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD. | 3,201 | 3,005 | 3,163 | 2,995 | 3,385 | 3,347 | 4,234 | 3,674 | 3,840 | NORTH AMERICA. |
| ASIE (Japon) | a) 514 | 509 | 554 | 511 | 507 | 593 | 674 | 786 | 764 | ASIA (Japan). |
| EUROPE. | 7,963 | 4,617 | 4,515 | * 5,522 | 6,588 | 7,747 | 8,317 | 8,454 | * 8,335 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | 1,845 | 280 | 450 | 550 | 365 | 580 | 742 | 661 | 739 | Germany. |
| Autriche et Hongrie | * 292 | . | . | 8 | 44 | 98 | 78 | 109 | 147 | Austria and Hungary. |
| Belgique | 450 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 375 | 334 | 581 | 530 | 569 | Belgium. |
| Danemark | 90 | 165 | 84 | 172 | 203 | 200 | 208 | 220 | 248 | Denmark. |
| Espagne | 463 | 371 | 542 | 308 | 683 | 623 | 733 | 856 | 885 | Spain. |
| Finlande | — | — | — | 2 | 18 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 20 | Finland. |
| France | 1,979 | 1,843 | 1,404 | 1,953 | 2,215 | 2,409 | 2,381 | 2,430 | 2,215 | France. |
| Irlande (Etat libre) | . | . | . | 28 | 124 | 291 | 185 | 145 | * 150 | Irish Free State. |
| Italie | 972 | 627 | 850 | 880 | 1,100 | 1,340 | 1,465 | 1,585 | 1,370 | Italy. |
| Norvège | 4 | . | . | . | 6 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 13 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 346 | 190 | 194 | 302 | 380 | 482 | 572 | 593 | 631 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | 196 | 45 | 55 | 71 | 103 | 111 | 192 | 161 | 262 | Poland. |
| Portugal | 100 | 45 | 110 | 56 | 53 | 178 | 86 | 98 | 124 | Portugal. |
| Roumanie, Grèce, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Roumania, Greece, |
| Turquie | 32 | . | . | 11 | 18 | 20 | 36 | 34 | 33 | Turkey. |
| Royaume-Uni ¹ . . . | 320 | 563 | 388 | 531 | 394 | 439 | 407 | 365 | 383 | United Kingdom. ² |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) . | * 158 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 26 | 66 | 93 | 109 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Serbes, Cr. et Slov. | . | . | . | * 30 | 60 | 72 | 80 | 84 | * 90 | Serbs, Croats & Slov. |
| Suède | 184 | 185 | 134 | 126 | 155 | 178 | 240 | 231 | 219 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 32 | . | . | 30 | 19 | 44 | 29 | 38 | 31 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie . | . | . | . | 56 | 253 | 240 | 202 | 186 | 197 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Océanie | 521 | . | . | 700 | 534 | 578 | 832 | 1,098 | * 1,200 | OCEANIA. |
| TOTAL | 12,255 | 8,181 | 8,232 | 9,759 | 11,115 | 12,395 | 14,168 | 14,160 | * 14,291 | TOTAL. |

* Estimation ou chiffre provisoire. * Estimate or provisional figure.
a) Chiffre de 1914. a) Figure for 1914.
¹ Y compris l'estimation de la production dans l'ancien Empire d'Autriche-Hongrie, à l'exception des territoires faisant partie de la Pologne actuelle. ¹ Including estimate for the production in the former Austro-Hungarian Empire apart from territories forming part of the present Poland.
² Territoire d'avant-guerre. ² Pre-war territory.
Y compris l'Etat libre d'Irlande jusqu'à 1922. ² Includes Irish Free State up to 1922.

Tableau 76. CYANAMIDE DE CALCIUM. — Table 76. CYANAMIDE OF CALCIUM.
Production en milliers de tonnes métriques. — Production in metric tons (000's omitted).

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD¹ | 43 | 65 | 40 | 47 | 54 | 58 | 70 | 75 | 80 | NORTH AMERICA.¹ |
| ASIE (Japon) | 7 | . | 85 | 102 | 111 | 122 | 122 | 141 | * 150 | ASIA (Japan). |
| EUROPE. | 135 | 327 | 425 | 504 | 392 | 453 | 639 | 803 | * 820 | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | * 49 | 240 | 250 | 320 | 170 | 220 | 350 | 420 | 440 | Germany. |
| France | 12 | 15 | 14 | 29 | 39 | 44 | 50 | 55 | 53 | France. |
| Italie | 15 | 27 | 21 | 31 | 51 | 52 | 55 | 60 | 63 | Italy. |
| Norvège | 22 | 30 | 32 | 10 | — | — | 15 | 21 | ... | Norway. |
| Pologne | . | . | 77 | 68 | 39 | 51 | 109 | 115 | 120 | Poland. |
| Roumanie | . | . | — | — | 7 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 20 | Roumania. |
| Roy. Serb. Cr. Slov. | 12 | . | . | . | 22 | 25 | 34 | 36 | 30 | Serbs, Croats & Slov. |
| Suède | 18 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 31 | 28 | 34 | 37 | 24 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 7 | . | 9 | 10 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 27 | 26 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie . | . | . | 10 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 22 | Czechoslovakia. |
| TOTAL | 190 | 392 | 550 | 653 | 558 | 632 | 861 | 1,019 | * 1,050 | TOTAL. |

* Estimation ou chiffre provisoire. * Estimate or provisional figure.
¹ Chiffres totaux pour les Etats-Unis et le Canada ; chiffres séparés non disponibles. ¹ Total for United States and Canada ; separate figures not available.
² Territoire d'avant-guerre. ² Pre-war territory.

SOURCES : *Annuaire International de Statistique Agricole* (Rome). *Annuaire Lambert*. *Statistiques nationales*.
SOURCES : *International Year-Book of Agricultural Statistics* (Rome). *Annuaire Lambert*. *National statistics*.

Tableau 77. — BROCHES POUR LE FILAGE DU COTON BRUT¹.

Table 77. — RAW COTTON-SPINNING SPINDLES.¹

(En milliers. — 000's omitted.)

| PAYS | VIL 1913 | VIL 1920 | VIL 1924 | VIL 1925 | VIL 1926 | VIL 1927 | VIL 1928 | I. 1929 | COUNTRY |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 855 | 1,200 | 1,167 | 1,319 | 1,167 | 1,153 | 1,154 | 1,181 | Canada. |
| Etats-Unis . . . | 31,505 | 35,834 | 37,786 | 37,937 | 37,585 | 36,728 | 35,542 | 35,335 | U. S. A. |
| Mexique | 700 | 720 | 802 | 814 | 830 | 838 | 840 | 840 | Mexico. |
| Brésil | 1,200 | 1,600 | 1,700 | 1,950 | 2,493 | 2,593 | 2,610 | 2,610 | Brazil. |
| Total | 34,260 | 39,354 | 41,455 | 42,020 | 42,075 | 41,312 | 40,146 | 39,966 | Total. |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chine | | 1,600 | 3,300 | 3,350 | 3,436 | 3,568 | 3,504 | 3,526 | China. |
| Inde | 6,084 | 6,689 | 7,928 | 8,500 | 8,510 | 8,714 | 8,703 | 8,704 | British India. |
| Japon | 2,300 | 3,690 | 4,825 | 5,292 | 5,573 | 5,952 | 6,272 | 6,436 | Japan. |
| Total | . | 11,979 | 16,053 | 17,142 | 17,519 | 18,234 | 18,479 | 18,666 | Total. |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne . . . | 11,186 | 9,400 | 9,464 | 9,500 | 10,480 | 10,800 | 11,153 | 11,155 | Germany. |
| Autriche | 4,909 | 1,140 | 1,051 | 1,038 | 1,032 | 1,025 | 1,014 | 1,046 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 1,492 | 1,572 | 1,741 | 1,788 | 1,854 | 1,936 | 2,070 | 2,112 | Belgium. |
| Danemark | 89 | 92 | 80 | 78 | 94 | 96 | 95 | 99 | Denmark. |
| Espagne | 2,000 | 1,800 | 1,813 | 1,813 | 1,817 | 1,873 | 1,897 | 1,909 | Spain. |
| Finlande | 222 | 240 | 251 | 253 | 255 | 253 | 252 | 259 | Finland. |
| France ² | 7,400 | 9,400 | 9,600 | 9,428 | 9,511 | 9,567 | 9,770 | 9,785 | France. ³ |
| Italie | 4,600 | 4,515 | 4,570 | 4,771 | 4,833 | 5,086 | 5,189 | 5,227 | Italy. |
| Norvège | 74 | 73 | 66 | 58 | 53 | 60 | 52 | 54 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 479 | 598 | 686 | 817 | 921 | 1,002 | 1,111 | 1,154 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne ⁴ | 1,322 | 1,400 | 1,101 | 1,172 | 1,375 | 1,372 | 1,544 | 1,569 | Poland. ⁴ |
| Portugal | 480 | 482 | 503 | 503 | 503 | 503 | 503 | 503 | Portugal. |
| Royaume-Uni . . | 55,652 | 58,692 | 56,750 | 57,116 | 57,286 | 57,325 | 57,136 | 56,748 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) ⁵ | 7,668 | 7,200 | 7,246 | 7,246 | 7,246 | 6,945 | 7,311 | 7,357 | Russia (U. S. S. R.) ⁵ |
| Suède | 534 | 670 | 568 | 555 | 571 | 602 | 619 | 628 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 1,398 | 1,536 | 1,515 | 1,517 | 1,529 | 1,518 | 1,525 | 1,503 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | — | 3,584 | 3,460 | 3,471 | 3,568 | 3,629 | 3,663 | 3,661 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Total | 99,505 | 102,394 | 100,465 | 101,124 | 102,928 | 103,592 | 104,904 | 104,760 | Total. |
| Pays non spécifiés⁶ | 1,300 | 750 | 846 | 1,077 | 1,201 | 1,459 | 1,574 | 1,703 | Countries not specified. |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL | 143,449 | 154,477 | 158,819 | 161,363 | 163,723 | 164,597 | 165,103 | 165,104 | GRAND TOTAL. |

SOURCE : Statistique de la Fédération Internationale du coton. International Cotton Federation's Statistics.

¹ Non compris les broches pour le doublage et le filage des déchets.

² Y compris environ 1 1/4 million de broches alsaciennes.

³ Les chiffres pour 1924 et 1925 ne comprennent pas les broches détériorées pendant la guerre et non remplacées.

⁴ Les chiffres communiqués directement par la Pologne sont (en milliers) : 1.210 en 1913 et 1920 ; 1.230 en 1921 ; 1.341 en 1924 et en 1925.

⁵ Les chiffres comprennent un certain nombre de broches détériorées ; pendant le premier semestre de 1926, 5.163.000 broches étaient en activité, contre 4.203.056 l'année précédente.

⁶ Le chiffre de 1913 comprend la Chine. Au cours de la période d'après-guerre, la rubrique comprend surtout les pays européens, y compris la Lettonie, la Lithuanie, l'Estonie et la Hongrie.

¹ Not including doubling or waste spindles.

² Including about 1 1/4 million Alsatian spindles.

³ The figures for 1924 and 1925 do not include those spindles damaged in the war and not replaced.

⁴ Figures communicated direct from Poland give (in thousands) : 1,210 for 1913 and 1920 ; 1,230 for 1921 ; 1,341 for 1924 and 1925.

⁵ Figures include a number of damaged spindles ; in the first half of 1926, 5,163,000 were working, as against 4,203,056 in the previous year.

⁶ The figure for 1913 includes China. In the post-war period the heading covers chiefly European countries, including Latvia, Lithuania, Estonia and Hungary.

Tableau 78. — IMPORTATIONS ET EXPORTATIONS DE MARCHANDISES, LINGOTS ET ESPÈCES
Commerce spécial en Valeurs (en millions).

Table 78. — IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BULLION AND SPECIE.
Special Trade by Value (000,000's omitted).

| PAYS | Unité monétaire | | 1913 | 1923 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| AFRIQUE : | | | | | | | | | | AFRICA : |
| Afrique du Sud, Union de^a | £ | Import. Export. Balance | 43 67 + 24 | 56 65 + 9 | 62 81 + 19 | 71 84 + 13 | 74 89 + 15 | 79 86 + 7 | 80 96 + 16 | South Africa, Union of.^a |
| Algérie | franc | Import. Export. Balance | 671 505 - 166 | 1,998 1,364 - 534 | 2,546 1,852 - 694 | 3,191 2,208 - 983 | 3,526 2,521 - 1,005 | * 3,533 * 3,129 - 404 | * 4,836 * 3,521 - 1,315 | Algeria. |
| Egypte^b | £ E | Import. Export. Balance | 37 43 + 6 | 41 49 + 8 | 46 59 + 13 | 51 66 + 15 | 57 59 + 2 | 51 42 - 9 | * 48 * 48 - 0 | Egypt.^b |
| Nigérie^c | £ | Import. Export. Balance | 7.2 7.4 + 0.2 | 10.9 10.4 - 0.5 | 11.7 11.7 — | 12.9 15.0 + 2.1 | 16.2 17.3 + 1.1 | 13.5 17.3 + 3.8 | 15.1 16.3 + 1.2 | Nigeria.^c |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD : | | | | | | | | | | NORTH AMERICA : |
| Canada (a) | \$ | Import. Export. Balance | 634 455 - 179 | * 802 * 945 + 143 | 897 1,084 + 187 | 801 1,086 + 285 | 979 1,400 + 421 | 1,077 1,313 + 236 | 1,140 1,312 + 172 | Canada (a) |
| Etats-Unis . . | \$ | Import. Export. Balance | 1,875 2,603 + 728 | 3,420 3,865 + 445 | 4,129 4,192 + 63 | 3,969 4,669 + 700 | 4,369 5,180 + 811 | 4,691 4,920 + 229 | 4,426 5,036 + 610 | United States. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE : | | | | | | | | | | CENTRAL AMERICA : |
| Costa-Rica^d | colon ^e | Import. Export. Balance | 18 22 + 4 | 18 31 + 13 | 21 28 + 7 | 26 36 + 10 | 30 35 + 5 | 30 41 + 11 | * 35 * 39 + 4 | Costa Rica.^d |
| Cuba . . | peso | Import. Export. Balance | 143 164 + 21 | 178 331 + 153 | 267 421 + 154 | 289 435 + 146 | 296 354 + 58 | 259 302 + 43 | * 257 * 321 + 64 | Cuba. |
| République Dominicaine^f | \$ | Import. Export. Balance | 9 10 + 1 | 14 15 + 1 | 18 26 + 8 | 21 30 + 9 | 25 27 + 2 | 24 25 + 1 | 28 31 + 3 | Dominican Republic.^f |
| Guatemala . . | U.S. \$ quetzal | Import. Export. Balance | 10 14 + 4 | 10 11 + 1 | 14 15 + 1 | 18 24 + 6 | 23 30 + 7 | * 22 * 29 + 7 | * 25 * 34 + 9 | Guatemala. |
| Haïti (b)^g | U.S.A. \$ | Import. Export. Balance | * 8 * 11 + 3 | 12 10 - 2 | 14 14 — | 15 14 - 1 | 20 20 — | 19 21 + 2 | 16 15 - 1 | Haiti (b).^g |
| Honduras (c)^h | \$ oro amer. | Import. Export. Balance | 5 3 - 2 | 12 7 - 5 | 14 10 - 4 | 11 8 - 3 | 13 12 - 1 | 10 13 + 3 | * 11 * 18 + 7 | Honduras (c).^h |
| Mexiqueⁱ | peso | Import. Export. Balance | (d) 192 (d) 300 (d) + 108 | 308 643 + 335 | 315 568 + 253 | 321 614 + 293 | 391 682 + 291 | 381 692 + 311 | * 346 * 627 + 281 | Mexico.ⁱ |
| Nicaragua^j | córdoba | Import. Export. Balance | 6 8 + 2 | 5 8 + 3 | 7 11 + 4 | 9 13 + 4 | 10 12 + 2 | * 10 * 13 + 3 | * 9 * 10 + 1 | Nicaragua.^j |

Source. — Société des Nations : *Mémoire sur le Commerce International et sur les Balances des paiements, 1913-27*. Des données mensuelles plus récentes sont publiées dans le *Bulletin mensuel de Statistique de la Société des Nations*.

Source. — League of Nations : *Memorandum on International Trade and Balances of Payments, 1913-27*. For more recent monthly figures, see the *League of Nations Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*.

- * Chiffres provisoires ou estimés.
- a) Années commençant le 1^{er} avril.
- b) Années fiscales finissant le 30 septembre.
- c) Années fiscales finissant le 31 juillet.
- d) Année fiscale finissant le 30 juin 1913.
- ¹ Depuis 1921 inclus, y compris le fret, etc. ; antérieurement non compris.
- ² Y compris la prime sur l'or pendant les années 1921-1924.
- ³ Commerce général.
- ⁴ Non compris lingots et espèces.
- ⁵ Non compris le commerce avec le Soudan.
- ⁶ Importations pour la consommation.
- ⁷ Exportations de produits indigènes.
- ⁸ Non compris l'or en lingots, l'or en espèces et une partie des autres espèces.
- ⁹ Colons-oro au taux de 2,15 par dollar.
- ¹⁰ Non compris les espèces, à l'exception de l'année 1922.

- * Provisional or estimated figures.
- a) Years beginning April 1st.
- b) Years ending September 30th.
- c) Years ending July 31st.
- d) Fiscal year ending June 30th, 1913.
- ¹ From 1921 inclusive, including freight, etc. ; previously excluded.
- ² Including gold premium for the years 1921 to 1924.
- ³ General Trade.
- ⁴ Excluding bullion and specie.
- ⁵ Excluding trade with the Sudan.
- ⁶ "Imports for consumption".
- ⁷ Exports of domestic products.
- ⁸ Excluding gold bullion, gold specie and a part of other specie.
- ⁹ Gold colones at 2.15 per dollar.
- ¹⁰ Excluding specie except in 1922.

Tableau 78 (suite). — Commerce spécial en Valeurs (en millions).
Table 78 (continued). — Special Trade by Value (000,000's omitted).

| PAYS | Unité monétaire Monetary unit | | 1913 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|------------------------------------|
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE (suite) : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Panama | balboa | Import. ¹ | 11 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 15 | • 14 | ... | CENTRAL AMERICA (cont.) Panama. |
| | | Export. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | • 4 | ... | |
| | | Balance | - 6 | - 8 | - 10 | - 11 | - 12 | - 10 | ... | |
| Salvador | dolar oro | Import. | • 6 | 9 | 11 | 14 | • 17 | • 16 | • 15 | Salvador. |
| | | Export. | • 9 | 16 | 17 | 24 | • 17 | • 24 | • 22 | |
| | | Balance | + 3 | + 7 | + 6 | + 10 | - | + 8 | + 7 | |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentine | peso oro | Import. | 544 | 690 | 868 | 828 | 885 | 824 | • 943 | SOUTH AMERICA : Argentine. |
| | | Export. | 563 | 676 | 777 | 1,034 | 868 | 792 | • 1,008 | |
| | | Balance | + 19 | - 14 | - 91 | + 206 | - 17 | - 32 | + 66 | |
| Bolivie | boliviano | Import. | • 55 | 50 | 63 | 63 | 68 | 71 | • 66 | Bolivia. |
| | | Export. | 94 | 95 | 108 | 115 | 119 | 123 | • 127 | |
| | | Balance | + 39 | + 45 | + 45 | + 52 | + 51 | + 52 | + 61 | |
| Brésil | £ | Import. | 68 | 49 | 50 | 68 | 85 | 80 | • 88 | Brazil. |
| | | Export. | 71 | 69 | 73 | 95 | 103 | 94 | • 89 | |
| | | Balance | + 3 | + 20 | + 23 | + 27 | + 18 | + 14 | + 1 | |
| Chili | peso de 18 d. | Import. | 329 | 237 | 329 | 363 | 408 | • 431 | • 358 | Chile. |
| | | Export. | 409 | 352 | 564 | 637 | 636 | • 551 | • 563 | |
| | | Balance | + 80 | + 115 | + 235 | + 274 | + 228 | + 120 | + 205 | |
| Colombie | peso oro | Import. | 23 | 44 | 61 | 56 | 89 | • 111 | ... | Colombia. |
| | | Export. | 34 | 53 | 60 | 86 | 84 | • 112 | ... | |
| | | Balance | + 6 | + 9 | - 1 | + 30 | + 5 | + 1 | ... | |
| Equateur | sucre | Import. | 18 | 33 | 37 | 52 | 55 | • 47 | ... | Ecuador. |
| | | Export. | 32 | 46 | 38 | 61 | 72 | • 63 | • 96 | |
| | | Balance | + 14 | + 13 | + 1 | + 9 | + 17 | + 16 | ... | |
| Paraguay | peso oro | Import. | • 8 | 6 | • 9 | • 16 | • 18 | • 12 | • 12 | Paraguay. |
| | | Export. | • 6 | 10 | • 13 | 12 | • 16 | • 15 | • 14 | |
| | | Balance | - 2 | + 4 | + 4 | - 4 | - 2 | + 3 | + 2 | |
| Pérou | libra P. | Import. | 6 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 19 | Peru. |
| | | Export. | 9 | 19 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 31 | |
| | | Balance | + 3 | + 8 | + 10 | + 7 | + 4 | + 4 | + 12 | |
| Uruguay | peso | Import. | 50 | 81 | 102 | 82 | 94 | • • 74 | • • 84 | Uruguay. |
| | | Export. | 68 | 77 | 106 | 107 | 99 | • 94 | • 97 | |
| | | Balance | + 18 | - 4 | + 4 | + 25 | + 5 | - | - | |
| Venezuela | bolivar | Import. | 93 | 101 | 153 | 216 | 304 | 412 | 364 | Venezuela. |
| | | Export. | 152 | 138 | 157 | 214 | 330 | 395 | 444 | |
| | | Balance | + 59 | + 37 | + 4 | - 2 | + 26 | - 17 | + 80 | |
| ASIE : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ceylan | rupee | Import. | 200 | 282 | 292 | 312 | 360 | • 408 | • 421 | ASIA : Ceylon. |
| | | Export. | 235 | 298 | 377 | 415 | 522 | • 533 | • 481 | |
| | | Balance | + 35 | + 16 | + 85 | + 103 | + 162 | + 125 | + 60 | |
| Chine | Haikwan tael | Import. | 629 | 1,031 | 1,028 | 1,070 | 1,024 | 1,205 | 1,098 | China. |
| | | Export. | 428 | 697 | 795 | 807 | 791 | 899 | 939 | |
| | | Balance | - 201 | - 334 | - 233 | - 263 | - 233 | - 306 | - 159 | |
| Inde | rupee | Import. | 2,334 | 2,889 | 2,849 | 3,042 | 3,074 | 2,807 | 2,831 | British India. |
| | | Export. | 2,490 | 2,826 | 3,321 | 3,750 | 3,992 | 3,250 | 3,217 | |
| | | Balance | + 156 | - 63 | + 472 | + 708 | + 918 | + 443 | + 386 | |
| Indes néerlandaises | gulden | Import. | 493 | 783 | 651 | 706 | 863 | 924 | ... | Dutch East Indies. |
| | | Export. | 684 | 1,149 | 1,388 | 1,557 | 1,813 | 1,625 | ... | |
| | | Balance | + 191 | + 366 | + 737 | + 851 | + 950 | + 701 | ... | |
| Japon | yen | Import. | 727 | 1,849 | 1,943 | 2,411 | 2,487 | 2,307 | • 2,107 | Japan. |
| | | Export. | 656 | 1,597 | 1,414 | 1,761 | 2,242 | 2,008 | • 1,961 | |
| | | Balance | - 71 | - 252 | - 529 | - 650 | - 245 | - 299 | - 146 | |

* Chiffres provisoires ou estimés.

* Provisional or estimated figures.

¹ Commerce général.

¹ General trade.

² Valeurs réelles.

² "Valores reales".

³ Valeurs officielles.

³ Official values.

⁴ Non compris lingots et espèces.

⁴ Excluding bullion and specie.

⁵ Non compris les espèces.

⁵ Excluding specie.

⁶ Commerce extérieur maritime. Non compris les billets d'Etat.

⁶ Sea-borne trade. Excluding currency notes.

Tableau 78 (suite). — Commerce spécial en Valeurs (en millions).

Table 78 (continued). — Special Trade by Value (000,000's omitted).

| PAYS | Unité monétaire Monetary unit | | 1918 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ASIE (suite): | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malaisie britannique ¹ | S. S. \$ | Import. Export. Balance | 388 352 - 36 | 471 500 + 29 | 593 674 + 81 | 672 727 + 55 | 1,016 1,293 + 277 | 1,063 1,276 + 213 | 1,032 1,069 + 37 | British Malaya ¹ |
| Philippines ¹ | P | Import. Export. Balance | 107 96 - 11 | 160 191 + 31 | 182 245 + 63 | 224 276 + 52 | 241 302 + 61 | 239 274 + 35 | 232 311 + 79 | Philippines ¹ |
| Siam ¹ | Siam | Import. Export. Balance | 90 115 + 25 | 129 145 + 16 | 128 163 + 35 | 145 158 + 13 | 152 187 + 35 | 167 189 + 22 | 172 228 + 56 | Siam ¹ |
| EUROPE : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albanie ¹ | franc or | Import. Export. Balance | | 12 3 - 9 | 23 8 - 15 | 20 12 - 8 | 22 17 - 5 | 25 12 - 13 | 25 11 - 14 | Albania ¹ |
| Allemagne | Mark or | Import. Export. Balance | 11,208 10,199 - 1,007 | 6,200 3,970 - 2,230 | 6,161 6,116 - 45 | 9,265 6,585 - 2,680 | 13,080 8,838 - 4,242 | 10,617 9,819 - 798 | 14,466 10,244 - 4,222 | Germany ¹ |
| Autriche ¹ | Schilling | Import. Export. Balance | 5,104 4,457 - 647 | 2,530 1,600 - 930 | 2,768 1,626 - 1,142 | 3,474 1,988 - 1,486 | 2,905 1,986 - 919 | 2,845 1,745 - 1,100 | 3,184 2,098 - 1,086 | Austria ¹ |
| Belgique ¹ | franc | Import. Export. Balance | 5,050 3,716 - 1,334 | 9,229 6,234 - 2,995 | 13,205 9,725 - 3,480 | 17,712 13,865 - 3,847 | 17,881 14,807 - 3,074 | 23,000 19,942 - 3,058 | 29,180 26,621 - 2,559 | Belgium ¹ |
| Bulgarie ¹ | lev | Import. Export. Balance | 189 93 - 96 | 4,038 4,330 + 292 | 5,124 3,537 - 1,587 | 5,557 4,902 - 655 | 7,291 5,462 - 1,649 | 6,246 5,617 - 629 | 6,133 6,628 + 495 | Bulgaria ¹ |
| Danemark | kroner | Import. Export. Balance | 786 644 - 142 | 1,456 1,176 - 280 | 1,915 1,575 - 340 | 2,218 1,976 - 242 | 1,937 1,796 - 141 | 1,528 1,410 - 118 | 1,578 1,576 - 102 | Denmark ¹ |
| Espagne ¹ | peseta | Import. Export. Balance | 1,309 1,079 - 230 | 2,703 1,320 - 1,383 | 2,926 1,526 - 1,413 | 2,947 1,791 - 1,156 | 2,250 1,585 - 665 | 2,153 1,605 - 548 | 2,586 1,895 - 691 | Spain ¹ |
| Estonie ¹² | E. mark | Import. Export. Balance | | 5,589 4,811 - 778 | 9,332 5,712 - 3,620 | 8,204 7,866 - 338 | 9,655 9,665 + 10 | 9,557 9,624 + 67 | 9,642 10,578 + 936 | Estonia ¹² |
| Finlande ¹² | markka | Import. Export. Balance | 495 404 - 91 | 3,970 4,468 + 498 | 4,600 4,392 - 208 | 4,715 4,970 + 255 | 5,519 5,573 + 54 | 5,668 5,637 - 31 | 6,386 6,324 - 62 | Finland ¹² |
| France ¹ | franc | Import. Export. Balance | 9,396 7,311 - 2,085 | 24,437 21,456 - 2,981 | 32,936 30,971 - 1,965 | 40,278 42,610 + 2,332 | 44,702 46,734 + 2,032 | 59,842 59,447 - 395 | 52,929 55,888 + 2,959 | France ¹ |
| Grèce ¹² | drachma | Import. Export. Balance | 178 119 - 58 | 3,085 2,485 - 600 | 6,035 2,545 - 3,490 | 8,054 3,277 - 4,777 | 10,209 4,541 - 5,668 | 10,005 5,430 - 4,575 | 12,602 6,037 - 6,565 | Greece ¹² |
| Hongrie ¹ | gold koro-na (or) | Import. Export. Balance | 2,075 1,904 - 171 | 539 330 - 209 | 423 345 - 78 | 703 576 - 127 | 740 705 - 35 | 851 765 - 86 | 1,004 708 - 296 | Hungary ¹ |
| Etat libre d'Irlande | £ | Import. Export. Balance | | | | 68 51 - 17 | 62 44 - 18 | 61 41 - 20 | 60 44 - 16 | Irish Free State ¹ |

* Chiffres provisoires ou estimés.
¹ Commerce général.
² Depuis 1924, y compris colis postaux.
³ Non compris lingots et espèces.
⁴ Port de Bangkok. Années commençant le 1^{er} avril.
⁵ Y compris le commerce de «perfectionnement».
⁶ Autriche-Hongrie. Le commerce de «perfectionnement» compris se montait à : Imp. 147 ; Exp. 314.
⁷ Depuis le 1^{er} mai 1922, Union Economique Belgo-Luxembourgeoise.
⁸ Non compris monnaies ayant cours légal.
⁹ Non compris « Especial » (autre que tabac, lingots et espèces).
¹⁰ Non compris les espèces.
¹¹ Y compris les réexportations.
¹² Vieille Grèce.

* Provisional or estimated figures.
¹ General Trade.
² From 1924 including parcels post.
³ Excluding bullion and specie.
⁴ Port of Bangkok. Years beginning April 1st.
⁵ Including "improvement" trade.
⁶ Austria-Hungary. "Improvement trade" included amount to : Imports, 147 ; Exports, 314.
⁷ Since May 1st, 1922, Belgo-Luxembourg Economic Union.
⁸ Legal tender specie excluded.
⁹ Excl. "Especial" (other than tobacco, bullion and specie).
¹⁰ Not including specie.
¹¹ Including re-exports.
¹² Old Greece.

Tableau 78 (fin). — Commerce spécial en Valeurs (en millions).
Table 78 (concluded). — Special Trade by Value (000,000's omitted).

| PAYS | Unité monétaire Monetary unit | | 1913 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| EUROPE (suite) : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italie . . | lira | Import. | 3,667 | 15,807 | 17,217 | * 19,404 | * 26,281 | * 25,950 | * 20,524 | EUROPE (cont.): Italy. |
| | | Export. | 2,592 | 9,307 | 11,097 | * 14,375 | * 18,275 | * 18,665 | * 15,618 | |
| | | Balance | - 1,075 | - 6,500 | - 6,120 | - 5,029 | - 8,006 | - 7,285 | - 4,906 | |
| Lettonie | lat | Import. | . | 106 | 1212 | 256 | 280 | 260 | 250 | Latvia. |
| | | Export. | . | 101 | 162 | 170 | 180 | 188 | 221 | |
| | | Balance | . | 5 | 50 | 86 | 100 | 72 | 29 | |
| Lithuanie | litas | Import. | . | 75 | 157 | 207 | 253 | * 241 | * 266 | Lithuania. |
| | | Export. | . | 77 | 147 | 267 | 243 | * 253 | * 246 | |
| | | Balance | . | + 2 | - 10 | + 60 | - 10 | + 12 | - 20 | |
| Norvège . | krone | Import. | 548 | 1,294 | 1,337 | 1,524 | 1,361 | 1,082 | * 975 | Norway. |
| | | Export. | 381 | 766 | 812 | 1,043 | 1,039 | 800 | * 675 | |
| | | Balance | - 167 | - 528 | - 525 | - 481 | - 322 | - 282 | - 300 | |
| Pays-Bas. | guilder | Import. | 3,918 | 2,035 | 2,025 | 2,378 | 2,535 | 2,471 | 2,576 | Netherlands. |
| | | Export. | 3,083 | 1,257 | 1,316 | 1,802 | 1,915 | 1,766 | 1,942 | |
| | | Balance | - 835 | - 778 | - 709 | - 576 | - 620 | - 705 | - 634 | |
| Pologne et Dantzig | zloty | Import. | . | 845 | 1,116 | 1,479 | 1,666 | 1,549 | 2,806 | Poland and Danzig. |
| | | Export. | . | 655 | 1,195 | 1,266 | 1,397 | 2,253 | 2,516 | |
| | | Balance | . | - 190 | + 79 | - 213 | - 269 | + 704 | - 380 | |
| Portugal. | escudo | Import. | 90 | 1,252 | 2,300 | 2,958 | 2,484 | 2,342 | 2,662 | Portugal. |
| | | Export. | 37 | 444 | 684 | 949 | 862 | 736 | 723 | |
| | | Balance | - 53 | - 808 | - 1,616 | - 2,009 | - 1,622 | - 1,606 | - 1,039 | |
| Roumanie ¹ . . | leu | Import. | * 605 | 12,325 | 19,516 | 26,192 | * 29,913 | * 37,135 | 33,429 | Roumania. ¹ |
| | | Export. | * 682 | 14,039 | 24,594 | 27,823 | * 29,127 | * 38,224 | 37,702 | |
| | | Balance | + 77 | + 1,714 | + 5,078 | + 1,631 | - 786 | + 1,089 | + 4,273 | |
| Royaume-Uni ⁴ . | £ | Import. | 733 | 944 | 1,031 | 1,187 | 1,219 | 1,166 | * 1,136 | United Kingdom. ⁴ |
| | | Export. | 587 | 778 | 836 | 863 | 835 | 691 | * 744 | |
| | | Balance | - 146 | - 166 | - 195 | - 324 | - 384 | - 475 | - 392 | |
| Russie ⁵ (U.R.S.S.) | rouble or (gold) | Import. | 1,374 | * 271 | * 145 | b) 431 | b) 720 | b) 756 | b) * 713 | Russia. ⁵ (U.S.S.R.) |
| | | Export. | 1,520 | * 82 | * 206 | b) 521 | b) 568 | b) 677 | b) * 771 | |
| | | Balance | + 146 | - 189 | + 61 | + 90 | - 152 | - 79 | + 58 | |
| Royaume S. H. S. . | dinar | Import. | * 106 | 6,442 | 8,310 | 8,222 | 8,753 | 7,632 | 7,286 | S. H. S. Kingdom. |
| | | Export. | * 84 | 3,691 | 8,049 | 9,539 | 8,905 | 7,818 | 6,400 | |
| | | Balance | - 22 | - 2,751 | - 261 | + 1,317 | + 152 | + 186 | - 886 | |
| Suède . . | krona | Import. | 859 | 1,413 | 1,300 | 1,443 | 1,458 | 1,492 | 1,599 | Sweden. |
| | | Export. | 818 | 1,485 | 1,146 | 1,312 | 1,368 | 1,422 | 1,629 | |
| | | Balance | - 41 | + 72 | - 154 | - 131 | - 90 | - 70 | + 30 | |
| Suisse . . | franc | Import. | 1,978 | 2,068 | 2,403 | 2,515 | 2,660 | 2,416 | 2,571 | Switzerland. |
| | | Export. | 1,411 | 1,771 | 1,821 | 2,140 | 2,247 | 1,892 | 2,080 | |
| | | Balance | - 567 | - 297 | - 582 | - 375 | - 423 | - 524 | - 491 | |
| Tchécoslovaquie . | koruna | Import. | . | 12,695 | 10,222 | 15,855 | 17,618 | 15,277 | 17,962 | Czechoslovakia. |
| | | Export. | . | 18,086 | 12,573 | 17,036 | 18,821 | 17,857 | 20,135 | |
| | | Balance | . | + 5,391 | + 2,351 | + 1,181 | + 1,203 | + 2,580 | + 2,173 | |
| Océanie : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie a) | £ | Import. | 78 | 98 | 129 | 137 | 154 | 149 | 162 | Australia. a) |
| | | Export. | 77 | 123 | 115 | 116 | 159 | 146 | 142 | |
| | | Balance | - 1 | + 25 | - 14 | - 21 | + 5 | - 3 | - 20 | |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | £ | Import. | 22 | 34 | 42 | 48 | 52 | 49 | 44 | New Zealand. |
| | | Export. | 23 | 42 | 45 | 52 | 55 | 44 | 48 | |
| | | Balance | + 1 | + 8 | + 3 | + 4 | + 3 | - 5 | + 4 | |

* Chiffres provisoires ou estimés.

a) 1921-27 : années finissant le 30 juin.

b) Année finissant le 30 septembre.

¹ Non compris les espèces.

² Non compris lingots et espèces.

³ Y compris les espèces envoyées par la poste.

⁴ Non compris l'Etat libre d'Irlande depuis le 1^{er} avril 1923.

⁵ Seulement les frontières européenne; en 1922-23 non compris marchandises de secours aux affamés. Aux évaluations de 1913.

⁶ Serbie seulement. Année 1912.

* Provisional or estimated figures.

a) For 1921-27, years ending June 30th.

b) Year ending September 30th.

¹ Excluding specie.

² Excluding bullion and specie.

³ Including specie by post.

⁴ Excluding Irish Free State from April 1st, 1923.

⁵ European, for 1922-23 excluding famine relief goods frontiers only. At 1913 valuations.

⁶ Serbia only. Year 1912.

Tableau 79. IMPORTATIONS ET EXPORTATIONS DE MARCHANDISES, LINGOTS ET ESPÈCES.
Commerce spécial en Poids (en milliers de tonnes métriques).

Table 79. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BULLION AND SPECIE.
Special Trade by Weight (metric tons, 000's omitted).

| PAYS | | 1918 | 1920 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| AFRIQUE : | | | | | | | | | AFRICA : |
| Afrique du Sud, Union ^a | Import. Export. | 2,391 2,343 | 1,468 3,417 | 1,986 4,322 | 2,368 3,926 | 2,485 4,987 | 2,777 4,560 | 2,983 4,401 | South Africa, Union of ^b |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD : | | | | | | | | | NORTH AMERICA : |
| Etats-Unis ^a | Import. Export. | . . | 44,682 42,502 | 43,296 49,080 | 40,899 52,261 | 43,135 49,666 | 43,590 50,593 | ... ... | United States. ^c |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE : | | | | | | | | | CENTRAL AMERICA : |
| Costa-Rica ^a | Import. Export. | 119 24 | 56 32 | 79 29 | 92 33 | 110 33 | ... ... | ... ... | Costa Rica. ^b |
| Cuba ^a | Import. Export. | . . | . . | 3,528 7,866 | 3,595 5,312 | 4,036 4,781 | 3,279 6,304 | ... ... | Cuba ^b |
| République Dominicaine | Import. Export. | . . | 147 . | 167 325 | 193 441 | 187 629 | 222 702 | ... ... | Dominican Republic. |
| Guatemala ^a | Import. Export. | 100 162 | 67 203 | 88 229 | 95 268 | 142 217 | 138 182 | ... ... | Guatemala. ^b |
| Haiti ^a | Import. Export. | . . | 63 89 | 91 99 | . . | . . | . . | . . | Haiti a). ^b |
| Honduras ^a | Import. Export. | . . | 144 . | ... . | (106) . | 119 . | 109 . | ... . | Honduras b). ^b |
| Mexique ^a | Import. Export. | . . | ... ... | ... ... | ... 19,735 | 1,381 15,233 | ... ... | 2,022 9,544 | Mexico. ^b |
| Nicaragua ^a | Import. Export. | 37 26 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Nicaragua. ^b |
| Panama | Import. Export. | 155 187 | 57 118 | 59 120 | 70 123 | ... ... | ... ... | ... ... | Panama. |
| Salvador ^a | Import. Export. | 46 31 | 40 55 | 42 53 | 56 56 | 109 42 | 123 60 | * 103 * 46 | Salvador. ^b |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD : | | | | | | | | | SOUTH AMERICA : |
| Argentine | Import. Export. | 10,130 11,836 | 6,900 10,167 | 8,036 10,938 | 9,589 14,401 | 9,989 10,115 | 10,023 12,278 | ... * 18,722 | Argentine. |
| Bolivie | Import. Export. | 172 67 | 113 122 | 163 123 | 172 134 | 169 139 | 175 154 | ... ... | Bolivia. |
| Bésil (poids brut) ^a | Import. Export. | 5,922 1,382 | 3,264 2,122 | 3,576 2,229 | 4,428 1,835 | 4,972 1,925 | 4,946 1,858 | * 5,481 * 2,017 | Brazil (gross weight). ^b |
| Colombie ^a | Import. Export. | 159 238 | 143 300 | 209 330 | 236 371 | 338 373 | 435 1,052 | ... ... | Colombia. ^b |
| Equateur ^a | Import. Export. | 73 86 | 64 92 | 67 81 | 85 85 | 79 87 | 76 93 | ... 138 | Ecuador. ^b |
| Paraguay | Import. Export. | c) 59 c) 194 | ... ... | ... ... | 68 177 | 89 296 | 85 252 | * 93 * 236 | Paraguay. |
| Pérou | Import. Export. | . . | . . | 1,043 | 1,218 | 550 1,327 | 607 1,749 | 616 1,702 | Peru. |
| Venezuela ^a | Import. Export. | 136 286 | 94 459 | 134 724 | 197 1,463 | 282 2,907 | 494 5,093 | 440 8,646 | Venezuela. ^b |

SOURCE. — Voir tableau 78.

* Chiffres provisoires ou estimés.

a) Années finissant le 30 septembre.

a) Years ending September 30th.

b) Années finissant le 31 juillet.

b) Years ending July 31st.

c) Année 1914.

c) Year 1914.

¹ Tonnages des cargaisons débarquées et embarquées ; de là un mélange de tonnages calculés par capacité et par poids. Les exportations comprennent le charbon de soute.

² E. U. A. proprement dits, non compris le territoire non limitrophe. Commerce extérieur par voie d'eau. Milliers de « cargo tons de 2,240 livres ».

³ Commerce général.

⁴ Non compris les bananes (exportations) et les animaux vivants.

⁵ Importations générales ; exportations spéciales. Non compris le poids de quelques articles indiqués seulement par pièces ou par pieds et, aux importations, aussi de certains bois indiqués seulement par pieds en 1924 et 1925 ; le poids (non compris) de ces bois était 81 en 1923 et 145 en 1926.

⁶ Non compris le commerce par terre.

SOURCE. — See Table 78.

* Provisional or estimated figures.

a) Years ending July 31st.

b) Years ending July 31st.

c) Year 1914.

c) Year 1914.

¹ Tonnage of cargo landed and shipped ; hence partly measurement and partly weight. Exports include bunker coal.

² U. S. A. proper, excluding non-contiguous territory ; waterborne foreign trade ; thousands of "cargo tons of 2,240 lb."

³ General trade.

⁴ Excluding bananas (exports) and live animals.

⁵ General imports ; special exports. Excluding weight of a few articles shown only by number or by feet, and, in imports, also of certain timber shown only by feet in 1924 and 1925 ; the (excluded) weight of this timber was 81 in 1923 and 145 in 1926.

⁶ Excluding trade by land.

Tableau 79 (suite). Commerce spécial en Poids (en milliers de tonnes métriques).
Table 79 (continued). Special Trade by Weight (in metric tons, 000's omitted).

| PAYS | | 1913 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| ASIE : | | | | | | | | | ASIA : |
| Japon ¹ . . . | Import. Export. | . . | . . | . . | 16,795 4,351 | 14,731 5,918 | 16,987 6,090 | 17,772 5,785 | Japan. ¹ |
| Turquie ² . . | Import. Export. | * 2,300 ** 1,500 | ... ... | 497 368 | 703 634 | 734 669 | 630 772 | | Turkey. ² |
| EUROPE : | | | | | | | | | EUROPE : |
| Albanie ⁴ . . | Import. Export. | . . | 13.8 14.6 | 40.2 22.3 | 31.6 18.0 | 30.8 38.8 | ... ... |  | Albania. ⁴ |
| Allemagne ⁴ | Import. Export. | 72,832 73,714 | 45,868 21,850 | 46,685 12,740 | 38,592 15,894 | 51,972 38,325 | 43,277 60,570 | 68,095 46,981 | Germany. ⁴ |
| Autriche . . | Import. Export. | . . | 8,289 2,150 | 7,700 2,212 | * 8,951 * 2,565 | * 8,240 * 3,246 | * 8,263 * 3,228 | * 8,740 * 3,912 | Austria. |
| Autriche- Hongrie . . | Import. Export. | 22,635 18,775 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Austria- Hungary. |
| Belgique ⁴ . . | Import. Export. | 32,856 20,885 | 21,014 16,325 | 26,603 16,974 | 33,412 20,365 | 33,265 20,924 | 34,305 23,201 | * 38,026 * 24,134 | Belgium. ⁴ |
| Bulgarie ⁴ . . | Import. Export. | 398 412 | 280 385 | 354 337 | 387 390 | 413 321 | 341 399 | * 307 * 467 | Bulgaria. ⁴ |
| Danemark . . | Import. Export. | 7,603 1,348 | 7,216 1,121 | 8,643 1,357 | 9,754 1,575 | 8,805 1,365 | 8,613 1,605 | 10,412 1,766 | Denmark. |
| Espagne . . | Import. Export. | 11,850 19,248 | * 4,248 * 6,648 | ... ... | ... ... | * 4,901 * 8,762 | * 4,127 * 7,089 | ... ... | Spain. |
| Estonie ⁷ . . | Import. Export. | . . | 315 308 | 352 279 | 352 376 | 366 375 | 393 438 | * 396 * 525 | Estonia. ⁷ |
| Finlande . . | Import. Export. | . . | . . | . . | 1,874 4,760 | 1,983 5,141 | 2,199 5,334 | 2,845 6,258 | Finland. |
| France . . . | Import. Export. | 44,220 22,074 | 51,418 22,643 | 54,865 24,910 | 56,591 29,387 | 47,443 30,387 | 45,594 32,549 | 49,359 38,051 | France. |
| Grèce ⁴ . . . | Import. Export. | a) 1,008 a) 600 | 1,040 313 | 1,342 436 | 1,799 413 | 2,102 566 | * 1,870 * 534 | * 2,275 * 632 | Greece. ⁴ |
| Hongrie ⁴ . . | Import. Export. | 8,761 7,083 | 3,398 1,050 | 3,763 1,213 | 4,514 1,696 | 4,476 2,186 | 5,535 2,597 | 6,277 2,025 | Hungary. ⁴ |
| Italie . . . | Import. Export. | . . | . . | 18,324 3,367 | 20,934 4,638 | 22,681 4,786 | * 24,407 * 4,225 | * 25,852 * 4,366 | Italy. |
| Lettonie ⁴ . . | Import. Export. | . . | 388 558 | 574 877 | 924 744 | 966 571 | 975 518 | 1,066 1,025 | Latvia. ⁴ |
| Lithuanie . . | Import. Export. | . . | * 78 | * 242 * 116 | 413 410 | 522 390 | * 565 * 454 | * * 619 * * 336 | Lithuania. |
| Norvège . . | Import. Export. | 4,780 4,013 | 4,055 3,323 | 4,378 3,382 | 5,003 3,584 | 4,857 4,024 | 4,452 3,461 | ... ... | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas . . | Import. Export. | . . | 19,480 6,908 | 19,346 8,699 | 22,654 10,126 | 25,398 12,336 | 28,347 15,822 | 28,619 14,338 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne ⁴ . . | Import. Export. | . . | 4,126 9,142 | 3,194 17,648 | 2,414 15,740 | 3,411 13,603 | 2,438 22,304 | 4,903 20,356 | Poland. ⁴ |

* Chiffres provisoires ou estimés.

a) Année 1914.

¹ Tonnes « cargaison » (en partie, poids ; en partie, capacité).

² Commerce général.

³ L'estimation du commerce pour 1910 du territoire actuel est : import. 1200, export. 900.

⁴ Non compris quelques articles indiqués seulement par pièce ou par mètre cube.

⁵ Poids net ; auparavant quelques articles étaient indiqués en poids brut. Les chiffres de 1924 (ancien système) étaient : imp. 9,065 ; exp. 2,597.

⁶ Depuis le 1^{er} mai 1922, Union Economique Belgo-Luxembourgeoise.

⁷ Non compris les animaux vivants et les navires.

* Provisional or estimated figures.

a) Year 1914.

¹ "Cargo" tons (partly weight ; partly measurement).

² General trade.

³ The estimated trade in 1910 of the present territory is : imports 1,200, exports 900.

⁴ Excluding a few articles shown by number or cubic metres only.

⁵ Net weight ; previously some articles were gross weight. The 1924 figures (old system) were : imports, 9,065 ; exports, 2,597.

⁶ From May 1st, 1922, Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union.

⁷ Excluding live animals and ships.

Tableau 79 (fin). Commerce spécial en Poids (en milliers de tonnes métriques).

Table 79 (concluded). Special Trade by Weight (metric tons, 000's omitted).

| PAYS | | 1918 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | COUNTRY |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| EUROPE (suite): | | | | | | | | | |
| Roumanie . | Import. | 1,374 | 584 | 699 | * 801 | * 900 | * 918 | ... | EUROPE (continued) : Roumania. |
| | Export. | 4,569 | 4,070 | 4,901 | * 4,731 | * 4,664 | * 6,104 | ... | |
| Royaume-Uni . . . | Import. | 53,592 | . | . | . | . | . | . | United Kingdom. |
| | Export. | 92,844 | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| Russie ¹ (U.R.S.S.) | Import. | 15,354 | ² 2,076 | ³ 872 | a) ⁴ 1,002 | a) ⁴ 1,845 | a) ⁴ 1,546 | a) ⁴ 1,845 | Russia. ¹ (U.S.S.R.) |
| | Export. | 24,113 | 923 | 3,743 | a) ⁴ 6,714 | a) ⁴ 6,153 | a) ⁴ 7,791 | a) ⁴ 9,550 | |
| Royaume S. H. S. | Import. | ⁵ 317 | 1,232 | 1,123 | 1,128 | 1,514 | 1,241 | 1,331 | S. H. S. Kingdom. |
| | Export. | ⁵ 369 | 2,214 | 3,026 | 3,916 | 4,398 | 4,885 | 4,251 | |
| Suède . . . | Import. | 8,549 | 5,509 | 7,152 | 8,545 | 7,962 | 7,980 | 10,070 | Sweden. |
| | Export. | 15,964 | 12,941 | 12,826 | 13,922 | 17,129 | 15,535 | 20,075 | |
| Suisse ⁴ . . . | Import. | 7,989 | 5,298 | 6,699 | 6,818 | 6,890 | 7,107 | 7,464 | Switzerland. ⁴ |
| | Export. | 867 | 751 | 720 | 816 | 808 | 840 | 1,040 | |
| Tchéco-slovaque. | Import. | . | 3,252 | 4,288 | 5,788 | 6,775 | 6,649 | 7,260 | Czechoslovakia. |
| | Export. | . | 9,493 | 11,313 | 12,437 | 12,170 | 12,806 | 13,999 | |
| Océanie : | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie ⁵ b) | Import. | 4,416 | 2,420 | 3,719 | 4,377 | 4,696 | 5,343 | * 5,955 | Australia b). ⁵ |
| | Export. | 6,055 | 5,816 | 4,064 | 4,982 | 6,498 | 5,169 | * 5,246 | |
| Nouvelle-Zélande ⁵ . | Import. | 1,564 | 1,459 | 1,920 | 2,391 | 2,473 | 2,464 | 2,242 | New Zealand. ⁵ |
| | Export. | 655 | 782 | 698 | 809 | 856 | 901 | 993 | |

* Chiffres provisoires ou estimés.

a) Année finissant le 30 septembre.

b) 1921-1927, année finissant le 30 juin.

¹ De 1921 à 1923, frontière européenne, seulement.

² Non compris les marchandises pour secours aux affamés.

³ Serbie, 1912.

⁴ Non compris le poids de quelques articles indiqués seulement par pièce.

⁵ Tonnage des cargaisons débarquées et embarquées ; de là, un mélange de tonnages calculés par capacité et par poids. Les exportations comprennent le charbon de soute.

* Provisional or estimated figures.

a) Year ending September 30th.

b) 1921-27, year ending June 30th.

¹ 1921 to 1923, European frontier only.

² Excluding famine relief goods.

³ Serbia, 1912.

⁴ Not including weight of a few articles shown by number only.

⁵ Tonnage of cargo landed and shipped ; hence partly measurement and partly weight. Exports include bunker coal.

Tableau 80. — COMMERCE PAR GROUPES DE MARCHANDISES.
Table 80. — TRADE BY CLASSES OF COMMODITIES.

(Importance relative des valeurs, exprimée en pourcentages.) — (Percentage distribution, by value.)

Note. — Les groupes sont ceux de la classification internationale de Bruxelles, 1913, soit :

- I. Animaux vivants.
- II. Objets d'alimentation et boissons.
- III. Matières brutes ou simplement préparées.
- IV. Produits fabriqués.
- V. Or et argent non ouvrés et monnaies d'or et d'argent.

Note. — The classes are those of the international classification of the Brussels Convention of 1913, viz. :

- I. Live animals.
- II. Articles of food and drink.
- III. Materials, raw or partly manufactured.
- IV. Manufactured articles.
- V. Gold and Silver : Specie and unmanufactured.

| PAYS | Années Years | IMPORTATIONS — Imports | | | | | EXPORTATIONS — Exports | | | | | COUNTRY |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------------|
| | | Groupes — Classes | | | | | Groupes — Classes | | | | | |
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | I | II | III | IV | V | |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD. | | | | | | | | | | | | NORTH AMERICA. |
| Etats-Unis | 1917 | 0.6 | 21.6 | 47.1 | 13.7 | 17.0 | 0.8 | 19.6 | 27.5 | 45.2 | 6.9 | United States. |
| | 1921 | 0.3 | 21.1 | 34.7 | 20.8 | 23.1 | 0.4 | 29.6 | 35.5 | 32.8 | 1.7 | |
| | 1924 | 0.2 | 24.0 | 44.5 | 21.5 | 9.8 | 0.1 | 19.8 | 45.1 | 31.3 | 3.7 | |
| | 1925 | 0.3 | 21.4 | 53.0 | 20.9 | 4.4 | 0.2 | 16.3 | 43.9 | 32.9 | 6.7 | |
| | 1926 | 0.3 | 20.9 | 51.2 | 21.6 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 16.4 | 43.6 | 36.0 | 3.9 | |
| | 1927 | 0.6 | 21.7 | 48.2 | 23.6 | 5.9 | 0.1 | 16.8 | 40.5 | 37.4 | 5.2 | |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE ET MEXIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | | CARIBBEAN. |
| Costa-Rica | 1923 | 2.1 | 20.6 | 9.1 | 67.1 | 1.1 | — | 92.1 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 4.6 | Costa Rica. |
| | 1925 | 2.9 | 22.6 | 9.2 | 63.9 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 94.0 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 3.7 | |
| Cuba | 1923 | 0.5 | 36.5 | 14.1 | 48.9 | — | — | 90.0 | 7.1 | 2.9 | — | Cuba. |
| | 1925 | 0.5 | 39.1 | 14.6 | 45.8 | — | — | 85.6 | 9.9 | 4.5 | — | |
| | 1926 | 0.5 | 38.9 | 15.1 | 45.5 | — | — | 85.0 | 11.2 | 3.8 | — | |
| Guatemala | 1920 | 0.2 | 16.2 | 10.2 | 70.4 | 3.0 | — | 91.2 | 8.7 | 0.1 | — | Guatemala. |
| | 1923 | 0.2 | 16.9 | 16.5 | 62.3 | 4.1 | 0.1 | 93.7 | 5.6 | 0.5 | 0.1 | |
| | 1924 | 0.3 | 13.7 | 15.7 | 60.3 | 10.0 | — | 95.3 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 | |
| Honduras | (a) 1921-22 | 0.2 | 17.2 | 9.9 | 70.1 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 84.2 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 13.6 | Honduras. |
| | (a) 1924-25 | 0.3 | 22.7 | 10.0 | 61.1 | 5.9 | 0.6 | 79.8 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 16.3 | |
| | (a) 1925-26 | 0.5 | 21.5 | 11.4 | 62.3 | 4.3 | 0.6 | 84.6 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 13.5 | |
| Mexique | 1923 | 1.4 | 17.0 | 11.5 | 69.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 5.7 | 72.8 | 0.8 | 20.6 | Mexico. |
| | 1924 | 0.9 | 15.8 | 13.2 | 69.6 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 6.7 | 72.8 | 0.5 | 19.9 | |
| | 1925 | 1.4 | 16.3 | 10.8 | 69.0 | 2.5 | 0.2 | 8.1 | 71.2 | 0.5 | 20.0 | |
| | 1926 | 0.7 | 18.6 | 11.4 | 66.9 | 2.4 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| Panama | 1918 | 0.2 | 22.0 | 10.5 | 67.3 | — | 0.1 | 81.1 | 18.8 | — | — | Panama. |
| | 1921 | 0.2 | 27.8 | 10.5 | 60.7 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 87.4 | 12.5 | — | — | |
| Salvador | 1921 | — | 8.6 | 7.4 | 76.3 | 7.7 | — | 87.7 | 6.3 | 0.7 | 5.3 | Salvador. |
| | (1) 1924 | — | 12.0 | 9.0 | 79.0 | — | — | 97.1 | 2.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | |
| | (1) 1924 | — | 9.5 | 7.2 | 74.6 | 8.7 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| | (1) 1925 | 0.1 | 8.5 | 9.3 | 75.0 | 7.1 | — | 91.3 | 8.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD. | | | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH AMERICA. |
| Bolivie | 1913 | 4.1 | 18.9 | 8.6 | 62.2 | 6.2 | . | . | . | . | 3.5 | Bolivia. |
| | 1921 | 2.0 | 18.9 | 10.9 | 68.2 | — | 0.3 | 1.3 | 81.6 | 0.9 | 15.9 | |
| | 1924 | 1.6 | 25.7 | 9.1 | 63.6 | — | 0.5 | 0.2 | 91.4 | 0.3 | 7.6 | |
| | 1925 | 1.8 | 22.9 | 8.5 | 66.8 | — | 0.6 | 0.2 | 92.2 | 0.4 | 6.6 | |
| | 1926 | 2.0 | 21.7 | 9.0 | 66.1 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 91.8 | 0.2 | 7.2 | |
| Brésil | 1913 | 0.5 | 22.0 | 20.6 | 55.1 | 1.8 | . | . | . | . | . | Brazil. |
| | 1925 | 0.1 | 22.5 | 20.8 | 56.5 | 0.1 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| | 1926 | 0.2 | 24.2 | 19.9 | 55.5 | 0.2 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| | 1927 | 0.2 | 19.5 | 20.2 | 50.9 | 9.2 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| | 1927 | 0.2 | 19.5 | 20.2 | 50.9 | 9.2 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| Chili | 1922 | 2.0 | 15.6 | 12.5 | 69.9 | — | 0.2 | 8.1 | 88.9 | 2.4 | 0.4 | Chile. |
| | 1924 | 1.4 | 13.0 | 11.4 | 74.2 | — | 0.1 | 10.0 | 86.8 | 3.0 | 0.1 | |
| | 1925 | 1.2 | 14.7 | 13.2 | 69.7 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 10.2 | 85.3 | 4.3 | 0.1 | |
| Equateur | 1913 | 0.7 | 18.9 | 7.5 | 66.3 | 6.6 | — | 69.2 | 18.1 | 7.5 | 5.2 | Ecuador. |
| | 1924 | — | 14.0 | 9.0 | 76.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 68.1 | 25.8 | 6.0 | — | |
| | 1925 | — | 19.2 | 9.0 | 71.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 59.5 | 33.8 | 6.6 | — | |
| Paraguay | 1918 | 2.0 | 28.4 | 4.2 | 65.4 | . | 13.8 | 19.3 | 64.6 | 2.3 | . | Paraguay. |
| | 1920 | 1.2 | 17.4 | 5.7 | 75.7 | . | 4.4 | 20.0 | 68.1 | 7.5 | . | |
| | 1821 | 0.9 | 18.5 | 6.0 | 74.6 | . | 1.6 | 18.8 | 75.7 | 3.9 | . | |

Tableau 80 (suite). Commerce par groupes de marchandises.
Table 80 (continued). Trade by Classes of Commodities.

(Importance relative des valeurs, exprimée en pourcentages.) — (Percentage distribution, by value.)

| PAYS | Années Year | IMPORTATIONS — IMPORTS | | | | | EXPORTATIONS — EXPORTS | | | | | COUNTRY |
|---|-----------------------|------------------------|------|------|------|-----|------------------------|------|------|------|-----|---|
| | | Groupes — Classes | | | | | Groupes — Classes | | | | | |
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | I | II | III | IV | V | |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD <i>(suite).</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH AMERICA <i>(continued).</i> |
| Pérou | 1913 | 0.2 | 14.5 | 20.2 | 63.0 | 2.1 | 0.4 | 18.1 | 76.9 | 3.8 | 0.8 | Peru. |
| | 1924 | 0.5 | 22.4 | 10.1 | 65.5 | 1.5 | — | 22.2 | 75.8 | 0.9 | 1.7 | |
| | 1925 | 0.3 | 24.3 | 8.5 | 66.3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 12.3 | 85.6 | 0.9 | 1.7 | |
| | 1926 | . | . | . | . | . | 0.3 | 17.9 | 80.4 | 0.1 | 1.9 | |
| Venezuela ¹ | 1918 | — | 13.9 | 8.3 | 69.4 | 8.4 | 1.7 | 71.6 | 22.7 | 1.7 | 2.3 | Venezuela. ¹ |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | | | ASIA. |
| Chine | 1913 | 0.1 | 16.8 | 11.5 | 62.5 | 9.1 | 1.6 | 25.5 | 52.3 | 14.9 | 5.7 | China. |
| | 1924 | — | 23.3 | 23.3 | 48.7 | 4.7 | 0.7 | 31.1 | 46.4 | 17.5 | 4.3 | |
| | 1925 | — | 21.6 | 25.5 | 45.6 | 7.3 | 0.5 | 31.0 | 49.7 | 17.0 | 1.8 | |
| | 1926 | — | 23.3 | 25.1 | 45.3 | 6.6 | 0.2 | 30.6 | 48.7 | 16.7 | 3.8 | |
| Indes néerlandaises | 1922 | 0.2 | 24.9 | 8.9 | 63.5 | 2.5 | 0.2 | 35.1 | 61.7 | 2.4 | 0.6 | Dutch East Indies. |
| | 1923 | 0.1 | 23.3 | 8.0 | 67.1 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 47.7 | 49.2 | 2.3 | 0.7 | |
| | 1924 | — | 24.4 | 6.8 | 68.0 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 47.3 | 50.1 | 1.6 | 0.8 | |
| | 1925 | 0.1 | 21.9 | 6.4 | 68.9 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 32.8 | 65.0 | 1.6 | 0.5 | |
| Siam b) ² | 1913 | 0.1 | 15.5 | 10.5 | 70.6 | 3.3 | . | . | . | . | . | Siam. b) ² |
| | 1925 | — | 15.9 | 10.3 | 71.5 | 2.3 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| | 1926 | — | 16.2 | 12.8 | 65.2 | 5.8 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE. |
| Allemagne | 1913 | 2.6 | 25.1 | 56.0 | 12.4 | 3.9 | 0.1 | 10.5 | 22.3 | 66.1 | 1.0 | Germany. |
| | 1925 | 0.9 | 30.8 | 47.5 | 15.2 | 5.5 | 0.2 | 5.8 | 18.6 | 75.0 | 0.4 | |
| | 1926 | 1.1 | 33.7 | 46.6 | 12.8 | 5.8 | 0.1 | 4.9 | 23.7 | 70.9 | 0.4 | |
| | 1927 | 1.2 | 30.3 | 49.7 | 17.1 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 4.1 | 21.9 | 73.7 | 0.2 | |
| | (³) 1925 | 1.3 | 28.2 | 48.9 | 14.4 | 7.2 | 0.2 | 6.1 | 21.2 | 71.3 | 0.6 | |
| | (³) 1926 | 1.4 | 31.2 | 47.3 | 12.5 | 7.1 | 0.1 | 5.3 | 25.6 | 68.3 | 0.6 | |
| | (³) 1927 | 1.5 | 26.6 | 52.7 | 17.2 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 4.6 | 22.6 | 72.4 | 0.3 | |
| Autriche | 1922 | 5.0 | 25.6 | 31.0 | 38.3 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 15.4 | 81.1 | 0.7 | Austria. |
| | 1925 | 9.1 | 26.7 | 29.5 | 32.2 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 20.3 | 73.2 | 3.2 | |
| | 1926 | 9.6 | 27.3 | 26.8 | 33.5 | 2.8 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 21.8 | 72.6 | 2.4 | |
| | 1927 | 8.7 | 24.8 | 28.1 | 35.2 | 3.2 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 22.7 | 71.1 | 3.0 | |
| Belgique ⁴ | 1913 | 1.3 | 20.5 | 52.8 | 17.2 | 8.2 | 1.2 | 8.8 | 49.1 | 38.7 | 2.2 | Belgium. ⁴ |
| | 1925 | 0.3 | 27.3 | 50.3 | 22.0 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 9.9 | 33.4 | 55.6 | 0.4 | |
| | 1926 | 0.2 | 25.6 | 52.2 | 21.8 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 9.5 | 35.2 | 54.2 | 0.3 | |
| | 1927 | 0.3 | 24.7 | 51.8 | 22.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 7.9 | 33.7 | 57.5 | 0.3 | |
| Bulgarie | 1913 | 2.9 | 15.1 | 15.5 | 66.5 | . | 1.8 | 69.7 | 18.1 | 10.4 | . | Bulgaria. |
| | 1923 | 0.5 | 6.4 | 21.3 | 71.8 | . | 1.2 | 54.3 | 41.2 | 3.3 | . | |
| | 1924 | 0.2 | 8.0 | 19.5 | 72.3 | . | 4.0 | 47.3 | 45.9 | 2.8 | . | |
| Danemark | 1922 | 0.2 | 21.1 | 36.6 | 42.0 | 0.1 | 4.1 | 80.8 | 5.8 | 9.3 | — | Denmark. |
| | 1923 | 0.1 | 22.6 | 40.0 | 37.1 | 0.2 | 6.0 | 80.5 | 5.1 | 8.4 | — | |
| | 1924 | 0.2 | 23.6 | 42.6 | 33.4 | 0.2 | 7.0 | 77.7 | 5.2 | 10.1 | — | |
| | 1925 | 0.3 | 23.8 | 39.9 | 35.8 | 0.2 | 2.8 | 80.4 | 5.7 | 11.1 | — | |
| Espagne | 1913 | 2.3 | 20.8 | 39.8 | 36.9 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 42.1 | 30.9 | 23.3 | 2.0 | Spain. |
| | 1925 | 1.1 | 19.0 | 36.6 | 43.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 49.5 | 21.5 | 28.8 | — | |
| | 1926 | 1.9 | 16.9 | 36.3 | 44.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 55.5 | 18.5 | 25.8 | 0.1 | |
| Estonie | 1923 | 0.2 | 24.3 | 20.7 | 54.8 | . | 2.4 | 15.8 | 41.5 | 40.3 | . | Estonia. |
| | 1925 | — | 34.1 | 26.3 | 39.6 | — | 1.7 | 28.6 | 28.9 | 40.8 | — | |
| | 1926 | — | 35.9 | 21.4 | 42.7 | — | 1.1 | 30.8 | 30.2 | 37.9 | — | |
| | 1927 | 0.1 | 29.2 | 18.7 | 52.0 | — | 1.4 | 36.4 | 28.9 | 33.3 | — | |
| France | 1922 | 1.6 | 22.6 | 54.3 | 20.8 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 9.0 | 20.7 | 69.4 | 0.4 | France. |
| | 1923 | 0.8 | 22.7 | 61.5 | 14.8 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 10.2 | 21.8 | 67.0 | 0.3 | |
| | 1924 | 0.7 | 22.1 | 62.7 | 14.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 10.2 | 19.7 | 69.3 | 0.5 | |
| | 1925 | 0.8 | 20.3 | 65.8 | 12.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 8.6 | 21.0 | 69.9 | 0.3 | |
| Hongrie | 1925 | 0.1 | 8.1 | 33.9 | 57.8 | 0.1 | 12.6 | 57.5 | 12.7 | 16.4 | 0.8 | Hungary. |
| | 1926 | 0.1 | 6.1 | 37.8 | 52.5 | 3.5 | 11.7 | 59.8 | 12.6 | 13.9 | 2.0 | |
| | 1927 | 0.1 | 6.9 | 36.8 | 54.6 | 1.6 | 12.4 | 54.2 | 13.7 | 17.2 | 2.5 | |
| Lettonie | 1922 | 2.8 | 26.6 | 24.4 | 46.2 | . | — | 11.8 | 77.4 | 10.8 | . | Latvia. |
| | 1925 | 1.4 | 27.7 | 23.4 | 47.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 22.6 | 62.7 | 14.0 | 0.4 | |
| | 1926 | 1.6 | 24.8 | 22.9 | 50.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 26.0 | 54.1 | 19.7 | 0.1 | |
| | 1927 | 0.8 | 28.0 | 25.3 | 45.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 23.7 | 58.0 | 18.2 | — | |

Tableau 80 (fin). Commerce par groupes de marchandises.

Table 80 (concluded). Trade by Classes of Commodities.

(Importance relative des valeurs, exprimée en pourcentages.) — (Percentage distribution, by value.)

| PAYS | Années Years | IMPORTATIONS — Imports | | | | | EXPORTATIONS — Exports | | | | | COUNTRY |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------------------------|------|------|------|------|----------------------------|
| | | Groupes — Classes | | | | | Groupes — Classes | | | | | |
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | I | II | III | IV | V | |
| EUROPE (suite). | | | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE (continued). |
| Lithuanie | 1925 | 0.5 | 22.9 | 22.4 | 53.3 | 0.9 | 16.6 | 17.1 | 59.3 | 6.9 | 0.1 | Lithuania. |
| | 1926 | — | 18.6 | 26.9 | 53.3 | 1.2 | 16.2 | 19.8 | 60.3 | 8.7 | — | |
| | * 1927 | 0.1 | 18.4 | 27.0 | 54.5 | — | 14.3 | 17.4 | 66.1 | 2.1 | 0.1 | |
| Norvège | 1922 | 0.8 | 31.6 | 21.6 | 45.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 25.7 | 47.1 | 27.1 | — | Norway. |
| | 1923 | 0.5 | 31.1 | 24.2 | 43.1 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 26.6 | 49.6 | 23.7 | — | |
| | 1924 | 0.5 | 33.1 | 28.3 | 37.4 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 33.5 | 45.7 | 20.6 | — | |
| | 1925 | 0.1 | 31.0 | 26.4 | 42.3 | 0.2 | — | 27.6 | 47.5 | 23.9 | 1.0 | |
| Pays-Bas | 1922 | 0.2 | 23.6 | 35.2 | 40.6 | 0.4 | 3.6 | 38.1 | 19.1 | 36.4 | 2.8 | Netherlands. |
| | 1925 | 0.3 | 26.6 | 36.7 | 33.2 | 3.2 | 0.7 | 43.0 | 18.0 | 32.7 | 5.6 | |
| | 1926 | 0.2 | 25.7 | 36.6 | 36.3 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 41.6 | 21.5 | 35.5 | 0.9 | |
| | * 1927 | 0.1 | 25.1 | 36.3 | 37.4 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 40.7 | 20.3 | 35.7 | 2.2 | |
| Pologne | 1922 | 0.1 | 11.6 | 42.7 | 45.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 12.3 | 40.5 | 46.8 | — | Poland. |
| | 1925 | 0.1 | 24.9 | 30.9 | 44.0 | 0.1 | 8.0 | 24.5 | 45.2 | 22.3 | — | |
| | 1926 | 0.1 | 14.1 | 48.9 | 36.8 | 0.1 | 5.0 | 26.4 | 54.8 | 13.8 | — | |
| | 1927 | 0.2 | 21.3 | 39.4 | 39.0 | 0.1 | 7.6 | 20.7 | 57.8 | 13.9 | — | |
| Portugal * | 1924 | 0.3 | 28.9 | 31.6 | 39.2 | — | 0.2 | 66.1 | 12.7 | 21.0 | — | Portugal.* |
| | 1925 | 0.9 | 33.1 | 31.7 | 34.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 65.6 | 21.5 | 12.8 | — | |
| Royaume-Uni | 1924 | 2.1 | 42.1 | 35.2 | 16.4 | 4.2 | 0.3 | 6.0 | 16.7 | 69.9 | 7.1 | United Kingdom. |
| | 1925 | 1.6 | 41.2 | 35.3 | 17.6 | 4.3 | 0.3 | 5.9 | 14.4 | 72.0 | 7.4 | |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) | (*) 1913 | 1.3 | 17.3 | 48.6 | 32.8 | . | 2.3 | 57.2 | 34.9 | 5.6 | . | Russia (U.S.S.R.) |
| | (*) 1913 | 0.2 | 13.4 | 51.0 | 35.4 | . | 2.3 | 56.8 | 38.8 | 2.1 | . | |
| | (*) 1925 | 0.2 | 22.7 | 44.0 | 33.1 | . | 1.1 | 39.5 | 58.6 | 0.8 | . | |
| | m 1926 | 1.2 | 4.9 | 57.3 | 36.6 | . | 0.4 | 46.1 | 49.2 | 4.3 | . | |
| | c) (*) 1926-27 | . | . | . | . | . | 0.5 | 48.5 | 50.0 | 1.0 | . | |
| Suède | 1922 | 0.1 | 17.6 | 25.7 | 35.4 | 21.2 | 0.6 | 4.9 | 42.5 | 29.7 | 22.3 | Sweden. |
| | 1923 | 0.1 | 23.7 | 36.1 | 39.7 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 4.9 | 57.1 | 36.8 | 0.4 | |
| | 1924 | 0.1 | 24.8 | 36.4 | 37.4 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 5.6 | 51.3 | 38.5 | 4.0 | |
| | 1925 | 0.2 | 25.9 | 33.3 | 39.8 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 6.2 | 53.4 | 39.5 | 0.6 | |
| Suisse | 1922 | 1.0 | 27.4 | 26.8 | 35.8 | 9.0 | 0.6 | 8.2 | 6.3 | 80.1 | 4.8 | Switzerland. |
| | 1923 | 1.7 | 26.0 | 30.6 | 34.3 | 7.4 | 0.7 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 78.0 | 5.8 | |
| | 1924 | 3.0 | 27.5 | 31.4 | 36.9 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 8.9 | 7.9 | 76.1 | 6.8 | |
| | 1925 | 1.9 | 27.1 | 28.3 | 36.3 | 6.4 | 0.3 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 73.1 | 9.5 | |
| Tchécoslovaquie | 1922 | 4.1 | 22.5 | 47.1 | 26.0 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 12.5 | 21.3 | 64.7 | 1.2 | Czechoslovakia. |
| | 1925 | 4.4 | 23.1 | 49.4 | 23.0 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 18.3 | 18.9 | 62.1 | 0.2 | |
| | [1926 | 4.0 | 22.4 | 47.2 | 26.4 | — | 0.3 | 18.7 | 19.4 | 60.9 | 0.7 | |
| | * 1927 | 4.0 | 21.1 | 47.4 | 27.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 14.3 | 19.6 | 65.8 | 0.1 | |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | | | OCEANIA. |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 1922 | 0.1 | 13.1 | 13.3 | 73.0 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 55.6 | 40.5 | 2.4 | 1.4 | New Zealand. |
| | 1923 | 0.2 | 12.8 | 11.9 | 75.1 | — | 0.2 | 60.5 | 36.2 | 1.4 | 1.7 | |
| | 1924 | 0.1 | 14.7 | 14.6 | 70.6 | — | 0.2 | 55.7 | 41.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 | |
| | 1925 | 0.1 | 13.0 | 13.9 | 72.9 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 51.3 | 46.3 | 1.2 | 1.0 | |

SOURCE. — Société des Nations : *Mémoire sur le Commerce international et sur les balances des paiements, 1913-1927*, Vol. I. — League of Nations : *Memorandum on International Trade and Balances of Payments, 1913-27*, Vol. I.

a) 1.VIII-31.VII. — b) Années commençant le 1^{er} avril. — Year beginning April 1st. — c) 1.X - 30.IX.

* Chiffres provisoires.

* Provisional figures.

† Non compris les colis postaux.

† Excluding parcels post.

‡ Y compris les colis postaux.

‡ Including parcels post.

• Port de Bangkok.

• Port of Bangkok.

• Aux évaluations de 1913.

• At 1913 valuations.

• Depuis 1922, Union économique belgo-luxembourgeoise.

• Since 1922, Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union.

• Territoire d'avant-guerre ; toutes les frontières.

• Pre-war territory ; all frontiers.

• Estimation officielle du commerce de 1913 du territoire

• Official estimate of 1913 trade of present territory of the

actuel de l'U. R. S. S. ; toutes les frontières.

U. S. S. R. All frontiers.

• Frontières d'Europe seulement.

• European frontiers only.

Tableau 81. COMMERCE DE 1913, 1926 ET 1927 RÉDUIT EN MILLIONS DE DOLLARS.

Commerce spécial, marchandises seulement.

(Les chiffres entre parenthèses sont ceux de la dernière année précédant celle pour laquelle on dispose de chiffres.)

| PAYS | IMPORTATIONS — IMPORTS | | | | | | EXPORTATIONS | | |
|---|------------------------|--------|---------------|------------|--------|---------------|-------------------|--------|---------------|
| | En millions de \$ | | In million \$ | % du total | | As % of total | En millions de \$ | | In million \$ |
| | 1913 | 1926 | 1927 | 1913 | 1926 | 1927 | 1913 | 1926 | 1927 |
| Etats-Unis d'Amérique . . . | 1,775 | 4,408 | 4,168 | 9.12 | 14.15 | 12.84 | 2,448 | 4,712 | 4,758 |
| Royaume-Uni ¹ . . . | 3,208 | 5,421 | 5,329 | 16.48 | 17.40 | 16.42 | 2,556 | 3,173 | 3,447 |
| Allemagne ² . . . | 2,563 | 2,380 | 3,360 | 13.17 | 7.64 | 10.35 | 2,403 | 2,328 | 2,428 |
| France ³ . . . | 1,625 | 1,938 | 2,072 | 6.55 | 6.22 | 6.88 | 1,328 | 1,925 | 2,165 |
| Canada ⁴ . . . | 619 | 1,031 | 1,109 | 3.18 | 3.31 | 3.49 | 432 | 1,270 | 1,253 |
| Inde . . . | 597 | 859 | 903 | 3.07 | 3.26 | 2.78 | 786 | 1,173 | 1,159 |
| Japon . . . | 359 | 1,086 | 905 | 1.34 | 3.49 | 3.06 | 311 | 929 | 906 |
| Italie ⁵ . . . | 693 | 1,007 | 1,049 | 3.56 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 477 | 726 | 804 |
| Argentine . . . | 492 | 758 | 826 | 2.53 | 2.48 | 2.54 | 515 | 730 | 973 |
| Belgique ⁶ . . . | 895 | 750 | 806 | 4.60 | 2.41 | 2.48 | 702 | 650 | 738 |
| Australie ⁷ . . . | 380 | 722 | 785 | 1.95 | 2.92 | 2.42 | 375 | 707 | 688 |
| Chine . . . | 416 | 854 | 699 | 2.14 | 2.74 | 2.15 | 294 | 657 | 634 |
| Malaisie britannique (G) ⁸ . . . | 206 | 572 | 563 | 1.06 | 1.84 | 1.73 | 193 | 712 | 596 |
| Tchécoslovaquie . . . | | 451 | 531 | | 1.45 | 1.64 | | 524 | 595 |
| Indes néerlandaises . . . | 186 | 362 | (362) | 0.96 | 1.16 | (1.11) | 270 | 651 | (651) |
| Suisse . . . | 359 | 456 | 482 | 1.84 | 1.46 | 1.48 | 265 | 352 | 386 |
| Suède . . . | 227 | 399 | 425 | 1.17 | 1.28 | 1.31 | 219 | 380 | 434 |
| Brsil . . . | 326 | 388 | 387 | 1.66 | 1.25 | 1.19 | 317 | 458 | 431 |
| Danemark . . . | 208 | 401 | 415 | 1.07 | 1.29 | 1.28 | 171 | 369 | 386 |
| Union Sud-Africaine ⁹ . . . | 202 | 340 | 341 | 1.04 | 1.09 | 1.05 | 318 | 402 | 449 |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) ¹⁰ . . . | 707 | 390 | 367 | 3.63 | 1.25 | 1.13 | 782 | 348 | 397 |
| Espagne . . . | 235 | 415 | (415) | 1.21 | 1.83 | (1.28) | 191 | 310 | (310) |
| Autriche . . . | | 389 | 434 | | 1.25 | 1.34 | | 240 | 287 |
| Pologne . . . | | 173 | 324 | | 0.55 | 1.00 | | 252 | 281 |
| Cuba . . . | 140 | 261 | 257 | 0.72 | 0.84 | 0.70 | 164 | 302 | 321 |
| Etat libre d'Irlande . . . | | 294 | 292 | | 0.94 | 0.90 | | 200 | 215 |
| Egypte . . . | 135 | 251 | 233 | 0.69 | 0.81 | 0.72 | 156 | 205 | 238 |
| Mexique (G) ¹¹ . . . | 96 | 184 | 164 | 0.49 | 0.59 | 0.50 | 150 | 334 | 296 |
| Nouvelle-Zélande . . . | 104 | 237 | 213 | 0.53 | 0.76 | 0.66 | 102 | 212 | 228 |
| Roumanie ¹² . . . | 114 | 171 | 206 | 0.59 | 0.55 | 0.63 | 130 | 176 | 226 |
| Norvège . . . | 145 | 241 | 254 | 0.75 | 0.77 | 0.78 | 102 | 178 | 176 |
| Turquie ¹³ . . . | 179 | 234 | (234) | 0.92 | 0.75 | (0.72) | 94 | 139 | (139) |
| Corée (G) ¹⁴ . . . | 35 | 175 | 182 | 0.18 | 0.56 | 0.56 | 15 | 171 | 170 |
| Hongrie . . . | | 167 | 200 | | 0.54 | 0.62 | | 153 | 140 |
| Chili . . . | 121 | 157 | 130 | 0.62 | 0.50 | 0.40 | 149 | 201 | 205 |
| Ceylan (G) ¹⁵ . . . | 60 | 144 | 143 | 0.31 | 0.46 | 0.46 | 76 | 194 | 174 |
| Finlande . . . | 96 | 143 | 161 | 0.49 | 0.46 | 0.50 | 78 | 142 | 159 |
| Algérie . . . | 129 | 169 | 157 | 0.66 | 0.54 | 0.49 | 97 | 149 | 114 |
| Philippines (G) ¹⁶ . . . | 53 | 119 | 116 | 0.27 | 0.33 | 0.36 | 48 | 137 | 155 |
| Grèce ¹⁷ . . . | 34 | 126 | 166 | 0.17 | 0.41 | 0.51 | 23 | 68 | 80 |
| Serbes, Croates et Slovènes ¹⁸ . . . | (20) | 134 | 127 | (0.10) | 0.43 | 0.39 | (16) | 136 | 113 |
| Indochine française . . . | 52 | 92 | 106 | 0.27 | 0.30 | 0.33 | 59 | 125 | 122 |
| Colombie ¹⁹ . . . | 28 | 110 | (110) | 0.14 | 0.35 | (0.34) | 33 | 110 | (110) |
| Uruguay . . . | 53 | (94) | (94) | 0.27 | (0.30) | (0.29) | 72 | (97) | (97) |
| Perse (G) ²⁰ . . . | 55 | 78 | (78) | 0.28 | 0.25 | (0.24) | 38 | 109 | (109) |
| Formose (G) ²¹ . . . | 30 | (76) | (76) | 0.15 | (0.24) | (0.23) | 26 | (108) | (108) |
| Siam . . . | 33 | 69 | 74 | 0.17 | 0.22 | 0.23 | 43 | 84 | 104 |
| Pérou . . . | 28 | 69 | 71 | 0.14 | 0.22 | 0.23 | 43 | 88 | 103 |
| Portugal . . . | 83 | 120 | (120) | 0.43 | 0.39 | (0.37) | 33 | 37 | (37) |
| Venezuela (G) ²² . . . | 16 | 77 | (77) | 0.08 | 0.25 | (0.24) | 29 | 75 | (75) |
| Nigéria (G) ²³ . . . | 31 | 62 | 70 | 0.16 | 0.20 | 0.22 | 35 | 81 | 76 |
| Côte de l'Or (G) ²⁴ . . . | 24 | 50 | 67 | 0.12 | 0.16 | 0.21 | 26 | 59 | 70 |
| Maroc (zone française) (G) ²⁵ . . . | 35 | 55 | 70 | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.22 | 8 | 23 | 33 |
| Afrique occident. française (G) ²⁶ . . . | 29 | 50 | (50) | 0.15 | 0.16 | (0.15) | 24 | 46 | (46) |
| Bulgarie ²⁷ . . . | 35 | 45 | 44 | 0.18 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 17 | 40 | 48 |
| Lettonie . . . | | 50 | 48 | | 0.16 | 0.15 | | 36 | 43 |
| Tunisie . . . | 28 | 44 | (44) | 0.14 | 0.14 | (0.14) | 34 | 41 | (41) |
| Congo belge ²⁸ . . . | 14 | 43 | 42 | 0.07 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 11 | 24 | 29 |
| Bolivie ²⁹ . . . | 20 | 24 | (24) | 0.10 | 0.08 | (0.07) | 35 | 42 | (42) |
| Rhodesie méridionale . . . | 14 | 26 | 31 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 16 | 27 | 31 |
| Kenia et Ouganda . . . | 9 | 34 | 34 | 0.05 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 4 | 29 | 26 |
| Guatemala ³⁰ . . . | 10 | 22 | 25 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 14 | 29 | 34 |
| République Dominicaine (G) ³¹ . . . | 9 | 24 | 28 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 10 | 25 | 31 |
| Terre-Neuve (G) ³² . . . | 16 | 28 | (28) | 0.08 | 0.09 | (0.09) | 15 | 28 | (28) |
| Estonie . . . | | 26 | 28 | | 0.08 | 0.08 | | 26 | 29 |
| Soudan anglo-égyptien (G) ³³ . . . | 11 | 28 | (28) | 0.06 | 0.09 | (0.09) | 6 | 26 | (26) |
| Lithuanie . . . | | 24 | 26 | | 0.08 | 0.08 | | 25 | 24 |
| Trinité et Tobago (G) ³⁴ . . . | 22 | 23 | (23) | 0.11 | 0.07 | (0.07) | 23 | 27 | (27) |
| Aden (G) ³⁵ . . . | 19 | 28 | (28) | 0.10 | 0.09 | (0.09) | 23 | 22 | (22) |
| Jamaïque (G) ³⁶ . . . | 14 | 27 | (27) | 0.07 | 0.09 | (0.08) | 11 | 20 | (20) |
| Salvador (G) ³⁷ . . . | 6 | 16 | 15 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 10 | 25 | 22 |
| Costa-Rica (G) ³⁸ . . . | 9 | 14 | 16 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 10 | 19 | 18 |
| Haiti (G) ³⁹ . . . | 8 | 19 | 18 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 11 | 20 | 15 |
| Honduras (G) ⁴⁰ . . . | 5 | 10 | 11 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 3 | 13 | 18 |
| Autriche-Hongrie . . . | 712 | | | 3.66 | | | | | |
| Autres pays . . . | 268 | 443 | (443) | 1.33 | 1.42 | (1.37) | 607 | 377 | (374) |
| Total . . . | 19,465 | 31,157 | 32,457 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 18,332 | 29,038 | 30,843 |

SOURCE: Société des Nations: *Mémoire sur le Commerce International et sur les Balances des Paiements 1913-1927*, Vol. I. (G) Commerce général.

¹ Non compris les Pays-Bas, vu que leurs statistiques actuelles ne sont pas comparables avec celles de 1913. — ² Changement de territoire. — ³ Y compris environ 4 % de et 5 % vers l'Etat libre d'Irlande. — ⁴ Les exportations comprennent l'Irak, la Palestine et la Syrie. Le commerce estimé pour 1913 du territoire turc actuel est de : import. : 114. export. : 65. Le commerce de 1926 de la Turquie seule est de : import. : 123, export. : 98. — ⁵ Les chiffres des exportations pour 1926 et 1927 (import. pas disponible) sont : 96 et 97.

Table 81. TRADE OF 1913, 1926 AND 1927 REDUCED TO DOLLARS (000,000's omitted).
Special Trade. Merchandise only.
 (Figures in brackets are for latest available previous year.)

| EXPORTS | | | TOTAL | | | | | | COUNTRY ¹ |
|------------|---------------|--------|-------------------|--------|---------|---------------|---------------|--------|---|
| % du total | As % of total | | En millions de \$ | | | In million \$ | | | |
| 1913 | 1926 | 1927 | 1913 | 1926 | 1927 | % du total | As % of total | | |
| 13.35 | 16.23 | 15.69 | 4,223 | 9,120 | 8,926 | 11.17 | 15.15 | 14.91 | United States of America. |
| 13.94 | 10.93 | 11.86 | 5,764 | 8,594 | 8,776 | 15.25 | 14.23 | 13.97 | United Kingdom. ² |
| 13.11 | 8.02 | 8.00 | 4,966 | 4,708 | 5,788 | 13.14 | 7.32 | 9.33 | Germany. ³ |
| 7.24 | 6.63 | 7.13 | 2,953 | 3,863 | 4,237 | 7.81 | 6.42 | 6.75 | France. ⁴ |
| 9.36 | 4.37 | 4.13 | 1,051 | 2,301 | 2,362 | 2.78 | 2.82 | 3.76 | Canada. ⁵ |
| 4.99 | 4.04 | 3.82 | 1,383 | 2,032 | 2,062 | 3.66 | 2.33 | 3.29 | India. |
| 1.70 | 3.20 | 2.98 | 670 | 2,015 | 1,901 | 1.77 | 2.35 | 3.03 | Japan. |
| 2.80 | 2.50 | 2.65 | 1,170 | 1,733 | 1,853 | 2.10 | 2.89 | 2.95 | Italy. ⁶ |
| 9.81 | 2.51 | 3.21 | 1,007 | 1,488 | 1,799 | 2.66 | 2.47 | 2.36 | Argentina. |
| 3.83 | 2.24 | 2.43 | 1,597 | 1,400 | 1,544 | 4.23 | 2.33 | 2.46 | Belgium. ⁷ |
| 2.05 | 2.43 | 2.27 | 755 | 1,429 | 1,473 | 2.00 | 2.37 | 2.35 | Australia. ⁸ |
| 1.60 | 2.26 | 2.09 | 710 | 1,511 | 1,333 | 1.88 | 2.51 | 2.12 | China. |
| 1.05 | 2.45 | 1.97 | 399 | 1,284 | 1,159 | 1.06 | 2.13 | 1.85 | British Malaya (G). |
| | 1.80 | 1.96 | | 975 | 1,126 | | 1.62 | 1.79 | Czechoslovakia. |
| 1.47 | 2.24 | (2.14) | 456 | 1,013 | (1,013) | 1.21 | 1.64 | (1.61) | Dutch East Indies. |
| 1.45 | 1.21 | 1.27 | 624 | 808 | 868 | 1.65 | 1.34 | 1.34 | Switzerland. |
| 1.19 | 1.31 | 1.43 | 446 | 779 | 859 | 1.18 | 1.29 | 1.27 | Sweden. |
| 1.72 | 1.58 | 1.42 | 643 | 846 | 818 | 1.70 | 1.41 | 1.30 | Brazil. |
| 0.93 | 1.27 | 1.27 | 379 | 770 | 801 | 1.00 | 1.23 | 1.23 | Denmark. ⁹ |
| 1.72 | 1.38 | 1.45 | 520 | 742 | 790 | 1.38 | 1.22 | 1.26 | Union of South Africa. ¹⁰ |
| 4.27 | 1.20 | 1.31 | 1,439 | 738 | 764 | 3.94 | 1.23 | 1.22 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). ¹¹ |
| 1.04 | 1.07 | (1.02) | 426 | 725 | (725) | 1.12 | 1.20 | (1.15) | Spain. |
| | 0.83 | 0.95 | | 629 | 721 | | 1.05 | 1.15 | Austria. |
| | 0.87 | 0.93 | | 425 | 605 | | 0.71 | 0.97 | Poland. |
| 0.80 | 1.04 | 1.06 | 304 | 563 | 578 | 0.80 | 0.94 | 0.92 | Cuba. |
| | 0.69 | 0.71 | | 494 | 507 | | 0.82 | 0.81 | Irish Free State. |
| 0.85 | 0.71 | 0.78 | 291 | 456 | 471 | 0.77 | 0.76 | 0.75 | Egypt. |
| 0.82 | 1.15 | 0.93 | 246 | 518 | 460 | 0.65 | 0.86 | 0.73 | Mexico ¹² (G). |
| 0.56 | 0.73 | 0.75 | 206 | 449 | 441 | 0.55 | 0.75 | 0.70 | New Zealand. |
| 0.71 | 0.61 | 0.74 | 244 | 347 | 432 | 0.65 | 0.58 | 0.69 | Roumania. ¹³ |
| 0.56 | 0.61 | 0.53 | 247 | 419 | 430 | 0.65 | 0.70 | 0.63 | Norway. |
| 0.51 | 0.48 | (0.46) | 273 | 373 | (373) | 0.72 | 0.62 | (0.60) | Turkey. ¹⁴ |
| 0.09 | 0.59 | 0.56 | 50 | 346 | 352 | 0.13 | 0.57 | 0.56 | Korea (G). |
| | 0.53 | 0.46 | | 320 | 340 | | 0.52 | 0.54 | Hungary. |
| 0.81 | 0.69 | 0.63 | 270 | 358 | 335 | 0.71 | 0.59 | 0.53 | Chile. |
| 0.42 | 0.67 | 0.57 | 136 | 338 | 322 | 0.36 | 0.56 | 0.51 | Ceylon (G). |
| 0.43 | 0.49 | 0.53 | 174 | 285 | 320 | 0.46 | 0.47 | 0.51 | Finland. |
| 0.53 | 0.51 | 0.39 | 226 | 318 | 271 | 0.60 | 0.53 | 0.43 | Algeria. |
| 0.26 | 0.47 | 0.51 | 101 | 256 | 271 | 0.37 | 0.43 | 0.43 | Philippines (G). |
| 0.13 | 0.23 | 0.26 | 57 | 194 | 246 | 0.15 | 0.32 | 0.39 | Greece. ¹⁵ |
| (0.09) | 0.47 | 0.37 | (36) | 270 | 240 | (0.10) | 0.45 | 0.39 | Serbs, Croats & Slovenes. ¹⁶ |
| 0.32 | 0.43 | 0.40 | 111 | 217 | 228 | 0.29 | 0.36 | 0.36 | French Indo-China. |
| 0.18 | 0.33 | (0.36) | 61 | 220 | (220) | 0.16 | 0.37 | (0.35) | Colombia. ¹⁷ |
| 0.39 | (0.33) | (0.32) | 125 | (191) | (191) | 0.33 | (0.32) | (0.30) | Uruguay. |
| 0.21 | 0.38 | (0.36) | 93 | 187 | (187) | 0.25 | 0.31 | (0.30) | Persia (G). |
| 0.14 | (0.37) | (0.36) | 56 | (184) | (184) | 0.15 | (0.31) | (0.29) | Formosa (G). |
| 0.25 | 0.29 | 0.34 | 76 | 153 | 178 | 0.20 | 0.25 | 0.23 | Siam. |
| 0.24 | 0.30 | 0.34 | 71 | 157 | 174 | 0.19 | 0.26 | 0.23 | Peru. |
| 0.18 | 0.13 | (0.13) | 116 | 157 | (157) | 0.31 | 0.26 | (0.25) | Portugal. |
| 0.16 | 0.26 | (0.25) | 45 | 152 | (152) | 0.12 | 0.25 | (0.24) | Venezuela (G). |
| 0.19 | 0.29 | 0.25 | 66 | 143 | 146 | 0.17 | 0.24 | 0.23 | Nigeria (G). |
| 0.14 | 0.20 | 0.23 | 50 | 109 | 137 | 0.13 | 0.18 | 0.22 | Gold Coast ¹⁸ (G). |
| 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.11 | 43 | 78 | 103 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.16 | Morocco (French Zone) (G). |
| 0.13 | 0.16 | (0.15) | 53 | 96 | (96) | 0.14 | 0.16 | (0.15) | French West Africa (G). |
| 0.09 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 52 | 85 | 92 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.15 | Bulgaria. ¹⁹ |
| | 0.12 | 0.14 | | 86 | 91 | | 0.14 | 0.14 | Latvia. |
| 0.19 | 0.14 | (0.14) | 62 | 85 | (85) | 0.16 | 0.14 | (0.14) | Tunis. |
| 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 25 | 67 | 71 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.11 | Belgian Congo. ²⁰ |
| 0.19 | 0.14 | (0.14) | 55 | 66 | (66) | 0.15 | 0.11 | (0.11) | Bolivia. ²¹ |
| 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 30 | 53 | 62 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.10 | Southern Rhodesia. |
| 0.02 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 13 | 63 | 60 | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.10 | Kenya and Uganda. |
| 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 24 | 51 | 59 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.09 | Guatemala. ²² |
| 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 19 | 49 | 59 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.09 | Dominican Republic ²³ (G). |
| 0.08 | 0.10 | (0.09) | 31 | 56 | (56) | 0.08 | 0.09 | (0.09) | Newfoundland (G). |
| | 0.00 | 0.10 | | 52 | 55 | | 0.09 | 0.09 | Estonia. |
| 0.03 | 0.09 | (0.09) | 17 | 54 | (54) | 0.04 | 0.09 | (0.09) | Anglo-Egyptian Sudan (G). |
| | 0.09 | 0.08 | | 49 | 50 | | 0.08 | 0.08 | Lithuania. |
| 0.13 | 0.09 | (0.09) | 45 | 50 | (50) | 0.12 | 0.08 | (0.04) | Trinidad and Tobago (G). |
| 0.13 | 0.08 | (0.07) | 42 | 50 | (50) | 0.11 | 0.08 | (0.03) | Aden (G). |
| 0.06 | 0.07 | (0.07) | 25 | 47 | (47) | 0.07 | 0.03 | (0.07) | Jamaica (G). |
| 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 16 | 41 | 37 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.06 | Salvador ²⁴ (G). |
| 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 19 | 33 | 34 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | Costa Rica ²⁵ (G). |
| 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 19 | 39 | 31 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.05 | Haiti (G). |
| 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 8 | 23 | 29 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.05 | Honduras ²⁶ (G). |
| 3.31 | | | 1,319 | | | 3.49 | | | Austria-Hungary. |
| 1.36 | 1.29 | (1.23) | 518 | 820 | (817) | 1.37 | 1.37 | (1.31) | Other countries. |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 37,797 | 60,193 | 62,800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | Total. ²⁷ |

SOURCE: League of Nations: *Memorandum on International Trade and Balances of Payments 1913-1927*, Vol. 1²⁸

(G) General Trade.

¹ Excluding the Netherlands, its present statistics not being comparable with those for 1913. — ² Changes in territory. — ³ Including about 4 % from, and about 5 % to, the Irish Free State. — ⁴ Exports include bullion and specie, of domestic origin. — ⁵ Including bullion and, in some cases, also specie. — ⁶ Including Iraq, Palestine and Syria. The estimated trade in 1913 of present Turkish territory is: imports, 114; exports 65. The 1926 trade of Turkey only is: imports, 123; exports, 98. — ⁷ Export figures for 1926 and 1927 (imports not available) are 96 and 97.

**Tableau 82. NAVIRES MARCHANDS : TONNAGE BRUT ET DESCRIPTION DES NAVIRES
DE 100 TONNEAUX ET AU-DESSUS *.**

(En milliers de tonneaux de jauge.)

| PAYS | 30. VI. 1913 | | | 30. VI. 1923 | | | 30. VI. 1923 | | | 30. VI. 1924 | | |
|--|---------------------|---|---------------|-------------------|---|---------------|-------------------|---|---------------|-------------------|---|---------------|
| | Voiles Sailing * | Vapeur et moteur Steam and Motor | TOTAL | Voiles Sailing | Vapeur et moteur Steam and Motor | TOTAL | Voiles Sailing | Vapeur et moteur Steam and Motor | TOTAL | Voiles Sailing | Vapeur et moteur Steam and Motor | TOTAL |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentine | 34 | 181 | 215 | 20 | 162 | 182 | 18 | 161 | 179 | 20 | 179 | 199 |
| Bésil | 16 | 313 | 329 | 23 | 469 | 492 | 19 | 459 | 478 | 20 | 445 | 465 |
| Canada * | 1 | 127 | 128 | 127 | 1,064 | 1,191 | 118 | 1,082 | 1,200 | 109 | 1,080 | 1,189 |
| Chili | 31 | 108 | 139 | 10 | 121 | 131 | 8 | 164 | 172 | 20 | 161 | 181 |
| Cuba | 1 | 61 | 62 | 7 | 55 | 62 | 7 | 43 | 50 | 8 | 52 | 60 |
| Etats-Unis * | 1,126 | 4,303 | 5,429 | 1,254 | 15,808 | 17,062 | 1,261 | 15,685 | 16,946 | 1,186 | 14,771 | 15,957 |
| Mexique | 2 | 38 | 40 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Panama | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | 84 | 86 |
| Pérou | 20 | 26 | 46 | 33 | 68 | 101 | 23 | 59 | 82 | 20 | 51 | 71 |
| Uruguay | 13 | 62 | 75 | 11 | 65 | 76 | 13 | 73 | 86 | 10 | 70 | 80 |
| Venezuela | 1 | 4 | 5 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chine | — | 87 | 87 | — | 188 | 188 | — | 223 | 223 | 1 | 247 | 248 |
| Hong-Kong | . | . | . | 4 | 228 | 232 | — | 258 | 258 | — | 250 | 250 |
| Inde et Ceylan | . | . | . | 12 | 224 | 236 | 14 | 217 | 231 | 13 | 205 | 218 |
| Japon * | . | 1,500 | (1,500) | . | 3,587 | (3,587) | . | 3,604 | (3,604) | . | 3,843 | (3,843) |
| Turquie * | 45 | 112 | 157 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 104 | (105) |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne | 339 | 4,743 | 5,082 | 102 | 1,786 | 1,888 | 80 | 2,510 | 2,590 | 81 | 2,872 | 2,953 |
| Autriche-Hongrie | 1 | 1,010 | 1,011 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Belgique | 8 | 296 | 304 | 8 | 571 | 579 | 12 | 605 | 617 | 5 | 556 | 561 |
| Dantzig | . | . | . | 10 | 98 | 108 | 5 | 93 | 98 | 2 | 97 | 99 |
| Danemark | 51 | 711 | 762 | 75 | 963 | 1,038 | 59 | 938 | 997 | 46 | 990 | 1,036 |
| Espagne | 15 | 826 | 841 | 67 | 1,215 | 1,282 | 61 | 1,199 | 1,260 | 52 | 1,188 | 1,240 |
| Estonie | . | . | . | 13 | 32 | 45 | 17 | 32 | 49 | 12 | 34 | 46 |
| Finlande | . | . | . | 91 | 123 | 214 | 82 | 118 | 200 | 85 | 123 | 208 |
| France | 408 | 1,793 | 2,201 | 308 | 3,537 | 3,845 | 284 | 3,453 | 3,737 | 208 | 3,290 | 3,498 |
| Grèce * | (17) | 706 | (723) | (11) | 658 | (669) | (8) | 747 | (755) | (4) | 757 | (761) |
| Italie * | 248 | 1,274 | 1,522 | 168 | 2,699 | 2,867 | 153 | 2,881 | 3,034 | 114 | 2,718 | 2,832 |
| Lettonie | . | . | . | 8 | 32 | 40 | 6 | 33 | 39 | 7 | 39 | 46 |
| Norvège | 587 | 1,871 | 2,458 | 183 | 2,418 | 2,601 | 176 | 2,376 | 2,552 | 113 | 2,392 | 2,505 |
| Pays-Bas | 23 | 1,287 | 1,310 | 15 | 2,617 | 2,632 | 19 | 2,607 | 2,626 | 14 | 2,542 | 2,556 |
| Portugal | 28 | 93 | 121 | 49 | 237 | 286 | 40 | 261 | 301 | 37 | 264 | 301 |
| Roumanie | — | 45 | 45 | — | 72 | 72 | — | 74 | 74 | — | 71 | 71 |
| Royaume-Uni et Irlande | 422 | 18,274 | 18,696 | 207 | 19,089 | 19,296 | 167 | 19,115 | 19,282 | 152 | 18,954 | 19,106 |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) * | 184 | 790 | 974 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 331 | 339 |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl. | . | . | . | — | 81 | 81 | 1 | 120 | 121 | — | 142 | 142 |
| Suède | 103 | 944 | 1,047 | 75 | 1,040 | 1,115 | 72 | 1,136 | 1,208 | 63 | 1,191 | 1,254 |
| Océanie | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie et Nou- velle-Zélande | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 747 | 766 | 13 | 757 | 770 | 10 | 799 | 809 |
| Autres Dominions bri- tanniques | 160 | 1,575 | 1,735 | 60 | 263 | 323 | 52 | 265 | 317 | 49 | 257 | 306 |
| Autres pays | 8 | 46 | 54 | 58 | 1,025 | 1,083 | 43 | 987 | 1,030 | 37 | 365 | 402 |
| TOTAL | 3,891 | 43,079 | 46,970 | 3,028 | 61,342 | 64,370 | 2,831 | 62,335 | 65,166 | 2,509 | 61,514 | 64,023 |

SOURCE — *Lloyd's Register.*

NOTE : Les totaux représentent l'addition des chiffres disponibles.

* Tonnage brut, à l'exception de navires à voiles en 1913. Non compris : 1) La plupart des voiliers appartenant à la Grèce, à la Turquie et au sud de la Russie; 2) les navires à voiles japonais; 3) les navires naviguant sur la mer Caspienne, et les navires en paraissant faire défaut.

† Chiffres inclus sous « Autres Dominions britanniques ».

‡ Depuis 1924, y compris Fiume. En comparant les chiffres d'avant et d'après-guerre, pour l'Italie, il faut se rappeler que la majorité des docks de l'Autriche-Hongrie a passé à l'Italie.

Table 82. MERCHANT VESSELS : GROSS TONNAGE AND DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS OF 100 TONS AND UPWARDS *.

(Tons gross : 000's omitted.)

| 30. VI. 1926 | | | 30. VI. 1926 | | | 30. VI. 1927 | | | 30. VI. 1928 | | | COUNTRY | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Villes Sailing | Vapeur et moteur Steam and Motor | TOTAL | Villes Sailing | Vapeur et moteur Steam and Motor | TOTAL | Villes Sailing | Vapeur et moteur Steam and Motor | TOTAL | Villes Sailing | Vapeur et moteur Steam and Motor | TOTAL | | |
| 20 | 203 | 223 | 19 | 216 | 235 | 25 | 238 | 263 | 23 | 265 | 288 | AMERICA. | |
| 18 | 447 | 465 | 18 | 465 | 483 | 18 | 508 | 526 | 17 | 542 | 559 | | Argentina. |
| 106 | 1,097 | 1,203 | 107 | 1,133 | 1,240 | 104 | 1,151 | 1,255 | 98 | 1,188 | 1,286 | | Brazil. |
| 20 | 166 | 186 | 16 | 164 | 180 | 11 | 152 | 163 | 11 | 160 | 171 | | Canada. * |
| 8 | 53 | 61 | 8 | 54 | 62 | 7 | 45 | 52 | 7 | 45 | 52 | | Chile. |
| 1,105 | 14,272 | 15,377 | 1,058 | 13,821 | 14,879 | 979 | 13,691 | 14,670 | 931 | 13,703 | 14,634 | | Cuba. |
| 11 | 56 | 67 | 10 | 50 | 60 | 7 | 45 | 52 | 7 | 47 | 54 | | U.S.A. * |
| — | 98 | 98 | 1 | 101 | 102 | 1 | 47 | 48 | 1 | 71 | 72 | | Mexico. |
| 17 | 59 | 76 | 19 | 60 | 79 | 19 | 57 | 76 | 17 | 52 | 69 | | Panama. |
| 9 | 68 | 77 | 8 | 67 | 75 | 7 | 24 | 31 | 6 | 45 | 51 | | Peru. |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Uruguay. | |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Venezuela. | |
| 3 | 267 | 270 | 3 | 297 | 300 | 2 | 326 | 328 | 2 | 316 | 318 | ASIA. | |
| — | 231 | 231 | — | 289 | 289 | — | 278 | 278 | — | 309 | 309 | | China. |
| 13 | 184 | 197 | 14 | 169 | 183 | 12 | 160 | 172 | 12 | 175 | 187 | | Hong-Kong. |
| . | 3,920 | (3,920) | . | 3,968 | (3,968) | . | 4,033 | (4,033) | . | 4,140 | (4,140) | | India and Ceylon. |
| . | 132 | (132) | . | 136 | (136) | . | 150 | (150) | . | 160 | (160) | | Japan. * |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Turkey. * | |
| 68 | 3,006 | 3,074 | 49 | 3,062 | 3,111 | 43 | 3,320 | 3,363 | 39 | 3,738 | 3,777 | EUROPE. | |
| 4 | 538 | 542 | 4 | 503 | 507 | 4 | 495 | 499 | 4 | 488 | 492 | | Germany. |
| — | 93 | 93 | — | 140 | 140 | — | 125 | 125 | — | 128 | 128 | | Austria-Hungary. |
| 38 | 1,022 | 1,060 | 32 | 1,049 | 1,081 | 28 | 1,032 | 1,060 | 25 | 1,042 | 1,067 | | Belgium. |
| 42 | 1,143 | 1,185 | 37 | 1,126 | 1,163 | 26 | 1,136 | 1,162 | 26 | 1,138 | 1,164 | | Danzig. |
| 12 | 34 | 46 | 12 | 37 | 49 | 11 | 33 | 44 | 10 | 43 | 53 | | Denmark. |
| 82 | 129 | 211 | 85 | 148 | 233 | 75 | 166 | 241 | 67 | 214 | 281 | | Spain. |
| 192 | 3,320 | 3,512 | 166 | 3,324 | 3,490 | 108 | 3,362 | 3,470 | 89 | 3,256 | 3,345 | | Estonia. |
| (3) | 895 | (898) | (3) | 922 | (925) | (3) | 1,026 | (1,029) | 89 | 1,188 | (1,188) | | Finland. |
| 98 | 2,931 | 3,029 | 91 | 3,150 | 3,241 | 88 | 3,395 | 3,483 | 80 | 3,349 | 3,429 | | France. |
| 6 | 47 | 53 | 6 | 62 | 68 | 4 | 85 | 89 | 3 | 114 | 117 | | Greece. * |
| 62 | 2,618 | 2,680 | 35 | 2,807 | 2,842 | 22 | 2,802 | 2,824 | 14 | 2,954 | 2,968 | | Italy. * |
| 13 | 2,588 | 2,601 | 12 | 2,553 | 2,565 | 9 | 2,645 | 2,654 | 7 | 2,809 | 2,816 | | Latvia. |
| 33 | 267 | 300 | 29 | 251 | 280 | 29 | 229 | 258 | 27 | 219 | 246 | | Norway. |
| — | 68 | 68 | — | 68 | 68 | — | 66 | 66 | — | 72 | 72 | | Netherlands. |
| 136 | 19,305 | 19,441 | 136 | 19,264 | 19,400 | 130 | 19,179 | 19,309 | 121 | 19,754 | 19,875 | | Portugal. |
| 8 | 314 | 322 | 8 | 315 | 323 | 8 | 301 | 309 | 3 | 374 | 377 | | Roumania. |
| — | 168 | 168 | — | 196 | 196 | — | 246 | 246 | — | 261 | 261 | Great Britain and Ireland. | |
| 47 | 1,254 | 1,301 | 44 | 1,294 | 1,338 | 37 | 1,329 | 1,366 | 36 | 1,412 | 1,448 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). * | |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Serbs, Cr. & Slov. | |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Sweden. | |
| 10 | 827 | 837 | 10 | 800 | 810 | 9 | 774 | 783 | 9 | 709 | 718 | OCEANIA. | |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Australia and New Zealand. |
| 49 | 264 | 313 | 50 | 298 | 348 | 41 | 335 | 376 | 38 | 368 | 406 | Other British Dominions. | |
| 27 | 297 | 324 | 22 | 313 | 335 | 59 | 281 | 340 | 65 | 312 | 377 | | Other countries. |
| 2,260 | 62,381 | 64,641 | 2,112 | 62,672 | 64,784 | 1,926 | 63,267 | 65,193 | 1,795 | 65,160 | 66,955 | TOTAL. | |

SOURCE — Lloyd's Register.

NOTE : The totals represent the sums of figures available.

* Gross tonnage, with the exception of sailing ships in 1913. Not including : (1) Most of the sailing-ships belonging to Greece, Turkey and Southern Russia ; (2) Japanese sailing vessels ; (3) vessels trading on the Caspian Sea, and wooden vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America. For some other countries there appears to be likewise a lack of data as regards sailing vessels.

† Included in "Other Dominions".

‡ Since 1924, including Fiume. In comparing the pre- and post-war Italian figures, it must be remembered that the greater part of the former Austro-Hungarian yards have passed to Italy.

Tableau 83. — NAVIRES MARCHANDS EN CONSTRUCTION.
Table 83. — MERCHANT VESSELS UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

Navires de 100 tonneaux et au-dessus.
 (En milliers de tonnes.)

Vessels of 100 tons and upwards.
 (Tons, 000's.)

| 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | END OF | |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| Allemagne | . | . | 416 | 324 | 355 | 234 | 211 | 472 | 382 | Germany. |
| Danemark | 121 | 63 | 35 | 62 | 85 | 61 | 41 | 98 | 83 | Denmark. |
| Dantzig | . | . | 48 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 36 | 46 | 19 | Danzig. |
| Espagne | . | 70 | 51 | 23 | 8 | 36 | 47 | 49 | 24 | Spain. |
| Etats-Unis | 1,310 | 216 | 139 | 92 | 58 | 105 | 152 | 97 | 48 | United States. |
| France | 398 | 353 | 189 | 111 | 197 | 167 | 143 | 115 | 162 | France. |
| Italie | 364 | 394 | 211 | 120 | 155 | 310 | 240 | 183 | 93 | Italy. |
| Japon | 249 | 145 | 94 | 63 | 39 | 52 | 43 | 69 | 119 | Japan. |
| Norvège | 84 | 62 | 41 | 34 | 33 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 28 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 451 | 314 | 143 | 113 | 125 | 109 | 145 | 175 | 182 | Netherlands. |
| Royaume-Uni | 3,709 | 2,640 | 1,469 | 1,395 | 1,297 | 885 | 760 | 1,580 | 1,243 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | . | . | . | . | . | . | 54 | 88 | 98 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Suède | 123 | 78 | 43 | 43 | 58 | 55 | 39 | 101 | 99 | Sweden. |
| Dominions britanniques | 187 | 66 | 49 | 33 | 29 | 30 | 5 | 22 | 11 | British Dominions. |
| Autres pays | 184 | 56 | 26 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 27 | Other countries. |
| Total | . | . | 2,954 | 2,444 | 2,470 | 2,070 | 1,933 | 3,119 | 2,618 | Total. |
| Total, non compris l'Allemagne | 7,180 | 4,457 | 2,538 | 2,120 | 2,115 | 1,836 | 1,722 | 2,647 | 2,236 | Total, excluding Germany. |

SOURCE — *Lloyd's Register.*

Tableau 84. — TONNAGE LANCÉ. (Navires de 100 tonnes et au-dessus.)
Table 84. — TONNAGE LAUNCHED. (Vessels of 100 tons and upwards.)

(En milliers de tonnes brutes.) — (Gross tons, 000's omitted.)

| PAYS | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | COUNTRY |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Allemagne | 465 | . | 509 | 526 | 345 | 175 | 406 | 180 | 290 | 376 | Germany. |
| Belgique | 30 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 16 | Belgium. |
| Danemark | 41 | 61 | 77 | 41 | 49 | 64 | 73 | 72 | 72 | 139 | Denmark. |
| Dantzig | . | . | . | 51 | 13 | 19 | 12 | — | 31 | 40 | Danzig. |
| Espagne | 8 | 46 | 47 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | 26 | 23 | 12 | Spain. |
| Etats-Unis | 276 | 2,476 | 1,006 | 119 | 173 | 139 | 129 | 151 | 179 | 91 | United States. |
| France | 176 | 93 | 211 | 185 | 97 | 80 | 75 | 121 | 44 | 81 | France. |
| Italie | 50 | 133 | 165 | 101 | 67 | 83 | 142 | 220 | 101 | 59 | Italy. |
| Japon | 65 | 457 | 227 | 83 | 72 | 73 | 56 | 52 | 42 | 104 | Japan. |
| Norvège | 51 | 39 | 51 | 32 | 43 | 25 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 10 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 104 | 183 | 232 | 163 | 66 | 64 | 79 | 94 | 120 | 167 | Netherlands. |
| Royaume-Uni | 1,932 | 2,056 | 1,538 | 1,031 | 646 | 1,440 | 1,085 | 640 | 1,226 | 1,446 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 640 | 1,226 | 1,446 | Russia (U.S.S.R.). |
| Suède | 19 | 64 | 66 | 30 | 20 | 31 | 54 | 17 | 44 | 25 | Sweden. |
| Dominions britanniques | 48 | 204 | 130 | 63 | 41 | 45 | 46 | 34 | 30 | 24 | British Dominions. |
| Autres pays | 68 | 42 | 65 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | Other Countries. |
| Total | 3,333 | *5,862 | 4,342 | 2,467 | 1,643 | 2,248 | 2,193 | 1,675 | 2,286 | 2,699 | Total. |

SOURCE — *Lloyd's Register.*

* Non compris l'Allemagne.

* Germany not included.

**Tableau 85. MOUVEMENT DE LA NAVIGATION MARITIME: TONNAGE NET DES NAVIRES
ENTRÉS ET SORTIS (en milliers de tonnes de jauge).**

**Table 85. MOVEMENT OF OVERSEAS SHIPPING: NET TONNAGE OF VESSELS ENTERED
AND CLEARED (in 000's tons measurement).**

A : Avec cargaison seulement. - With cargo only. — B : Avec cargaison et sur lest. - With cargo and in ballast.

| PAYS | | 1919 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | | COUNTRY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | AFRICA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud, Union | A. | Entrés | 5,190 | 3,757 | 4,107 | 4,558 | 4,505 | 4,531 | 4,415 | 4,736 | ... | Entered | South Africa, Union of | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | 4,825 | 3,959 | 4,310 | 4,875 | 4,667 | 5,021 | 4,809 | 5,093 | ... | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | B. | Entrés | 5,354 | 4,199 | 4,490 | 5,137 | 4,980 | 5,344 | 4,937 | 5,268 | 5,210 | Entered | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | 5,277 | 4,178 | 4,422 | 5,005 | 4,738 | 5,249 | 4,945 | 5,250 | 5,193 | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algérie | A. | Entrés | 2,822 | 3,634 | 4,661 | 5,404 | 5,852 | 6,239 | 6,442 | 6,985 | 7,758 | Entered | Algeria. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | 4,552 | 3,917 | 5,202 | 6,439 | 6,894 | 6,832 | 6,834 | 7,884 | 8,284 | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Congo belge | B. | Entrés | . | . | 1,023 | 1,276 | 1,107 | 1,144 | 1,182 | ... | ... | Entered | Belgian Congo. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | . | . | 1,024 | 1,273 | 1,098 | 1,147 | 1,186 | ... | ... | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tunisie . . | B. | Entrés | a)4,062 | 3,087 | 3,224 | 3,533 | 3,493 | 3,611 | 3,871 | 4,377 | ... | Entered | Tunis. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | a)4,089 | 3,111 | 3,208 | 3,518 | 3,481 | 3,606 | 3,874 | 4,378 | ... | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egypte . . . | A. | Entrés | 5,352 | 4,127 | 4,425 | 4,857 | 5,609 | 6,361 | 6,281 | 6,413 | 6,615 | Entered | Egypt. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | 3,910 | 3,331 | 3,488 | 4,081 | 4,792 | 4,969 | 5,080 | 5,126 | 5,602 | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | B. | Entrés | 5,657 | 4,396 | 4,705 | 5,222 | 5,929 | 6,746 | 6,942 | 6,888 | 7,020 | Entered | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | 5,615 | 4,412 | 4,740 | 5,231 | 5,988 | 6,758 | 6,917 | 6,875 | 7,021 | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canal de Suez ^a | A. | Transit | 15,493 | 13,342 | 15,441 | 16,360 | 18,044 | 19,085 | 19,011 | 20,845 | 22,758 | Transit | Suez Canal. ^a | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | B. | Transit | 16,200 | 14,520 | 16,466 | 17,929 | 19,807 | 21,052 | 20,565 | 22,670 | 24,961 | Transit | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | AMERICA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada b). | B. | Entrés | 14,982 | 13,620 | 17,096 | 18,497 | 20,470 | 22,838 | 23,224 | ... | ... | Entered | Canada b). | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | 14,586 | 13,974 | 17,182 | 18,521 | 20,511 | 22,817 | 22,925 | ... | ... | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Etats-Unis ^a . | A. | Entrés | 33,925 | 41,738 | 49,397 | 48,985 | 48,838 | 50,774 | 52,245 | 53,286 | 57,331 | Entered | United States. ^a | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | 44,483 | 48,677 | 48,478 | 51,912 | 53,720 | 54,555 | 63,478 | 60,075 | 63,508 | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | B. | Entrés | 53,277 | 62,285 | 65,191 | 66,319 | 68,292 | 69,378 | 76,934 | 74,310 | 80,208 | Entered | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | 53,798 | 62,665 | 64,339 | 66,624 | 68,910 | 70,229 | 79,041 | 75,440 | 80,664 | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canal de Panama c) ^a | B. | Transit | d)3,034 | 9,133 | 9,134 | 14,885 | 20,919 | 18,284 | 19,820 | 20,982 | 23,567 | Transit | Panama Canal c). ^a | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mexique . . | B. | Entrés | . | . | . | . | . | 8,364 | 7,167 | 5,383 | ... | Entered | Mexico. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | . | . | . | . | . | 8,395 | 7,184 | 5,422 | ... | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentine . . | A. | Entrés | 10,967 | 8,021 | 9,703 | 12,431 | 14,603 | 14,726 | 14,103 | 17,448 | ... | Entered | Argentine. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | 11,224 | 8,152 | 10,583 | 12,911 | 16,177 | 14,440 | 14,879 | 20,131 | ... | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | B. | Entrés | 13,807 | 10,468 | 12,890 | 15,790 | 19,670 | 18,438 | 18,029 | 24,430 | ... | Entered | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | 13,765 | 10,087 | 12,580 | 15,655 | 19,628 | 17,979 | 18,091 | 24,205 | ... | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brésil | B. | Entrés | 29,170 | 23,113 | 27,460 | 31,682 | 32,909 | 33,394 | 36,159 | ... | ... | Entered | Brazil. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | 29,204 | 23,193 | 27,447 | 31,742 | 32,605 | 33,441 | 36,836 | ... | ... | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chili | B. | Entrés | . | 1,452 | 1,608 | 3,085 | 3,191 | 3,348 | 3,206 | 2,930 | 3,188 | Entered | Chile. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sortis | . | 1,452 | 1,608 | 2,794 | 3,313 | 3,247 | 3,002 | 2,896 | 3,188 | Cleared | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Tableau 85 (suite). Mouvement de la Navigation maritime : tonnage net des navires entrés et sortis.
Table 85 (continued). Movement of Overseas Shipping : Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared.

(En milliers de tonnes de jauge.) — (In 000's tons measurement.)

A : Avec cargaison seulement. - With cargo only. — B : Avec cargaison et sur lest. - With cargo and in ballast.

| PAYS | | 1919 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | | COUNTRY | |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| AMÉRIQUE (suite). | | | | | | | | | | | | AMERICA (cont.). | |
| Colombie . . . A. | Entrés | . | . | . | . | 2,930 | 2,465 | 2,849 | ... | ... | Entered | Colombia. | |
| | Sortis | . | . | . | . | 2,931 | 2,132 | 1,895 | ... | ... | Cleared | | |
| Cuba . . . A. | Entrés | 5,565 | 6,723 | 7,217 | 8,573 | 9,307 | 9,752 | 8,382 | ... | ... | Entered | Cuba. | |
| | Sortis | 4,877 | 4,629 | 6,942 | 6,160 | 6,663 | 8,999 | 8,358 | ... | ... | Cleared | | |
| | B. | Entrés | 7,582 | 8,585 | 9,963 | 11,108 | 12,013 | 12,998 | 11,834 | ... | ... | | Entered |
| | | Sortis | 6,477 | 7,477 | 9,644 | 9,421 | 10,691 | 12,081 | 10,861 | ... | ... | | Cleared |
| Pérou . . . B. | Entrés | 10,382 | . | 9,084 | 13,019 | 14,153 | 15,559 | 15,303 | 15,974 | ... | Entered | Peru. | |
| | Sortis | 10,358 | . | 9,047 | 13,000 | 14,079 | 15,423 | 15,194 | 15,906 | ... | Cleared | | |
| Uruguay . . A. | Entrés | 9,569 | 7,002 | 8,517 | 9,675 | 10,136 | 10,150 | 10,086 | ... | ... | Entered | Uruguay. | |
| | Sortis | 10,807 | 7,020 | 8,488 | 10,040 | 10,603 | 10,770 | 10,524 | ... | ... | Cleared | | |
| | B. | Entrés | 11,951 | 8,757 | 10,744 | 12,487 | 12,825 | 13,240 | 13,127 | 15,037 | ... | | Entered |
| | | Sortis | 11,829 | 8,769 | 10,719 | 12,512 | 12,751 | 13,209 | 12,933 | ... | ... | | Cleared |
| Venezuela . A. | Entrés | . | 1,253 | 1,272 | 1,534 | 1,715 | 1,910 | 2,460 | 2,742 | ... | Entered | Venezuela. | |
| | Sortis | . | 1,310 | 1,309 | 1,603 | 2,187 | 3,375 | 4,720 | 6,574 | ... | Cleared | | |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | | | ASIA. | |
| Ceylan . . . A. | Entrés | 5,698 | 5,514 | 6,183 | 6,717 | 7,751 | 8,249 | 8,595 | 9,003 | ... | Entered | Ceylon. | |
| | Sortis | 4,659 | 5,584 | 6,171 | 7,103 | 7,816 | 8,282 | 8,531 | 8,411 | ... | Cleared | | |
| | B. | Entrés | 8,098 | 6,643 | 7,391 | 8,144 | 9,278 | 9,756 | 10,233 | 10,769 | ... | | Entered |
| | | Sortis | 8,028 | 6,685 | 7,314 | 8,109 | 9,231 | 9,670 | 10,170 | 10,625 | ... | | Cleared |
| Chine . . . B. | Entrés | 14,518 | 15,862 | 18,157 | 20,559 | 22,951 | 20,049 | 19,724 | ... | ... | Entered | China. | |
| | Sortis | 14,633 | 15,909 | 18,242 | 20,138 | 22,642 | 19,652 | 19,064 | ... | ... | Cleared | | |
| Etablissements A. du Déroit | Entrés | . | 12,387 | 13,372 | 14,831 | 16,235 | 17,419 | 19,948 | 20,841 | ... | Entered | Strait Settlements. | |
| | Sortis | . | 11,897 | 13,032 | 14,341 | 15,820 | 17,032 | 19,298 | 20,073 | ... | Cleared | | |
| | B. | Entrés | e/ 13,682 | 12,525 | 13,456 | 14,973 | 16,326 | 17,533 | 20,093 | 20,972 | ... | | Entered |
| | | Sortis | e/ 13,694 | 12,532 | 13,457 | 14,964 | 16,291 | 17,499 | 20,175 | 21,025 | ... | | Cleared |
| Inde b) . . . A. | Entrés | 6,785 | 6,966 | 6,522 | 6,737 | 6,989 | 7,103 | 6,982 | 7,651 | *8,115 | Entered | British India b) | |
| | Sortis | 8,252 | 6,553 | 7,444 | 8,006 | 8,590 | 8,181 | 7,890 | 7,925 | *8,331 | Cleared | | |
| | B. | Entrés | 8,624 | 7,642 | 7,298 | 8,036 | 8,614 | 8,302 | 8,345 | ... | ... | | Entered |
| | | Sortis | 8,762 | 8,013 | 8,196 | 8,577 | 9,042 | 8,834 | 8,694 | ... | ... | | Cleared |
| Indes néerlandaises c) . . . B. | Entrés | 5,262 | 5,732 | 5,789 | 6,845 | 7,713 | 8,390 | 9,221 | 9,619 | ... | Entered | D. E. Indies c) | |
| | Sortis | 5,464 | 5,647 | 5,643 | 6,680 | 7,633 | 8,009 | 8,910 | 9,334 | ... | Cleared | | |
| Indochine . . B' | Entrés | 2,376 | 3,171 | 3,527 | 3,470 | 3,448 | 3,778 | 3,829 | 4,046 | ... | Entered | Indo-China. | |
| | Sortis | 2,195 | 3,182 | 3,626 | 3,563 | 3,377 | 3,651 | 3,824 | 4,043 | ... | Cleared | | |
| Japon . . . B. | Entrés | 24,720 | 27,983 | 35,860 | 37,548 | 42,747 | 43,031 | 49,209 | 49,312 | 52,272 | Entered | Japan. | |
| | Sortis | 24,897 | 27,888 | 35,626 | 37,054 | 43,290 | 43,067 | 49,407 | 49,811 | 51,820 | Cleared | | |
| Palestine . . B. | Entrés | . | . | 983 | 1,243 | 1,354 | 1,859 | 1,615 | 1,606 | 1,811 | Entered | Palestine. | |
| | Sortis | . | . | 977 | 1,220 | 1,357 | 1,827 | 1,631 | 1,587 | 1,785 | Cleared | | |
| Philippines . A. | Entrés | . | 2,248 | 2,336 | 2,806 | 3,210 | 3,171 | 3,463 | 3,528 | ... | Entered | Philippines. | |
| | Sortis | . | 2,278 | 2,635 | 2,721 | 2,934 | 3,129 | 3,465 | 3,497 | ... | Cleared | | |
| | B. | Entrés | . | 2,646 | 3,032 | 3,351 | 3,721 | 3,789 | 4,098 | 4,150 | ... | | Entered |
| | | Sortis | . | 2,727 | 3,076 | 3,243 | 3,616 | 3,711 | 4,079 | 4,134 | ... | | Cleared |

Tableau 85 (suite). Mouvement de la Navigation maritime : tonnage net des navires entrés et sortis.
Table 85 (continued). Movement of Overseas Shipping : Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared.

(En milliers de tonnes de jauge.) — (In 000's tons measurement.)

A : Avec cargaison seulement. - With cargo only. — B : Avec cargaison et sur lest. - With cargo and in ballast.

| PAYS | | 1918 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | | COUNTRY | |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------|------------------------|
| ASIE (suite). | | | | | | | | | | | | ASIA (cont.). | |
| Siam ^b | A. | Entrés | 648 | 646 | 749 | 811 | 805 | 806 | 857 | 990 | ... | Entered | Siam ^b . |
| | | Sortis | 849 | 1,012 | 991 | 1,029 | 989 | 1,017 | 1,081 | 1,205 | ... | Cleared | |
| B. | Entrés | 895 | 1,014 | 1,009 | 1,037 | 1,001 | 1,048 | 1,131 | 1,277 | * 1,168 | Entered | | |
| | Sortis | 888 | 1,013 | 1,004 | 1,040 | 1,005 | 1,044 | 1,128 | 1,279 | * 1,167 | Cleared | | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE. | |
| Allemagne | A. | Entrés | 25,879 | 14,208 | 20,786 | 25,553 | 23,358 | 24,634 | 24,386 | 29,912 | *32,527 | Entered | Germany. |
| | | Sortis | 17,748 | 10,124 | 14,359 | 16,650 | 16,802 | 18,213 | 24,405 | 21,544 | *24,031 | Cleared | |
| B. | Entrés | 27,103 | 15,560 | 22,333 | 27,277 | 25,240 | 26,405 | 30,580 | 31,699 | ... | Entered | | |
| | Sortis | 27,135 | 15,220 | 22,356 | 27,151 | 24,751 | 26,230 | 30,476 | 31,183 | ... | Cleared | | |
| Belgique | A. | Entrés | 14,953 | 10,824 | 14,151 | 17,255 | 20,062 | 21,310 | 22,109 | ... | ... | Entered | Belgium. |
| | | Sortis | 12,031 | 12,294 | 13,962 | 14,934 | 18,138 | 19,892 | 23,969 | ... | ... | Cleared | |
| B. | Entrés | 16,907 | 14,585 | 17,166 | 20,462 | 22,316 | 23,575 | 26,939 | 27,826 | 28,194 | Entered | | |
| | Sortis | 16,897 | 14,321 | 17,260 | 20,300 | 22,338 | 23,597 | 26,935 | 27,829 | 28,045 | Cleared | | |
| Bulgarie ^a | B. | Entrés | 1,136 | 1,345 | 1,654 | 1,495 | 1,647 | 1,625 | 1,636 | 1,669 | 1,786 | Entered | Bulgaria. ^a |
| | | Sortis | 1,119 | 1,344 | 1,645 | 1,490 | 1,657 | 1,621 | 1,638 | 1,671 | 1,775 | Cleared | |
| Danemark | A. | Entrés | . | 5,861 | 7,210 | 8,704 | 9,231 | 9,052 | 9,797 | 10,824 | ... | Entered | Denmark. |
| | | Sortis | . | 3,876 | 4,324 | 5,228 | 5,260 | 5,763 | 6,841 | 6,955 | ... | Cleared | |
| B. | Entrés | 9,817 | 6,510 | 7,587 | 9,056 | 9,633 | 9,636 | 10,431 | 11,329 | ... | Entered | | |
| | Sortis | 9,871 | 6,509 | 7,723 | 9,070 | 9,630 | 9,659 | 10,608 | 11,274 | ... | Cleared | | |
| Dantzig | B. | Entrés | 925 | 1,568 | 1,423 | 1,702 | 1,635 | 1,870 | 3,432 | 3,900 | 4,073 | Entered | Danzig. |
| | | Sortis | 937 | 1,604 | 1,429 | 1,710 | 1,648 | 1,846 | 3,396 | 3,933 | 4,095 | Cleared | |
| Espagne | A. | Entrés | 11,850 | 12,280 | 11,417 | 14,052 | 16,044 | 17,934 | ... | ... | ... | Entered | Spain. |
| | | Sortis | 19,243 | 13,149 | 14,183 | 16,417 | 19,507 | 19,976 | ... | ... | ... | Cleared | |
| B. | Entrés | 25,790 | 20,108 | 20,306 | 24,585 | 27,572 | 30,162 | ... | ... | ... | Entered | | |
| | Sortis | 23,998 | 15,980 | 17,496 | 20,774 | 24,991 | 25,971 | ... | ... | ... | Cleared | | |
| Estonie | B. | Entrés | . | * 903 | 824 | 758 | 685 | 768 | * 1,049 | * 1,181 | * 1,280 | Entered | Estonia. |
| | | Sortis | . | * 898 | 828 | 753 | 695 | 774 | * 1,048 | * 1,186 | * 1,271 | Cleared | |
| Finlande | A. | Entrés | 1,668 | 877 | 1,257 | 1,696 | 1,602 | 1,777 | 1,767 | 2,184 | 2,529 | Entered | Finland. |
| | | Sortis | 3,374 | 2,017 | 2,858 | 3,266 | 3,292 | 3,599 | 3,825 | 4,491 | 4,347 | Cleared | |
| B. | Entrés | 3,718 | 2,178 | 3,044 | 3,460 | 3,443 | 3,887 | 4,023 | 4,808 | 4,823 | Entered | | |
| | Sortis | 3,650 | 2,181 | 3,057 | 3,460 | 3,473 | 3,801 | 4,118 | 4,931 | 4,879 | Cleared | | |
| France | A. | Entrés | 34,509 | 27,316 | 35,464 | 41,818 | 42,592 | 44,007 | 44,132 | 49,056 | 52,362 | Entered | France. |
| | | Sortis | 26,109 | 21,637 | 26,740 | 30,750 | 32,661 | 36,824 | 37,782 | 41,911 | 46,419 | Cleared | |
| B. | Entrés | 35,245 | 28,867 | 36,196 | 42,596 | 43,584 | 45,406 | 45,704 | ... | ... | Entered | | |
| | Sortis | 35,579 | 28,397 | 36,421 | 42,602 | 43,388 | 45,665 | 45,628 | ... | ... | Cleared | | |
| Grèce | A. | Entrés | . | 3,767 | 3,084 | 3,230 | 3,786 | 4,124 | 4,317 | ... | ... | Entered | Greece. |
| | | Sortis | . | 2,820 | 2,107 | 2,094 | 2,679 | 2,670 | 3,062 | ... | ... | Cleared | |
| B. | Entrés | . | 4,292 | 3,538 | 3,666 | 4,474 | 5,296 | 4,801 | 5,458 | 5,855 | Entered | | |
| | Sortis | . | 3,810 | 3,175 | 3,192 | 4,521 | 4,942 | 4,528 | 5,286 | 5,665 | Cleared | | |
| Irlande, Etat libre | A. | Entrés | . | . | . | . | 6,017 | 6,093 | 5,889 | 6,540 | 6,745 | Entered | Irish Free State. |
| | | Sortis | . | . | . | . | 4,541 | 4,798 | 4,370 | 4,687 | 4,986 | Cleared | |
| B. | Entrés | . | . | . | . | . | 8,165 | 8,812 | 8,348 | 9,262 | ... | Entered | |
| | Sortis | . | . | . | . | . | 8,162 | 8,846 | 8,333 | 9,282 | ... | Cleared | |

Tableau 85 (fin). Mouvement de la Navigation maritime : tonnage net des navires entrés et sortis.
Table 85 (concluded). Movement of Overseas Shipping : Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared.

(En milliers de tonnes de jauge.) — (In 000's tons measurement.)

A : Avec cargaison seulement. - With cargo only. — B : Avec cargaison et sur lest. - With cargo and in ballast.

| PAYS | | 1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | | COUNTRY | |
|------------------------|----|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| EUROPE (suite). | | | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE (cont.). | |
| Italie . . . | A. | Entrés | 18,445 | 11,614 | 13,558 | 14,258 | 15,837 | 16,683 | 17,319 | ... | ... | Entered | Italy. |
| | | Sortis | 12,350 | 6,438 | 8,098 | 8,354 | 9,458 | 10,434 | 11,433 | ... | ... | Cleared | |
| | B. | Entrés | 18,717 | 11,861 | 13,794 | 14,507 | 16,112 | 17,282 | 17,644 | 19,755 | 21,142 | Entered | |
| | | Sortis | 18,942 | 11,287 | 13,383 | 14,128 | 15,731 | 16,629 | 17,348 | 18,968 | 20,637 | Cleared | |
| Lettonie . . . | A. | Entrés | . | 590 | 976 | 993 | 1,064 | 1,154 | 1,044 | 1,211 | ... | Entered | Latvia. |
| | | Sortis | . | 519 | 846 | 1,161 | 1,219 | 1,185 | 1,164 | 1,530 | ... | Cleared | |
| | B. | Entrés | 3,591 | 785 | 1,294 | 1,442 | 1,495 | 1,444 | 1,412 | 1,761 | 2,015 | Entered | |
| | | Sortis | 3,563 | 774 | 1,283 | 1,432 | 1,489 | 1,455 | 1,403 | 1,760 | 2,015 | Cleared | |
| Lithuanie . . . | B. | Entrés | 303 | 149 | 199 | 211 | 267 | 329 | 344 | 430 | 468 | Entered | Lithuania. |
| | | Sortis | 306 | 147 | 203 | 214 | 267 | 323 | 350 | 429 | 468 | Cleared | |
| Norvège . . . | A. | Entrés | 3,751 | 2,226 | 2,864 | 3,166 | 3,474 | 3,483 | 3,194 | 3,645 | 3,930 | Entered | Norway. |
| | | Sortis | 4,745 | 3,473 | 4,569 | 4,059 | 4,813 | 5,270 | 4,970 | 5,756 | 4,832 | Cleared | |
| | B. | Entrés | 5,766 | 4,289 | 5,318 | 4,885 | 5,957 | 6,381 | 5,984 | 6,974 | ... | Entered | |
| | | Sortis | 5,773 | 4,157 | 5,380 | 4,941 | 5,907 | 6,323 | 5,990 | 6,875 | ... | Cleared | |
| Pays-Bas . . . | A. | Entrés | 17,144 | 13,617 | 17,143 | 18,028 | 20,510 | 23,080 | 24,082 | 28,282 | 26,652 | Entered | Netherlands. ¹ |
| | | Sortis | 11,021 | 10,876 | 10,962 | 12,034 | 16,526 | 19,402 | 28,119 | 23,223 | 21,924 | Cleared | |
| | B. | Entrés | 18,198 | 17,070 | 18,785 | 19,329 | 23,770 | 27,303 | 36,602 | 33,717 | ... | Entered | |
| | | Sortis | 18,027 | 16,454 | 18,833 | 19,233 | 23,728 | 27,129 | 36,591 | 33,638 | ... | Cleared | |
| Pologne . . . | B. | Entrés | . | . | . | . | 14 | 75 | 263 | 543 | ... | Entered | Poland. ² |
| | | Sortis | . | . | . | . | 14 | 71 | 266 | 536 | ... | Cleared | |
| Roumanie. . . | A. | Entrés | a) 1,298 | 1,372 | 1,547 | 1,753 | 1,848 | 1,725 | 1,598 | ... | ... | Entered | Roumania. |
| | | Sortis | a) 1,703 | 1,923 | 2,580 | 3,050 | 2,740 | 2,873 | 3,981 | ... | ... | Cleared | |
| | B. | Entrés | a) 2,647 | 3,322 | 3,464 | 4,053 | 3,708 | 3,760 | 4,637 | ... | ... | Entered | |
| | | Sortis | a) 2,633 | 3,196 | 3,571 | 4,032 | 3,699 | 3,724 | 4,646 | ... | ... | Cleared | |
| Royaume-Uni . . . | A. | Entrés | 49,064 | 37,123 | 43,395 | 51,092 | 55,370 | 55,511 | 64,181 | 60,590 | 60,337 | Entered | United Kingdom. ³ |
| | | Sortis | 67,820 | 36,397 | 59,682 | 70,691 | 65,299 | 62,312 | 46,962 | 63,500 | 64,449 | Cleared | |
| | B. | Entrés | 82,149 | 55,307 | 76,246 | 90,363 | 87,057 | 84,018 | 82,278 | 90,442 | ... | Entered | |
| | | Sortis | 82,661 | 55,779 | 77,496 | 90,537 | 88,780 | 85,290 | 82,608 | 91,297 | ... | Cleared | |
| Suède . . . | A. | Entrés | 10,633 | 6,443 | 7,440 | 9,339 | 9,704 | 9,479 | 10,327 | 11,560 | 11,895 | Entered | Sweden. |
| | | Sortis | 12,378 | 6,677 | 9,250 | 10,688 | 10,408 | 11,729 | 11,561 | 13,716 | 13,338 | Cleared | |
| | B. | Entrés | 13,761 | 8,323 | 10,280 | 12,303 | 12,239 | 13,409 | 13,547 | 16,253 | 15,894 | Entered | |
| | | Sortis | 13,767 | 8,289 | 10,455 | 12,274 | 12,330 | 13,377 | 13,674 | 16,235 | 15,999 | Cleared | |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | | | OCEANIA. | |
| Australie f) . . . | A. | Entrés | 4,369 | 3,362 | 3,109 | 4,089 | 4,259 | 4,438 | 4,729 | 4,899 | 5,052 | Entered | Australia f). |
| | | Sortis | 5,126 | 4,621 | 4,433 | 4,283 | 4,655 | 5,236 | 4,847 | 5,028 | 4,731 | Cleared | |
| | B. | Entrés | 5,372 | 4,759 | 4,560 | 4,738 | 4,911 | 5,596 | 5,304 | 5,559 | 5,470 | Entered | |
| | | Sortis | 5,230 | 4,744 | 4,521 | 4,503 | 5,012 | 5,604 | 5,365 | 5,605 | 5,466 | Cleared | |
| Nouvelle-Zélande . . . | A. | Entrés | 1,592 | 1,693 | 1,509 | 1,889 | 2,051 | 1,947 | 2,047 | 1,952 | ... | Entered | New Zealand. |
| | | Sortis | 1,288 | 1,301 | 1,367 | 1,510 | 1,548 | 1,510 | 1,604 | 1,607 | ... | Cleared | |
| | B. | Entrés | 1,739 | 1,940 | 1,783 | 2,112 | 2,213 | 2,123 | 2,261 | 2,196 | 2,175 | Entered | |
| | | Sortis | 1,700 | 1,944 | 1,790 | 2,061 | 2,227 | 2,139 | 2,237 | 2,201 | 2,213 | Cleared | |

NOTES AU TABLEAU 85.

NOTES TO TABLE 85.

SOURCES : Statistiques nationales ; Informations directes de divers gouvernements. Les données sont publiées en partie régulièrement dans le *Bulletin mensuel de Statistique* de la Société des Nations.

SOURCES : National Statistics ; direct information from various Governments. Part of the data is published regularly in the *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics* of the League of Nations.

Note. — Les statistiques relatives au mouvement de la navigation ne sont pas homogènes. Les données du tableau se réfèrent dans la mesure du possible à la navigation internationale, non compris le cabotage. Comme la définition du cabotage diffère suivant les pays, on a considéré comme tel le cabotage le long de la côte nationale. La plupart des statistiques éliminent les doubles emplois résultant du fait que des navires touchent plus d'un port. Où ce n'est pas le cas, les chiffres se trouvent exagérés par rapport à ceux des autres pays. Certains pays font figurer la pêche, surtout celle de haute mer, mais dans la plupart des cas, il manque des indications à ce sujet. Le tableau ci-dessous résume la portée des statistiques en indiquant : 1. Si le cabotage national est exclu (—) ou inclus (x) ; 2. Si les navires touchant plusieurs ports sont comptés une fois (—) ou plus d'une fois (x) et 3. Si la pêche est exclue (—) ou incluse (x). Un (.) signifie un manque d'indications.

Note. — Statistics of overseas shipping are not uniform. The figures in the table refer, whenever possible, to shipping with foreign countries, and exclude coastal shipping. As the definition of coastal shipping varies from one country to another, only traffic along the national coast has been considered as coastal. In most of the statistics, duplication resulting from the fact that vessels enter several ports has been eliminated. Where this has not been done, the figures are exaggerated as compared with those of other countries. In some cases fishery, especially fishery on the high seas, is included, but generally there is a lack of information on this subject. The statement below, which summarises the scope of the statistics, indicates whether : 1. The coastal traffic is excluded (—) or included (x) ; 2. Vessels entering several ports are counted once (—) or more than once (x) ; 3. Whether fishery shipping is excluded (—) or included (x). A (.) means that information is not available.

| Pays | Cabotage Coastal shipping | Ports | Pêche Fishing | Country | Pays | Cabotage Coastal shipping | Ports | Pêche Fishing | Country |
|----------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------------|
| Afr. du Sud | — | — | . | South Africa | Allemagne | — | — | x | Germany |
| Algérie | — | . | . | Algeria | Belgique | — | — | . | Belgium |
| Congo belge | — | . | . | Belg. Congo | Bulgarie | x | . | . | Bulgaria |
| Tunisie | — | x | . | Tunis | Danemark | — | — | . | Denmark |
| Egypte | x | x | . | Egypt | Dantzig | . | — | . | Danzig |
| Canada | — | . | x | Canada | Espagne | — | . | . | Spain |
| Etats-Unis | — | — | x | U. S. A. | Estonie | x 1921. 1926/27 | . | . | Estonia |
| Mexique | — | — | . | Mexico | Finlande | — | . | x | Finland |
| Argentine | — | x | . | Argentine | France | — | — | . | France |
| Brésil | x | x | . | Brazil | Grèce | — | — | . | Greece |
| Chili | — | — | . | Chile | Irlande | — | — | . | Ireland |
| Colombie | — | . | . | Colombia | Italie | — | — | . | Italy |
| Cuba | — | x | . | Cuba | Lettonie | . | x | . | Latvia |
| Pérou | x | . | . | Peru | Lithuanie | — | — | . | Lithuania |
| Uruguay | — | . | . | Uruguay | Norvège | — | — | — | Norway |
| Venezuela | — | . | . | Venezuela | Pays-Bas | — | — | — | Netherlands |
| Ceylan | — | . | . | Ceylon | Pologne | . | . | . | Poland |
| Chine | — | . | . | China | Roumanie | . | x | . | Roumania |
| Etabl. Détroit | x | x | . | Strait Settl. | Royaume-Uni | — | — | — | United Kingd. |
| Inde | — | — | . | British India | Suède | — | — | . | Sweden |
| Indes néerl. | — | — | — | D. E. Indies | Australie | — | — | . | Australia |
| Indochine | — | . | . | Indo-China | Nlle-Zélande | — | — | x | New Zealand |
| Japon | — | . | . | Japan | | | | | |
| Palestine | — | . | . | Palestine | | | | | |
| Philippines | — | . | . | Philippines | | | | | |
| Siam | . | — | . | Siam | | | | | |

a) 1914. b) Années fiscales finissant le 31 mars de l'année suivante. — Fiscal years ending March 31st of the following year. c) Années fiscales finissant le 30 juin. Fiscal years ending June 30th. d) VIII. 1914-VI. 1915. e) 1912. f) Depuis 1920, année fiscale finissant le 30 juin. — From 1920 inclusive, fiscal year ending June 30th.

* Chiffres provisoires. — Provisional figures.

¹ Non compris les voiliers. Pour les ports de Suez et de Port-Saïd, non compris les navires transitaires du Canal de Suez.

² Calculé d'après les données originales exprimées en tonnes de canal (= 0,8 tonne de jauge).

³ Y compris le trafic des lacs entre le Canada et les Etats-Unis.

⁴ Calculé d'après les données exprimées en mètres cubes au taux de 1 m³ = 0,353357 tonne de jauge.

⁵ Port de Bangkok.

⁶ Les chiffres pour 1913 se réfèrent aux ports de la mer Noire et de la mer Egée, mais ne sont pas complets.

⁷ Y compris le cabotage.

⁸ Ports de Gdynia et de Tczew (à partir de 1926). Gdynia seul : en 1927, 423 et 416, en 1928, 985 et 974.

⁹ Depuis le 1^{er} avril 1923, y compris la navigation de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Irlande septentrionale avec l'Etat libre d'Irlande, mais non compris la navigation extérieure directe de l'Etat libre d'Irlande.

¹ Excluding sailing vessels. For the ports of Suez and Port Saïd, excluding vessels passing through the Suez Canal.

² Calculated from original data expressed in canal tons (= 0.8 Reg. ton).

³ Including lake traffic between Canada and U. S. A.

⁴ Calculated from original data expressed in cubic meters, at the rate : 1 m³ = 0.353357 ton.

⁵ Port of Bangkok.

⁶ The 1913 figures refer to Black Sea and Aegean ports, but are not complete.

⁷ Including coastal traffic.

⁸ Ports of Gdynia and of Tczew (since 1926). Only Gdynia : in 1927, 423 and 416, in 1928, 985 and 974.

⁹ Since April 1st, 1923, including shipping between Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State, but excluding direct foreign shipping of the Irish Free State.

Tableau 86. NOMBRES-INDICES DES FRETS MARITIMES.

| | ALLEMAGNE — GERMANY (Statistisches Reichsamt) | | | | | Total | DANEMARK DENMARK | ROYAUME-UNI — UNITED KINGDOM (Economist) | | | | | | Total |
|--------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------|--|--|---|--|---------------|--|------------------------|-------|
| | Cabotage allemand German Coast | Trafic européen European traffic | | Trafic extra-européen Extra-European traffic | | | 26 routes mondiales 26 world routes | Europe | Amérique du Nord North America | Amérique du Sud South America | Inde India | Extrême- Orient et Pacifique Far East and Pacific | Australie Australia | |
| | | de l'Alle- magne outwards | vers l'Al- lemagne homewards | de l'Alle- magne outwards | vers l'Al- lemagne homewards | | | | | | | | | |
| 1913 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1920 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 439 |
| 1921 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 158 |
| 1922 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 122 |
| 1923 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 125 | 109 | 100 | 116 | 109 | 102 | 110 |
| 1924 | 117 | 100 | 100 | 108 | 111 | 105 | a) 100 | 116 | 122 | 106 | 118 | 109 | 112 | 113 |
| 1925 | 109 | 92 | 103 | 123 | 105 | 102 | 116 | 102 | 109 | 91 | 106 | 94 | 112 | 102 |
| 1926 | 119 | 100 | 114 | 122 | 111 | 111 | 116 | 120 | 117 | 119 | 108 | 91 | 104 | 110 |
| 1927 | 117 | 96 | 103 | 116 | 115 | 106 | 113 | 105 | 112 | 101 | 115 | 109 | 116 | 110 |
| 1928 | 115 | 91 | 109 | 115 | 94 | 102 | 104 | 98 | 98 | 89 | 104 | 100 | 104 | 99 |
| 1922 III | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 136 |
| VI | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 130 | 102 | 99 | 122 | 106 | 106 | 117 |
| IX | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 125 | 120 | 105 | 115 | 116 | 125 | 110 |
| XII | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 117 |
| 1923 III | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 149 | 110 | 106 | 118 | 107 | 106 | 115 |
| VI | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 120 | 98 | 101 | 118 | 114 | 93 | 107 |
| IX | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 118 | 99 | 94 | 111 | 101 | 97 | 103 |
| XII | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 122 | 117 | 97 | 117 | 107 | 113 | 112 |
| 1924 III | . | . | . | . | . | 113 | . | 131 | 131 | 118 | 124 | 115 | 116 | 122 |
| VI | . | . | . | . | . | 102 | . | 117 | 118 | 105 | 122 | 101 | 93 | 109 |
| IX | . | . | . | . | . | 101 | . | 107 | 123 | 100 | 118 | 104 | 113 | 111 |
| XII | . | . | . | . | . | 105 | . | 107 | 114 | 97 | 113 | 110 | 126 | 111 |
| 1925 I | 119 | 98 | 100 | 113 | 120 | 107 | 102 | 105 | 119 | 98 | 117 | 113 | 135 | 114 |
| II | 108 | 106 | 100 | 118 | 114 | 106 | 99 | 104 | 130 | 96 | 115 | 111 | 139 | 116 |
| III | 108 | 103 | 97 | 119 | 108 | 104 | 99 | 106 | 116 | 89 | 110 | 101 | 118 | 107 |
| IV | 107 | 94 | 95 | 123 | 107 | 100 | 95 | 104 | 118 | 90 | 109 | 98 | 109 | 104 |
| V | 104 | 91 | 96 | 123 | 103 | 99 | 93 | 100 | 110 | 90 | 102 | 90 | 99 | 98 |
| VI | 102 | 88 | 93 | 130 | 91 | 95 | 94 | 99 | 93 | 88 | 99 | 86 | 88 | 92 |
| VII | 102 | 95 | 95 | 127 | 92 | 97 | 95 | 108 | 99 | 92 | 100 | 80 | 92 | 95 |
| VIII | 101 | 87 | 93 | 126 | 99 | 96 | 95 | 97 | 100 | 90 | 106 | 84 | 99 | 96 |
| IX | 105 | 84 | 96 | 126 | 99 | 96 | 96 | 94 | 104 | 88 | 107 | 87 | 110 | 98 |
| X | 107 | 92 | 96 | 126 | 102 | 100 | 101 | 100 | 107 | 90 | 100 | 89 | 111 | 99 |
| XI | 108 | 96 | 97 | 123 | 105 | 101 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 90 | 103 | 93 | 117 | 102 |
| XII | 114 | 98 | 93 | 122 | 108 | 101 | 106 | 106 | 107 | 95 | 104 | 94 | 121 | 105 |
| 1926 I | 111 | 97 | 91 | 124 | 105 | 100 | 103 | 105 | 101 | 94 | 113 | 88 | 106 | 101 |
| II | 110 | 97 | 89 | 126 | 96 | 99 | 103 | 106 | 87 | 93 | 112 | 81 | 93 | 95 |
| III | 109 | 95 | 84 | 124 | 91 | 95 | 101 | 105 | 83 | 95 | 108 | 75 | 75 | 90 |
| IV | 104 | 98 | 84 | 122 | 94 | 94 | 98 | 102 | 84 | 94 | 103 | 71 | 76 | 88 |
| V | 104 | 84 | 84 | 118 | 86 | 84 | 93 | 104 | 91 | 89 | 68 | 67 | 78 | 83 |
| VI | 106 | 83 | 99 | 118 | 100 | 97 | 97 | 102 | 93 | 98 | 92 | 84 | 72 | 90 |
| VII | 108 | 89 | 105 | 117 | 109 | 103 | 104 | 102 | 103 | 119 | 91 | 84 | 97 | 100 |
| VIII | 106 | 93 | 106 | 118 | 108 | 104 | 113 | 104 | 113 | 118 | 90 | 86 | 118 | 106 |
| IX | 126 | 98 | 126 | 121 | 114 | 116 | 130 | 110 | 124 | 135 | 94 | 89 | 121 | 113 |
| X | 151 | 116 | 162 | 122 | 134 | 140 | 160 | 180 | 190 | 185 | 132 | 123 | 134 | 157 |
| XI | 159 | 140 | 201 | 123 | 157 | 166 | 159 | 193 | 198 | 184 | 163 | 138 | 142 | 169 |
| XII | 132 | 108 | 139 | 128 | 138 | 130 | 136 | 127 | 138 | 118 | 125 | 110 | 141 | 127 |
| 1927 I | 122 | 109 | 115 | 124 | 141 | 121 | 127 | 115 | 121 | 113 | 115 | 116 | 130 | 119 |
| II | 121 | 102 | 107 | 124 | 133 | 114 | 122 | 114 | 117 | 114 | 123 | 124 | 132 | 121 |
| III | 114 | 103 | 101 | 124 | 130 | 111 | 118 | 112 | 116 | 110 | 124 | 122 | 126 | 119 |
| IV | 112 | 99 | 98 | 118 | 126 | 107 | 118 | 108 | 118 | 108 | 117 | 110 | 107 | 111 |
| V | 111 | 96 | 97 | 120 | 125 | 106 | 112 | 107 | 116 | 109 | 123 | 104 | 110 | 111 |
| VI | 118 | 93 | 105 | 118 | 114 | 106 | 110 | 104 | 104 | 99 | 119 | 103 | 111 | 107 |
| VII | 116 | 93 | 103 | 112 | 96 | 100 | 107 | 100 | 100 | 91 | 109 | 102 | 108 | 102 |
| VIII | 117 | 88 | 108 | 110 | 101 | 102 | 107 | 99 | 108 | 96 | 114 | 104 | 113 | 106 |
| IX | 118 | 88 | 107 | 110 | 105 | 103 | 109 | 102 | 116 | 93 | 112 | 105 | 117 | 108 |
| X | 120 | 91 | 102 | 112 | 100 | 101 | 110 | 100 | 113 | 94 | 109 | 105 | 113 | 106 |
| XI | 119 | 90 | 101 | 111 | 107 | 102 | 108 | 99 | 114 | 97 | 111 | 107 | 110 | 106 |
| XII | 119 | 95 | 99 | 107 | 104 | 101 | 102 | 96 | 103 | 92 | 107 | 106 | 109 | 102 |
| 1928 I | 117 | 95 | 101 | 110 | 93 | 100 | 101 | 97 | 95 | 90 | 107 | 103 | 100 | 98 |
| II | 114 | 98 | 99 | 117 | 90 | 99 | 100 | 96 | 94 | 86 | 106 | 97 | 89 | 94 |
| III | 114 | 88 | 102 | 115 | 88 | 98 | 99 | 92 | 93 | 83 | 100 | 98 | 93 | 93 |
| IV | 108 | 85 | 103 | 114 | 90 | 97 | 98 | 92 | 92 | 86 | 100 | 99 | 99 | 95 |
| V | 108 | 84 | 105 | 114 | 88 | 96 | 97 | 92 | 89 | 86 | 104 | 95 | 97 | 94 |
| VI | 105 | 86 | 104 | 114 | 90 | 97 | 98 | 91 | 89 | 82 | 98 | 93 | 97 | 91 |
| VII | 107 | 89 | 111 | 115 | 95 | 101 | 100 | 94 | 92 | 86 | 93 | 94 | 103 | 94 |
| VIII | 110 | 90 | 112 | 114 | 96 | 103 | 104 | 96 | 98 | 87 | 102 | 99 | 107 | 98 |
| IX | 110 | 89 | 113 | 117 | 93 | 102 | 107 | 99 | 99 | 91 | 103 | 99 | 106 | 100 |
| X | 128 | 92 | 117 | 118 | 102 | 108 | 111 | 106 | 106 | 94 | 101 | 103 | 113 | 104 |
| XI | 129 | 100 | 120 | 117 | 105 | 112 | 115 | 111 | 118 | 100 | 111 | 107 | 120 | 111 |
| XII | 129 | 103 | 119 | 120 | 105 | 113 | 116 | 111 | 116 | 102 | 119 | 109 | 123 | 113 |

(a) Moyenne du 1^{er} trimestre 1925 = 100.
(a) Average of first quarter 1925 = 100.

(b) Période 1911-13 100.
(b) Period 1911-13 100.

(c) Moyennes trimestrielles.
(c) Quarterly averages.

Table 86. INDEX NUMBERS OF OCEAN FREIGHT RATES.

| ROYAUME - UNI — UNITED KINGDOM (Statist) | | | | | | | | U. S. Department of Commerce |
|--|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Europe | Etats-Unis United States | Canada | Amérique du Sud South America | Inde, Arabie, Indes, Arabie | Java | Australie Australias | Total | 13 routes mondiales 13 world routes |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 b) |
| 411 | 424 | 403 | 510 | 429 | 375 | 423 | 427 | 272 |
| 158 | 158 | 205 | 185 | 135 | 139 | 183 | 161 | 160 |
| 140 | 118 | 140 | 148 | 107 | 96 | 133 | 127 | 114 |
| 130 | 121 | 130 | 118 | 120 | 105 | 111 | 121 | 108 |
| 129 | 125 | 134 | 140 | 121 | 94 | 120 | 127 | 106 |
| 119 | 104 | 109 | 90 | 103 | 82 | 120 | 108 | 99 |
| 133 | 111 | 136 | 122 | 100 | . | 110 | 120 | 102 |
| 127 | 99 | 122 | 132 | 110 | 89 | 127 | 119 | 107 |
| 119 | 98 | 112 | 115 | 107 | 84 | 116 | 110 | ... |
| 147 | 149 | 159 | 151 | 111 | . | 155 | 142 | c) |
| 135 | 122 | 164 | 141 | 83 | 91 | 122 | 127 | 121 |
| 137 | 96 | 136 | 101 | 102 | 94 | 113 | 114 | 111 |
| 136 | 124 | . | 144 | 127 | 106 | 142 | 133 | 109 |
| 144 | 112 | . | 111 | 125 | 104 | 117 | 126 | 110 |
| 133 | 111 | 141 | 129 | 127 | 104 | 96 | 123 | 109 |
| 123 | 91 | 136 | 104 | 104 | . | 113 | 113 | 104 |
| 132 | 101 | . | 94 | 125 | . | 124 | 120 | 107 |
| 149 | 122 | 114 | 159 | 131 | 100 | 132 | 137 | 111 |
| 133 | . | 132 | 134 | 115 | 91 | 98 | 124 | 110 |
| 119 | 108 | 145 | 134 | 118 | . | 135 | 121 | 102 |
| 122 | 107 | . | 127 | 124 | . | 138 | 121 | 102 |
| 124 | 128 | 145 | 130 | 133 | . | 151 | 128 | 103 |
| 124 | 138 | . | 108 | 130 | 100 | 157 | 123 | 103 |
| 124 | 118 | . | 90 | 108 | 87 | 135 | 111 | 103 |
| 122 | 111 | 109 | 86 | 105 | 89 | 112 | 108 | 98 |
| 115 | 118 | 106 | 91 | 89 | 77 | 106 | 104 | 98 |
| 113 | 86 | 73 | 67 | 81 | 77 | 92 | 101 | 98 |
| 116 | 126 | 95 | 77 | 79 | 72 | 90 | 94 | 98 |
| 112 | 96 | 91 | 91 | 101 | 72 | 100 | 101 | 98 |
| 111 | 63 | 109 | 72 | 111 | . | 126 | 99 | 99 |
| 117 | 96 | 118 | 76 | 103 | . | 130 | 105 | 99 |
| 121 | 99 | 127 | 98 | 102 | . | 127 | 111 | 99 |
| 125 | 94 | 132 | 112 | 109 | . | 132 | 115 | 99 |
| 125 | 94 | . | 94 | 100 | . | 121 | 107 | 94 |
| 127 | 84 | 73 | 79 | 93 | . | 98 | 98 | 94 |
| 124 | 71 | . | 84 | 85 | . | 88 | 93 | 94 |
| 126 | 80 | 109 | 102 | 69 | . | 79 | 97 | 89 |
| 127 | 87 | 114 | 97 | 67 | . | 97 | 97 | 89 |
| 130 | 110 | 105 | 106 | 85 | . | 76 | 101 | 89 |
| 134 | 128 | 127 | 122 | 93 | . | 75 | 114 | 89 |
| 127 | 117 | 141 | 133 | 92 | . | 130 | 117 | 101 |
| 175 | 172 | 150 | 149 | 89 | . | 131 | 140 | 101 |
| 217 | 197 | 236 | 194 | 156 | . | 147 | 184 | 101 |
| 337 | 208 | 259 | 212 | 159 | . | 151 | 199 | 124 |
| 140 | 133 | . | 166 | 140 | . | 155 | 141 | 124 |
| 131 | 110 | 118 | 166 | 117 | . | 142 | 130 | 112 |
| 135 | 122 | . | 155 | 120 | . | 146 | 133 | 112 |
| 139 | 106 | 118 | 149 | . | . | 135 | 130 | 112 |
| 131 | 106 | 127 | 143 | 122 | . | 115 | 122 | 107 |
| 135 | 120 | 125 | 147 | 107 | 89 | 122 | 125 | 107 |
| 127 | 79 | 118 | 129 | 113 | . | 128 | 115 | 107 |
| 122 | 88 | . | 105 | 101 | . | 121 | 107 | 104 |
| 118 | 79 | 109 | 122 | 105 | . | 124 | 109 | 104 |
| 126 | 98 | 134 | 111 | 111 | . | 128 | 115 | 104 |
| 128 | 108 | 123 | 109 | 111 | . | 127 | 117 | 104 |
| 122 | 99 | 127 | 130 | 116 | . | 123 | 119 | 103 |
| 121 | 91 | . | 130 | 116 | . | 120 | 116 | 103 |
| 115 | 88 | 118 | 124 | 110 | 80 | 108 | 108 | 93 |
| 118 | 94 | . | 104 | 106 | 79 | 98 | 105 | 93 |
| 116 | 90 | 109 | 111 | 107 | . | 104 | 107 | 93 |
| 113 | 94 | 100 | 121 | 99 | . | 111 | 106 | 92 |
| 112 | 60 | . | 118 | 107 | 81 | 110 | 102 | 92 |
| 118 | 87 | 95 | 105 | 103 | 91 | 108 | 105 | 92 |
| 116 | 90 | 101 | 111 | 100 | 81 | 111 | 105 | 92 |
| 120 | 80 | 114 | 116 | 106 | . | 128 | 110 | 97 |
| 125 | 97 | 109 | 107 | 107 | 82 | 128 | 110 | 97 |
| 125 | 113 | 118 | 112 | 108 | 84 | 128 | 117 | 97 |
| 126 | 130 | 155 | 124 | 114 | 89 | 134 | 125 | 97 |
| 128 | 126 | . | 132 | 123 | 90 | 135 | 124 | 97 |

NOTES AU TABLEAU 86. NOMBRES-INDICES DES FRETS MARITIMES.

Allemagne : Nombre-indice publié dans *Wirtschaft und Statistik* ; expliqué sommairement dans le numéro du 15 janvier 1926. Il se rapporte uniquement au trafic de provenance et à destination de l'Allemagne. Les moyennes calculées sont pondérées à l'aide de coefficients basés sur l'importance du trafic des marchandises dans les différentes directions pendant l'année 1925.

Danemark : Nombre-indice publié dans les *Statistiske Efterretninger* ; expliqué dans le numéro du 23 mai 1925. L'indice général représente la moyenne arithmétique simple des indices de 26 routes mondiales sélectionnées en vue d'une pondération indirecte et dont 17 aboutissent au Danemark, à la Finlande ou à la Suède.

Royaume-Uni : *Economist*. Nombre-indice expliqué dans le supplément mensuel de l'*Economist* de juillet 1923. Les données se rapportent à vingt-huit grandes routes maritimes à destination et en provenance du Royaume-Uni. L'indice représente la moyenne arithmétique non pondérée des six indices de groupes, lesquels sont eux-mêmes calculés de la même manière, tantôt d'après les pourcentages relatifs à chaque route maritime, tantôt d'après les moyennes calculées pour le trafic d'une part en provenance, et d'autre part à destination du Royaume-Uni. La période de base utilisée est 1898-1913, mais les données contenues dans le tableau ont été recalculées par simple division sur la base du niveau en 1913. Il est à remarquer que les fluctuations du fret ont été avant la guerre très fortes. Ainsi l'indice original de l'*Economist* a été de 135 en 1900, entre 80 et 90 pendant les années 1902 à 1910, de 97 en 1911, de 131 en 1912 et de 116 en 1913.

Statist : Indice publié dans le *Statist* et dans le rapport annuel de la Chambre de Navigation du Royaume-Uni ; expliqué dans le *Statist* du 29 octobre 1921. Les données se rapportent depuis 1922 à vingt et une grandes routes à destination et en provenance du Royaume-Uni, sélectionnées en vue d'une pondération indirecte. L'indice représente la moyenne géométrique simple de pourcentages calculés pour chacune des routes. La base originale employée est l'année 1920, mais les données du tableau ont été recalculées par simple division sur la base du niveau de 1913.

Department of Commerce des Etats-Unis : Indice trimestriel publié une fois par an dans les *Commerce Reports* et deux fois par an dans le *Survey of Current Business*. Expliqué dans les *Commerce Reports* du 28 août 1922. Cet indice, qui ne se rapporte pas uniquement aux Etats-Unis, est basé sur les frets maritimes du charbon, du froment, du bois, du riz, du sucre et du nitrate et comprend en tout douze grandes routes mondiales, la plupart à destination et de provenance du Royaume-Uni. L'indice est calculé à l'aide d'une moyenne arithmétique simple de douze pourcentages représentant la moyenne des cours maximum et minima, pour chaque route, durant la période envisagée.

NOTES TO TABLE 86. INDEX NUMBERS OF OCEAN FREIGHT RATES.

Germany : Index number published in *Wirtschaft und Statistik*, briefly explained in the issue of January 15th, 1926. It refers solely to Germany's sea-borne trade. The calculated averages are weighted by means of coefficients based on the volume of goods traffic in the different directions during the year 1925.

Denmark : Index number published in *Statistiske Efterretninger* ; explained in the issue of May 23rd, 1925. The general index represents the simple arithmetic average of 26 indices relating to 26 world routes selected with a view to indirect weighting and 17 of which converge on Denmark, Finland or Sweden.

United Kingdom : *The Economist*. The index number was described in the monthly supplement of *The Economist* of July 1923. The data refer to 28 principal maritime routes to and from the United Kingdom. The index represents the unweighted arithmetic mean of the 6 group indices, which are themselves calculated in the same way, either from the percentages relating to each maritime route or from the averages for traffic to and from the United Kingdom. The period taken as basis is 1898-1913 but the data contained in the table were re-calculated by simple division on the basis of the 1913 level. It should be noted that the fluctuations in freights before the war were considerable. Thus the original indices of *The Economist* were 135 in 1900, between 80 and 90 during the years 1902 to 1910, 97 in 1911, 131 in 1912 and 116 in 1913.

Statist : The index published in the *Statist* and in the Annual Report of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom was described in the *Statist* for October 29th, 1921. Since 1922 the figures refer to 21 main routes to and from the United Kingdom, selected with a view to indirect weighting. The index represents the simple geometric mean of percentages calculated for each route. The basic year taken is 1920, but the figures in the table have been re-calculated by simple division on the basis of the 1913 level.

U. S. Department of Commerce : quarterly index published once a year in *Commerce Reports*, and twice a year in the *Survey of Current Business*. Explained in the *Commerce Reports* of August 28th, 1922. This index number which does not refer to the United States only, is based on the maritime freights for coal, wheat, timber, rice, sugar and nitrate, and covers in all twelve main world routes, most of them converging on or starting from the United Kingdom. The index is calculated by taking the simple arithmetic mean of twelve percentages representing the average of the maximum and minimum rates, for each route, during the period in question.

¹ De mai à novembre 1926, non compris les transports de charbon.
¹ May-November 1926, excluding coal cargoes.

Tableau 87. CHEMINS DE FER : LONGUEUR DES LIGNES EXPLOITÉES.
Table 87. RAILWAYS : LENGTH OF LINES OPERATED.

(Nombre de kilomètres. — Number of kilometers.)

Pour explications et renvois par continents, voir pp.150-152.
 For explanations and footnotes by continents, see pp. 152-153.

| PAYS — COUNTRY | Spécification | 1918 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | Spécification |
|---|-----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---|
| AFRIQUE. — AFRICA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud, Union a) — South Africa, Union a) ¹ | Etroite: Etat | 13,248 | 15,456 | 15,456 | 15,659 | 16,296 | 17,128 | 17,468 | * 17,811 | Narrow : State. Private. |
| | Privés | 898 | 884 | 884 | 872 | 872 | 554 | 554 | * 554 | |
| | Total | 14,146 | 16,340 | 16,340 | 16,531 | 17,168 | 17,682 | 18,022 | * 18,365 | Total. |
| Egypte a) — Egypt a) | Normale: Etat | 2,171 | 2,316 | 2,356 | 2,353 | 2,374 | 2,643 | 2,660 | 2,666 | Standard : State Narrow : State. Private. |
| | Etroite: Etat | 907 | 878 | 878 | 720 | 760 | 540 | 540 | * 540 | |
| | Privés | 1,236 | 1,161 | 1,309 | 1,371 | 1,371 | 1,371 | 1,374 | 1,394 | Private. |
| | Total | 4,314 | 4,355 | 4,543 | 4,444 | 4,805 | 4,555 | 4,574 | 4,600 | Total. |
| Ethiopie ² — Ethiopia ² | Etroite: Privés | 421 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | 693 | Narrow : Private. |
| <i>Colonie belge. — Belgian Colony.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Congo belge — Belgian Congo . . . | Etroite: Etat | b) 114 | 137 | 137 | 140 | 140 | 140 | 140 | 140 | Narrow : State. Private. |
| | Privés | b) 1,155 | 1,891 | 1,891 | 1,901 | 1,901 | 1,901 | 2,474 | 3,179 | |
| | Total | b) 1,269 | 2,028 | 2,028 | 2,041 | 2,041 | 2,041 | 2,614 | 3,319 | Total. |
| <i>Colonies, protectorats brit. et territoires sous mandat. — British Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique Sud-Ouest a) — South-West Africa a) ¹ | Etroite: Etat | 2,107 | 2,154 | 2,142 | 2,142 | 2,175 | 2,175 | 2,175 | 2,175 | Narrow : State. Private. |
| | Privés | 195 | 158 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 119 | |
| | Total | 2,302 | 2,312 | 2,261 | 2,261 | 2,294 | 2,294 | 2,294 | 2,294 | Total. |
| Betchouanaland — Bechuanaland . . . | Etroite: Privés | 634 | 634 | 634 | 634 | 634 | 634 | 634 | 634 | Narrow : Private. |
| Côte de l'Or a) — Gold Coast a) . . . | Etroite: Etat | 357 | 486 | 576 | 634 | 634 | 634 | 764 | 793 | Narrow : State. |
| Kéniâ (Afrique Orientale brit.) ² — Kenya (Br. East Africa) ¹ | Etroite: Etat | 1,141 | 1,143 | 1,143 | 1,194 | 1,260 | 1,416 | 1,561 | 1,683 | Narrow : State. Private. |
| | Privés | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | |
| | Total | 1,141 | 1,289 | 1,289 | 1,340 | 1,406 | 1,562 | 1,707 | 1,829 | Total. |
| Maurice — Mauritius | Normale: Etat | 193 | 193 | 193 | 193 | 193 | 193 | 193 | 193 | Standard : State. Narrow : Private. |
| | Etroite: Privés | 16 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | |
| | Total | 209 | 232 | 232 | 232 | 232 | 232 | 232 | 232 | Total. |
| Nigeria | Etroite: Etat | 1,506 | 1,812 | 1,812 | 1,812 | 2,036 | 2,036 | 2,036 | 2,570 | Narrow : State. |
| Nyassaland ² — Nya- saland ² | Etroite: Privés | 182 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 206 | Narrow : Private. |
| Ouganda — Uganda | Etroite: Etat | 98 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 109 | Narrow : State. |
| Rhodésie — Rhode- sia | Etroite: Privés | 2,829 | 2,829 | 2,829 | 2,829 | 2,829 | 2,829 | 2,829 | 2,829 | Narrow : Private. |
| Sierra-Leone. | Etroite: Etat | 483 | 544 | 544 | 544 | 544 | 544 | 544 | 544 | Narrow : State. |
| Tanganyika ² a) . . . | Etroite: Etat | 1,435 | 1,596 | 1,596 | 1,596 | 1,630 | 1,630 | 1,830 | 1,830 | Narrow : State. |
| Zanzibar | Etroite: Etat | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | Narrow : State. |

Tableau 87 (suite). Chemins de fer : Longueur des lignes exploitées.
Table 87 (continued). Railways : Length of Lines operated.

(Nombre de kilomètres. — Number of kilometers.)

Pour explications et renvois par continents, voir pp. 150-152.
For explanations and footnotes by continents, see pp. 152-153.

| PAYS — COUNTRY | Spécification | 1919 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | Spécification |
|---|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------------------|
| AFRIQUE (suite) — AFRICA (continued) | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Territoire anglo-égyptien. — Anglo-Egyptian territory.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soudan — Sudan : | Etroite : Etat | 2,396 | 2,396 | 2,396 | 2,396 | 2,491 | 2,768 | 2,768 | * 2,768 | Narrow : State. |
| <i>Colonie espagnole. — Spanish Colony.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maroc espagnol — Spanish Morocco | Normale : Privés | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | * 90 | Standard : Private. |
| | Etroite | — | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 117 | 117 | 117 | Narrow. |
| | Total | — | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 117 | 117 | 207 | Total. |
| <i>Colonies, protectorats français et territoires sous mandat. — French Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique / Equat. fr. — Fr. Equat. Africa | Etroite | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 82 | Narrow. |
| Afrique Occid. fr. — French West Africa | Etroite : Etat | 2,832 | 2,111 | 2,159 | 2,256 | 2,360 | 2,360 | 2,415 | ... | Narrow : State. |
| | Privés | 556 | 557 | 557 | 557 | 557 | 557 | 557 | ... | Private. |
| | Total | 2,388 | 2,667 | 2,716 | 2,813 | 2,917 | 2,917 | 2,972 | 2,998 | Total. |
| Algérie — Algeria | Normale : Etat | 1,162 | 1,162 | 1,162 | 1,246 | 1,246 | 1,246 | 1,246 | 1,246 | Standard : State. |
| | Privés | 868 | 868 | 868 | 781 | 781 | 781 | 781 | 781 | Private. |
| | Total | 2,030 | 2,030 | 2,030 | 2,027 | 2,027 | 2,027 | 2,027 | 2,027 | Total. |
| | Etroite : Etat | 1,129 | 1,366 | 1,619 | 1,619 | 1,657 | 1,742 | 1,880 | 1,908 | Narrow : State. |
| | Privés | 157 | 312 | 312 | 312 | 438 | 438 | 438 | 438 | Private. |
| | Total | 1,286 | 1,678 | 1,931 | 1,931 | 2,095 | 2,180 | 2,318 | 2,346 | Total. |
| | Total | 3,316 | 3,708 | 3,961 | 3,958 | 4,122 | 4,207 | 4,346 | 4,373 | Total. |
| Cameroun* (Mandat fr.) — Cameroons* (Fr. mandate) | Etroite : Etat | 310 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 379 | 467 | Narrow : State. |
| Madagascar | Etroite : Etat | 369 | 502 | 610 | 689 | 689 | 689 | 689 | * 689 | Narrow : State. |
| Maroc fr. — French Morocco | Normale : Privés | 15 | 15 | 15 | 250 | 269 | 545 | 596 | * 592 | Standard : Private. |
| | Etroite : Etat | 412 | 1,223 | 1,253 | 1,145 | 1,276 | 1,187 | 1,255 | 1,275 | Narrow : State. |
| | Total | 427 | 1,238 | 1,268 | 1,395 | 1,545 | 1,732 | 1,844 | * 1,867 | Total. |
| Réunion | Etat | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | State. |
| Somalie fr. — French Somaliland | Etroite : Privés | — | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | Narrow : Private. |
| Togo* (Mandat fr.) — Togo* (French mandate) | Etroite : Etat | 327 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | Narrow : State. |
| Tunisie — Tunis . . | Normale : Priv. | 408 | 494 | 481 | 508 | 508 | 508 | 508 | ... | Standard : Private. |
| | Etroite : Privés | 1,377 | 1,497 | 1,514 | 1,514 | 1,514 | 1,514 | 1,517 | ... | Narrow : Private. |
| | Total | 1,785 | 1,991 | 1,995 | 2,022 | 2,022 | 2,022 | 2,025 | * 2,028 | Total. |
| <i>Colonies italiennes. — Italian Colonies</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Erythrée — Eritrea. | Etroite | 121 | 121 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 312 | 312 | * 312 | Narrow. |
| Somalie — Somaliland | Etroite | — | — | — | — | 30 | 30 | 66 | 113 | Narrow. |
| Tripolitaine — Tripolitania | Etroite : Etat. | 230 | 230 | 230 | 230 | 230 | 230 | 230 | 230 | Narrow : State. |

Tableau 87 (suite). Chemins de fer : Longueur des lignes exploitées.
Table 87 (continued). Railways : Length of Lines operated.
 (Nombre de kilomètres. — Number of kilometers.)

Pour explications et renvois par continents, voir pp. 150-152.
 For explanations and footnotes by continents, see pp. 152-153.

| PAYS — COUNTRY | Spécification | 1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | Spécification |
|---|--|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---|
| <i>Colonies et Protectorats portugais. — Portuguese Colonies and Protectorates.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angola | Etroite | 1,241 | * 1,695 | * 1,695 | * 1,695 | * 1,695 | 1,695 | 2,242 | * 2,242 | Narrow. |
| Mozambique | Etroite : Etat . Privés | 254 322 | * 708 322 | * 708 603 | * 708 603 | * 708 603 | * 708 603 | 708 603 | 708 603 | Narrow : State. Private. |
| | Total | 576 | * 1,030 | * 1,311 | * 1,311 | * 1,311 | * 1,311 | 1,311 | 1,311 | Total. |
| St-Thomas | Etroite : Etat . | 14 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | * 19 | Narrow : State. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD. — NORTH AMERICA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska | Normale : Etat Etroite : Privés | — 604 | 718 399 | 875 411 | 875 409 | 875 409 | 875 414 | 875 403 | 875 * 403 | Standard : State. Narrow : Private. |
| | Total | 604 | 1,117 | 1,286 | 1,284 | 1,284 | 1,289 | 1,278 | * 1,278 | Total. |
| Canada ¹ | Etat et Privés : Normale Etroite | . . | 62,629 444 | 62,899 444 | 63,588 246 | 64,226 246 | 64,692 248 | 64,853 87 | 65,211 87 | State and Private : Standard. Narrow. |
| | Total | a) 49,560 | 63,073 | 63,343 | 63,834 | 64,472 | 64,940 | 64,940 | 65,298 | Total. |
| Etats-Unis — United States | Normale: Privés ² | a) 405,723 | 404,228 | 403,000 | 402,692 | 402,536 | 401,366 | 400,948 | * 400,948 | Standard Private. ³ |
| Terre-Neuve — Newfoundland | Etroite : Etat Privés | 1,278 76 | 1,458 76 | 1,458 76 | 1,458 76 | 1,458 76 | 1,458 76 | 1,458 76 | 1,458 76 | Narrow : State. Private. |
| | Total | 1,353 | 1,534 | 1,534 | 1,534 | 1,534 | 1,534 | 1,534 | 1,534 | Total. |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE ET MEXIQUE. — CARIBBEAN. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Costa-Rica ⁴ | Etroite : Etat Privés | 122 397 | 142 397 | 130 409 | 130 409 | 130 409 | 130 425 | 130 425 | 130 425 | Narrow : State. Private. |
| | Total ⁵ | 519 | 539 | 539 | 539 | 539 | 555 | 555 | 555 | Total. |
| Cuba ⁶ | Normale: Privés | 3,609 | 4,396 | 4,488 | 4,651 | 4,821 | 4,893 | 4,871 | * 4,871 | Standard: Private. |
| République Dominicaine ⁷ — Dominican Republic ⁸ | Etroite : Etat Privés | 97 129 | 97 156 | 97 156 | 97 156 | 97 156 | 97 156 | 97 156 | * 97 * 156 | Narrow : State. Private. |
| | Total | b) 226 | 253 | 253 | 253 | 253 | 253 | 253 | * 253 | Total. |
| Guatemala ⁹ | Etroite : Privés | c) 678 | 708 | * 708 | * 708 | * 708 | * 708 | * 708 | * 708 | Narrow : Private. |
| Haiti ¹⁰ | Normale: Privés | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 168 | * 168 | * 176 | * 176 | Standard: Private |
| Honduras ¹¹ | Etroite : Etat | 95 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 106 | 106 | 106 | * 106 | Narrow : State. |
| Mexique ¹² — Mexico ¹³ | Normale: Etat Privés | . . | 10,409 3,885 | 10,409 3,885 | 10,998 3,887 | 10,594 3,954 | 10,902 3,964 | 11,188 4,926 | ... ... | Standard: State. Private. |
| | Total | 9,656 | 14,294 | 14,294 | 14,885 | 14,548 | 14,866 | 16,114 | ... | Total. |
| | Etroite : Etat Privés | . . | 2,404 266 | 2,404 266 | 4,175 311 | 4,189 311 | 4,226 311 | 4,216 311 | ... ... | Narrow : State. Private. |
| | Total | 15,778 | 2,670 | 2,670 | 4,486 | 4,500 | 4,537 | 4,527 | ... | Total. |
| | Total | 25,434 | 16,964 | 16,964 | 19,371 | 19,048 | 19,403 | 20,641 | * 20,641 | Total. |
| Nicaragua ¹⁴ | Etroite : Privés | 257 | * 257 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 266 | Narrow : Private |
| Panama ¹⁵ | Etroite : Etat | — | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | Narrow : State. |
| Salvador | Etroite: Privés | 230 | 419 | 412 | 409 | 409 | 409 | 530 | 550 | Narrow : Private |

Tableau 87 (suite). Chemins de fer : Longueur des lignes exploitées.
 Table 87 (continued). Railways : Length of Lines operated.
 (Nombre de kilomètres. — Number of kilometers.)

Pour explications et pour renvois par continents, voir pp. 150-152.
 For explanations and footnotes by continents, see pp. 152-153.

| PAYS — COUNTRY | Spécification | 1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | Spécification |
|--|------------------------------------|----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|----------|-----------------------------|
| MÉRIQUE CENTRALE (suite). — CARIBBEAN (continued). | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies britanniques. — British Colonies.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Honduras brit. — British Honduras. | Étroite : Etat | 40 | 47 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | Narrow : State. |
| Barbade — Barbados | Étroite : Etat | 45 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | Narrow : State. |
| Jamaïque — Jamaica | Normale : Etat | 316 | 322 | 322 | 322 | 322 | 338 | 338 | 338 | Standard : State. |
| Trinité et Tobago — Trinidad and Tobago | Normale : Etat | 158 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | Standard : State. |
| <i>Territoires non contigus des Etats-Unis. — Non-contiguous territories of the United States.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Panama, zone du Canal — Panama, Canal zone . . . | Large : Privés | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | Broad : Private. |
| Porto-Rico ^a | Étroite : Privés | 546 | 546 | 546 | 546 | 546 | 546 | 546 | 546 | Narrow : Private. |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD. — SOUTH AMERICA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentine ^a | Large et normale : Etat | . | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,106 | 1,104 | 1,386 | 1,386 | 1,414 | Broad and Standard : State. |
| | Privés | . | 23,742 | 23,742 | 23,742 | 23,809 | 23,823 | 23,890 | 24,026 | Private. |
| | Total | . | 24,842 | 24,842 | 24,848 | 24,913 | 25,209 | 25,276 | 25,440 | Total. |
| | Étroite : Etat | . | 5,215 | 5,215 | 5,231 | 5,325 | 5,595 | 5,595 | 5,864 | Narrow : State. |
| | Privés | . | 5,690 | 5,690 | 5,690 | 5,632 | 5,632 | 5,632 | 5,657 | Private. |
| | Total | . | 10,905 | 10,905 | 10,921 | 10,957 | 11,227 | 11,227 | 11,321 | Total. |
| | Total | 32,494 | 35,747 | 35,747 | 35,769 | 35,870 | 36,436 | 36,503 | 36,761 | Total. |
| Bolivie ^a — Bolivia ^a | Étroite : Etat | — | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 150 | . | e) 193 | Narrow : State. |
| | Privés | 1,290 | 1,568 | * 1,568 | 1,599 | * 1,619 | 1,718 | . | e) 1,803 | Private |
| | Total | 1,290 | 1,666 | * 1,666 | 1,697 | 1,717 | 1,868 | * 1,900 | e) 1,996 | Total |
| Brésil ^a — Brazil ^a . . | Large : Etat et privés | 1,830 | . | . | 1,624 | . | . | 1,863 | 1,863 | Broad : State and private. |
| | Étroite : Etat et privés | * 22,907 | . | . | 28,301 | . | . | 29,470 | 30,017 | Narrow : State and private. |
| | Total | * 24,737 | 28,828 | 29,389 | 29,925 | 30,309 | 30,731 | 31,335 | 31,880 | Total. |
| Chili ^a — Chile ^a . . . | Large et normale : Etat | 2,221 | 2,389 | 2,453 | 2,506 | 2,745 | 2,761 | ... | 2,373 | Broad and Standard : State. |
| | Privés | 758 | 716 | 716 | 931 | 1,125 | 904 | ... | 264 | Private. |
| | Total | 2,979 | 3,105 | 3,169 | 3,437 | 3,870 | 3,665 | ... | 2,637 | Total. |
| | Étroite : Etat | 2,787 | 2,195 | 2,196 | 2,896 | 2,698 | 2,698 | ... | 3,153 | Narrow : State. |
| | Privés | 2,303 | 2,953 | 2,762 | 2,328 | 2,188 | 2,278 | ... | 2,687 | Private. |
| | Total | 5,090 | 5,148 | 4,958 | 5,224 | 4,886 | 4,976 | ... | 5,840 | Total. |
| | Total | 8,069 | 8,253 | 8,127 | 8,661 | 8,756 | 8,641 | * 8,641 | 8,477 | Total. |
| Colombie — Colombia | Étroite : Etat | . | 913 | 947 | 997 | 1,073 | 1,287 | 1,422 | e) 1,865 | Narrow : State. |
| | Privés | . | 487 | 488 | 488 | 508 | 518 | 515 | e) 805 | Private. |
| | Total | 1,061 | 1,400 | 1,435 | 1,485 | 1,581 | 1,805 | 1,937 | e) 2,470 | Total. |
| Equateur — Ecuador | Étroite : Etat et privés | * 600 | 665 | 665 | 665 | 665 | 752 | 805 | 805 | Narrow : State and private |
| Paraguay ^a | Normale : Priv. | 373 | 373 | 415 | 415 | 415 | 415 | 415 | 415 | Standard : Private. |
| | Étroite : Privés | — | 42 | 42 | 42 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | Narrow : Private. |
| | Total | 373 | 415 | 457 | 457 | 468 | 468 | 468 | 468 | Total. |

Tableau 87 (suite). Chemins de fer : Longueur des lignes exploitées.
Table 87 (continued). Railways : Length of Lines operated.
(Nombre de kilomètres. — Number of kilometres.)

Pour explications et renvois par continents, voir pp. 150-152.
For explanations and footnotes by continents, see pp. 152-153.

| PAYS — COUNTRY | Spécification | 1913 | 1921 | 1923 | 1925 | 1926 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | Spécification | |
|--|--------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|---|
| ASIE (suite). — ASIA (continued). | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies, prot. et terr. s. mandat brit. (suite). — Brit. Colonies, Protect. and mand. territ. (cont.).</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bornéo britannique — British Borneo | Etroite : Etat | 209 | 225 | 226 | 226 | 226 | 226 | 226 | 226 | * 226 | Narrow : State. |
| Ceylan d) — Ceylon d) | Large : Etat | 822 | 988 | 990 | 993 | 1,007 | 1,084 | 1,181 | 1,252 | Broad : State. Narrow : State. | |
| | Etroite : Etat | 151 | 188 | 188 | 188 | 188 | 188 | 188 | 188 | | |
| | Total | 973 | 1,176 | 1,178 | 1,181 | 1,195 | 1,272 | 1,369 | 1,440 | Total. | |
| Chypre — Cyprus . | Etroite : Etat | 98 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 122 | * 122 | Narrow : State. |
| Hong-Kong | Normale : Etat | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | * 35 | Standard : State. Narrow : State. |
| | Etroite : Etat | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | * 11 | |
| | Total | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | * 46 | |
| Irak a) — Iraq a) | Normale : Etat | . | 299 | 299 | 299 | 299 | 299 | 299 | 299 | . | Standard : State. Narrow : State. |
| | Etroite : Etat | . | 906 | 867 | 880 | 919 | 1,006 | . | . | . | |
| | Total | . | 1,205 | 1,167 | 1,179 | 1,218 | 1,305 | 1,297 | * 1,297 | Total. | |
| Malaisie britannique — British Malaya | Etroite : Etat | 1,241 | 1,555 | 1,555 | 1,580 | 1,611 | 1,616 | 1,616 | 1,666 | | Narrow : State. |
| | Normale : Etat | . | . | . | . | 630 | 576 | 576 | 518 | | Standard : State. Narrow : State. |
| | Etroite : Etat | . | . | . | . | 290 | 648 | 648 | 650 | | |
| | Total | . | * 761 | 761 | 761 | 920 | 1,224 | 1,224 | 1,168 | | Total. |
| <i>Possession des Etats-Unis. — Possession of the United States.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philippines | Etroite : Etat | b) 991 | 1,235 | 1,261 | 1,259 | 1,273 | 1,273 | 1,273 | 1,273 | | Narrow : State. |
| <i>Colonies françaises et territ. sous mandat. — French Colonies and mandated territ.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indochine * — Indo-China * | Etroite : Etat et privés | 1,560 | 1,611 | 1,611 | 1,611 | 1,611 | 1,611 | 1,611 | 1,611 | | Narrow : State and private. |
| | Privés | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | * 36 | |
| Pondichéry | Privés | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | * 36 | Private. |
| Syrie — Syria. . . | Normale : Etat | . | . | 833 | 853 | 1,103 | 1,402 | 1,402 | 1,402 | | Standard : State. Narrow : State. |
| | Etroite : Etat | . | . | 207 | 207 | 207 | 207 | 240 | 240 | | |
| | Total | . | * 1,040 | 1,040 | 1,060 | 1,310 | 1,609 | 1,642 | 1,642 | | |
| <i>Colonies japonaises. — Japanese Dependencies.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corée a) — Korea a) | Normale : Etat | 1,556 | 1,875 | 1,893 | 1,910 | 2,092 | 2,108 | 2,160 | 2,342 | | Standard : State. Narrow : Private. |
| | Etroite : Privés | — | * 499 | 499 | 499 | 641 | 747 | * 750 | 820 | | |
| | Total | 1,556 | * 2,374 | 2,392 | 2,409 | 2,733 | 2,855 | * 2,910 | 3,162 | | |
| Formose a) — Formosa a) | Etroite : Etat | 502 | 637 | 755 | 769 | 814 | 835 | 835 | ... | | Narrow : State. Private. |
| | Privés | 1,513 | 1,936 | 1,999 | 2,060 | 2,099 | 2,111 | ... | ... | | |
| | Total | 2,015 | 2,573 | 2,754 | 2,829 | 2,913 | 2,946 | * 3,000 | * 3,000 | | |
| Sakhaline a) — Saghalien a) | Etroite : Etat | * 200 | * 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 210 | * 220 | * 220 | | Narrow : State. |
| <i>Colonie néerlandaise. — Dutch Colony.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indes néerlandaises * — Dutch East Indies * | Normale : Priv. | 230 | 233 | 233 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | | Standard : Private Narrow : State. Private. |
| | Etroite : Etat | c) 2,684 | 3,800 | 3,977 | 4,033 | 4,105 | 4,138 | 4,177 | 4,282 | | |
| | Privés | c) 2,270 | 2,541 | 2,537 | 2,635 | 2,671 | 2,671 | 2,679 | 2,679 | | |
| | Total | c) 4,954 | 6,341 | 6,514 | 6,668 | 6,756 | 6,809 | 6,856 | 6,961 | | |
| | Total | c) 5,184 | 6,574 | 6,747 | 6,929 | 7,037 | 7,070 | 7,117 | 7,222 | | Total. |

Tableau 87 (suite). Chemins de fer : Longueur des lignes exploitées.
Table 87 (continued). Railways : Length of Lines operated.
 (Nombre de kilomètres. — Number of kilometers.)

Pour explications et renvois par continents, voir pp. 150-152.
 For explanations and footnotes by continents, see pp. 152-153.

| PAYS — COUNTRY | Spécification | 1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | Spécification |
|--|------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| EUROPE. — EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne — Germany | Normale : Etat | 57,901 | 52,378 | 52,078 | 52,031 | 52,123 | 52,400 | 52,568 | 52,680 | Standard : State. |
| | Privés | 3,568 | 3,519 | 3,512 | 3,586 | 3,714 | 3,647 | 3,659 | 3,666 |  | Private. |
| | Total . . . | 61,469 | 55,897 | 55,590 | 55,617 | 55,837 | 56,047 | 56,227 | 56,346 | Total. |
| | Etroite : Etat | 1,075 | 1,036 | 935 | 870 | 867 | 942 | 942 | 943 | Narrow : State. |
| Privés ¹ | 1,143 | 931 | 931 | 903 | 905 | 905 | 893 | 893 | Private. ² | |
| Total . . . | 2,218 | 1,967 | 1,866 | 1,773 | 1,772 | 1,847 | 1,835 | 1,836 | Total. | |
| Total ³ . . . | 63,687 | 57,864 | 57,456 | 57,390 | 57,609 | 57,894 | 58,062 | 58,182 | Total. | |
| Locaux ⁴ | 10,900 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Local. ⁵ | |
| Autriche ⁶ — Austria ⁶ | Normale : Etat | 18,177 | 4,499 | 5,105 | 5,195 | 5,438 | 5,399 | 5,401 | 5,404 | Standard : State. |
| | Etroite : Etat | 727 | | 5,105 | 5,195 | 495 | 427 | 427 | 433 |  | Narrow : State. |
| | Privés | 4,122 | 2,034 | 1,524 | 1,570 | 757 | 830 | 837 | 847 | Private. |
| | Total . . . | 23,026 | 6,533 | 6,629 | 6,765 | 6,710 | 6,666 | 6,666 | 6,684 | Total. |
| Locaux | 784 | 392 | 392 | 399 | 399 | 399 | 401 | 440 | Local. | |
| Belgique — Belgium | Normale ⁷ : Etat | 4,368 | 4,659 | 4,679 | 4,713 | 4,730 | 4,780 | 4,796 | 4,796 | Standard ⁸ : State. |
| | Privés | 350 | 347 | 347 | 347 | 347 | 347 | 347 | ... |  | Private. |
| | Total . . . | 4,718 | 5,006 | 5,026 | 5,060 | 5,077 | 5,127 | 5,143 | ... | Total. |
| | Vicinaux | 4,139 | 4,336 | 4,354 | 4,384 | 4,459 | 4,484 | 4,524 | ... | Local. |
| Total . . . | 8,857 | 9,342 | 9,380 | 9,444 | 9,536 | 9,611 | 9,667 | * 9,667 | Total. | |
| Bulgarie ⁹ a) — Bulgaria ⁹ a) | Normale : Etat | 2,109 | 2,246 | 2,246 | 2,296 | 2,296 | 2,297 | 2,299 | ... | Standard : State. |
| | Etroite : Etat | — | 353 | 347 | 352 | 374 | 413 | 475 | ... |  | Narrow : State. |
| | Total . . . | 2,109 | 2,599 | 2,593 | 2,648 | 2,670 | 2,710 | * 2,774 | * 2,800 | Total. |
| Danemark ¹⁰ a) — Denmark ¹⁰ a) . . . | Normale : Etat | 2,000 | 2,396 | 2,396 | 2,395 | 2,422 | 2,445 | 2,445 | 2,458 | Standard : State. |
| | Norm. et étr. : Privés . . . | 1,893 | 2,578 | 2,572 | 2,573 | 2,645 | 2,628 | 2,673 | 2,725 |  | Stand and narrow : Private. |
| | Total . . . | 3,893 | 4,974 | 4,968 | 4,968 | 5,067 | 5,073 | 5,118 | 5,183 | Total. |
| Espagne — Spain . | Large : Etat et priv. | . | 11,565 | 11,575 | 11,575 | 11,684 | 11,684 | 11,750 | ... | Broad : State and private. |
| | Etroite : Etat et priv. | . | 3,657 | 3,691 | 3,766 | 3,789 | 3,842 | 3,998 | ... |  | Narrow : State and private. |
| | Total . . . | 14,396 | 15,222 | 15,266 | 15,341 | 15,473 | 15,526 | 15,748 | * 16,140 | Total. |
| Estonie — Estonia | Large : Etat | . | . | . | 666 | 673 | 673 | a) 673 | a) 673 | Broad : State. |
| | Etroite : Etat | . | . | . | 119 | 440 | 442 | a) 505 | a) 560 |  | Narrow : State. |
| | Privés | . | . | . | 321 | — | — | — | — | Private. |
| Total . . . | . | (1,000) | (1,050) | 1,106 | 1,113 | 1,115 | a) 1,178 | a) 1,233 | Total. | |
| Finlande — Finland. | Large : Etat | 3,560 | 3,990 | 4,091 | 4,240 | 4,295 | 4,523 | 4,663 | 4,787 | Broad : State. |
| | Privés | 157 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 101 | * 101 |  | Private. |
| | Total . . . | 3,717 | 4,086 | 4,187 | 4,336 | 4,391 | 4,619 | 4,764 | 4,888 | Total. |
| | Etroite : Privés | 197 | 204 | 204 | 204 | 204 | 204 | 199 | * 199 | Narrow : Private. |
| Total . . . | 3,914 | 4,290 | 4,391 | 4,540 | 4,595 | 4,823 | 4,963 | * 5,087 | Total. | |
| France ¹¹ | Normale : Etat | 8,585 | 10,612 | 10,621 | 10,646 | 10,683 | 10,686 | 10,698 | 10,756 | Standard : State. |
| | Privés | 29,981 | 30,085 | 30,085 | 30,130 | 30,177 | 30,221 | 30,278 | 30,289 |  | Private. |
| | Total . . . | 38,566 | 40,697 | 40,706 | 40,776 | 40,860 | 40,907 | 40,976 | 41,045 | Total. ¹² |
| | Etroite : Etat | 368 | 413 | 413 | 427 | 415 | 429 | 429 | 429 | Narrow : State. |
| | Privés | 1,691 | 1,801 | 1,801 | 1,801 | 1,801 | 1,801 | 1,799 | 1,808 |  | Private. |
| Total . . . | 2,059 | 2,214 | 2,214 | 2,228 | 2,216 | 2,230 | 2,228 | 2,237 | Total. | |
| Total ¹³ . . . | 40,625 | 42,911 | 42,920 | 43,004 | 43,076 | 43,137 | 43,204 | * 43,282 | Total. ¹⁴ | |
| Locaux ¹⁵ | * 18,520 | . | . | . | . | 19,791 | 20,279 | . | Local. ¹⁵ | |

Tableau 87 (suite). Chemins de fer : Longueur des lignes exploitées.
Table 87 (continued). Railways : Length of Lines operated.
 (Nombre de kilomètres. — Number of kilometers.)

Pour explications et pour renvois par continents, voir pp. 150-152.
 For explanations and footnotes by continents, see pp. 152-153.

| PAYS — COUNTRY . | Spécification | 1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 1927 | Spécification | |
|--|--|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|--------|
| EUROPE (suite). — EUROPE (continued). | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grèce — Greece . . | Normale : Etat | . | 1,271 | 1,271 | 1,271 | 1,271 | 1,271 | 1,271 | ... | Standard : State. Private. | |
| | Privés | . | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | | |
| | Total . . | . | 1,281 | 1,281 | 1,281 | 1,281 | 1,281 | 1,281 | ... | Total. | |
| | Etroite : Etat | . | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | ... | Narrow : State. Private. | |
| | Privés | . | 1,135 | 1,135 | 1,135 | 1,135 | 1,135 | 1,135 | ... | | |
| Total . . | . | 1,202 | 1,202 | 1,202 | 1,202 | 1,202 | 1,202 | ... | Total. | | |
| Total . . . | | * 1,594 | 2,483 | 2,483 | 2,483 | 2,483 | 2,483 | 2,483 | * 2,483 | Total. | |
| Hongrie — * b) Hungary * b) | Normale : Etat et expl. par Etat | 18,413 | 6,893 | 7,236 | 7,115 | 7,118 | 7,118 | 7,111 | 7,108 | Standard : State and oper. by the State. Private. | |
| | Privés | 3,393 | 1,248 | 1,330 | 1,389 | 1,390 | 1,380 | 1,411 | 1,398 | | |
| | Total . . . | | 21,806 | 8,141 | 8,566 | 8,504 | 8,508 | 8,498 | 8,522 | 8,506 | Total. |
| Irlande du Nord — Northern Ireland. | Large : Privés | . | . | 1,019 | 1,019 | 1,017 | 1,017 | 1,017 | ... | Broad : Private. Narrow : Private. | |
| | Etroite : Privés | . | . | 214 | 214 | 201 | 201 | 201 | ... | | |
| | Total . . | . | . | 1,233 | 1,233 | 1,218 | 1,218 | 1,218 | ... | Total. | |
| Irlande (Etat libre) — Irish Free State | Large : Etat et Priv. | . | . | 3,642 | 3,642 | 3,641 | 3,649 | 3,649 | 3,649 | Broad : State and Private. Narrow : State and Private. | |
| | Etroite : Etat et Priv. | . | . | 666 | 666 | 653 | 653 | 653 | 653 | | |
| | Total . . | . | . | 4,308 | 4,308 | 4,294 | 4,302 | 4,302 | 4,302 | Total. | |
| Irlande entière* — Total Ireland* . . | Total . . . | | | 5,499 | 5,552 | 5,541 | 5,512 | 5,520 | 5,520 | * 5,520 | Total. |
| | Total . . . | | | 5,499 | 5,552 | 5,541 | 5,512 | 5,520 | 5,520 | * 5,520 | Total. |
| Italie* — Italy* . . | Normale : Etat | 13,606 | 15,610 | 15,700 | 15,707 | 15,728 | 15,760 | 15,766 | 15,813 | Standard : State. Private. | |
| | Privés | 1,613 | 1,914 | 1,952 | 1,964 | 2,004 | 2,064 | 2,106 | 2,189 | | |
| | Total . . | | | 15,219 | 17,524 | 17,652 | 17,671 | 17,732 | 17,824 | 18,032 | Total. |
| | Etroite : Etat | 74 | 673 | 681 | 718 | 726 | 726 | 726 | 726 | Narrow : State. Private. | |
| | Privés | 1,583 | 2,347 | 2,415 | 2,510 | 2,541 | 2,545 | 2,739 | 2,740 | | |
| Total . . | | | 1,657 | 3,020 | 3,096 | 3,228 | 3,267 | 3,465 | 3,466 | Total. | |
| Total . . . | | | 16,876 | 20,544 | 20,748 | 20,899 | 20,998 | 21,095 | 21,337 | 21,498 | Total. |
| Lettonie a) — Lat- via a) | Normale et lar- ge : Etat | . | 1,772 | 1,772 | 1,772 | 1,796 | 1,790 | 1,780 | 1,860 | Standard and Broad : State. | |
| | Etroite : Etat | . | 756 | 756 | 737 | 633 | 638 | 638 | 671 | | |
| | Privés | . | 49 | 49 | 49 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 176 | Narrow : State. Private. | |
| | Total . . | . | 805 | 805 | 786 | 809 | 814 | 814 | 847 | | |
| | Total . . . | . | | 2,577 | 2,577 | 2,558 | 2,605 | 2,604 | 2,594 | 2,707 | Total. |
| Lithuanie* — Li- thuania* | Normale : Etat | . | 951 | 951 | 951 | 1,104 | 1,099 | 1,110 | 1,113 | Standard : State. Narrow : State. | |
| | Etroite : Etat | . | 480 | 480 | 501 | 429 | 429 | 423 | 430 | | |
| | Total . . | . | | 1,431 | 1,431 | 1,452 | * 1,533 | 1,528 | 1,533 | 1,543 | Total. |
| Luxembourg — Lu- xemburg | Normale* : Etat et privés | . | . | 397 | 397 | 397 | 409 | 409 | ... | Standard* : State and Private. Local : State and Private. | |
| | Locaux : Etat et privés | . | . | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | ... | | |
| | Total . . . | | | 539 | 539 | 539 | 539 | 551 | 551 | * 551 | Total. |
| Malte — Malta. . . | Etroite : Etat . | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | Narrow : State. | |
| | Total . . . | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | Total. | |
| Norvège b) — Nor- way b) | Normale : Etat | 1,672 | 1,961 | 2,171 | 2,182 | 2,182 | 2,303 | 2,385 | 2,409 | Standard : State. Private. | |
| | Privés | 223 | 192 | 192 | 192 | 192 | 192 | 124 | 124 | | |
| | Total . . | | | 1,895 | 2,153 | 2,363 | 2,374 | 2,495 | 2,509 | 2,533 | Total. |
| | Etroite : Etat | 960 | 889 | 838 | 838 | 838 | 850 | 850 | 850 | Narrow : State. Private. | |
| | Privés | 231 | 244 | 244 | 244 | 244 | 244 | 244 | 244 | | |
| Total . . | | | 1,191 | 1,133 | 1,082 | 1,082 | 1,094 | 1,094 | 1,094 | Total. | |
| Total . . . | | | 3,086 | 3,286 | 3,445 | 3,456 | 3,456 | 3,603 | 3,627 | Total. | |
| Pays-Bas — Ne- therlands | Normale : Etat et privés | 3,545 | 3,622 | 3,630 | 3,630 | 3,590 | 3,590 | 3,594 | 3,641 | Standard : State and private | |
| | Etroite | — | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | | |
| | Total | | | 3,545 | 3,655 | 3,663 | 3,663 | 3,623 | 3,627 | 3,674 | Total. |

Tableau 87 (suite). Chemins de fer : Longueur des lignes exploitées.
Table 87 (continued). Railways : Length of Lines operated.
 (Nombre de kilomètres. — Number of kilometers.)

Pour explications et renvois par continents, voir pp. 150-152.
 For explanations and footnotes by continents, see pp. 152-153.

| PAYS — COUNTRY | Spécification | 1918 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | Spécification |
|--|---|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|
| EUROPE (suite). — EUROPE (continued). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pologne ¹⁰ — Poland ¹⁰ | Normale : Etat et Privés expl. par Etat | . | 15,356 | 16,152 | 16,823 | 16,968 | 17,052 | 17,118 | 17,317 | Standard : State and Private, operated by State. Narrow : State and Private, operated by State. Total. |
| | Etroite : Etat et Privés expl. par Etat | . | . | . | 2,687 | 2,431 | 2,434 | 2,378 | 2,255 | |
| | Total .. | . | (18,000) | (18,800) | 19,510 | 19,399 | 19,486 | 19,496 | 19,572 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portugal | Etat : Large | c) 1,046 | 1,176 | 1,176 | 1,184 | 1,184 | 1,184 | 1,185 | — | State : Broad. |
| | Etroite | c) 121 | 138 | 138 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 151 | — |  | Narrow. Total. |
| | Total .. | c) 1,167 | 1,314 | 1,314 | 1,328 | 1,328 | 1,328 | 1,336 | — | |
| | Privés : Large | c) 1,415 | 1,425 | 1,425 | 1,421 | 1,421 | 1,421 | 1,421 | 2,692 | Private : Broad. |
| | Etroite | c) 530 | 530 | 530 | 476 | 476 | 476 | 476 | 693 |  | Narrow. Total. |
| | Total .. | c) 1,945 | 1,955 | 1,955 | 1,897 | 1,897 | 1,897 | 1,897 | 3,385 | |
| Total | c) 3,112 | 3,269 | 3,269 | 3,225 | 3,225 | 3,225 | 3,233 | 3,385 | Total. | |
| Roumanie — Roumania | Normale : Etat et Privés | d) 3,556 | . | . | . | . | 10,322 | 10,330 | 10,407 | Standard : State and Private. Narrow. Total. |
| | Etroite | d) 32 | . | . | . | . | 679 | 679 | 679 | |
| | Total .. | d) 3,588 | a) 10,585 | a) 10,578 | 10,925 | 10,925 | 11,001 | 11,009 | 11,086 | |
| Royaume-Uni ¹¹ (non compris l'Irlande) — United Kingdom ¹¹ (excluding Ireland) | Normale : Priv. | 32,394 | 32,473 | 32,491 | 32,542 | 32,567 | 32,655 | 32,663 | 32,656 | Standard : ¹² Priv. Narrow : ¹² Private. Total. |
| | Etroite : Privés | 183 | 167 | 175 | 150 | 150 | 161 | 161 | 174 | |
| | Total .. | 32,577 | 32,640 | 32,666 | 32,692 | 32,717 | 32,816 | 32,824 | 32,830 | |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) ¹² . Russia (U.S.S.R.) ¹² | Large : Etat et Privés | 65,350 | . | 67,758 | 68,106 | 72,546 | 73,141 | 73,465 | 74,660 | Broad : State and Private. Narrow : State and Private. Total. |
| | Etroite : | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| | Etat et Privés | 2,656 | . | 1,672 | 1,534 | 1,312 | 1,258 | 1,129 | 1,061 | |
| | Total .. | 68,006 | 67,631 | 69,430 | 69,640 | 73,858 | 74,399 | 74,594 | 75,721 | |
| Sarre, territ. de — Saar territory . . . | Normale : Etat | . | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 405 | 408 | Standard : State |
| Serbes, Croates et Sloènes, Royaume — Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, Kingdom | Normale : Etat et Privés expl. par Etat | c) 928 | . | 5,679 | 5,679 | 6,550 | 6,700 | 6,737 | 6,752 | Standard : State and Private, operated by State Private Total. |
| | Privés | — | . | 746 | 746 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | |
| | Total .. | c) 928 | * 6,425 | 6,425 | 6,425 | 6,567 | 6,717 | 6,754 | 6,769 | |
| | Etroite : Etat | 454 | . | 2,060 | 2,084 | 2,126 | 2,187 | 2,194 | 2,216 | Narrow : State. Private Total. |
| | Privés | 216 | . | 876 | 876 | 855 | 855 | 855 | 855 | |
| | Total .. | 670 | 2,936 | 2,960 | 2,960 | 2,981 | 3,042 | 3,049 | 3,071 | |
| Total .. | 1,598 | * 9,361 | 9,381 | 9,385 | 9,548 | 9,759 | 9,803 | 9,840 | Total. | |
| Suède ¹³ — Sweden ¹³ | Normale : Etat | 4,761 | 5,582 | 5,700 | 5,768 | 5,911 | 6,085 | 6,130 | 6,315 | Standard : State Private Total. Narrow : Private Total. Local. |
| | Privés | 6,346 | 5,992 | 5,996 | 6,008 | 6,011 | 6,110 | 6,136 | 6,164 | |
| | Total .. | 11,107 | 11,574 | 11,696 | 11,776 | 11,922 | 12,195 | 12,266 | 12,479 | |
| | Etroite : Privés | 3,367 | 3,436 | 3,531 | 3,554 | 3,621 | 3,620 | 3,649 | 3,629 | |
| | Total .. | 14,474 | 14,965 | 15,181 | 15,283 | 15,496 | 15,765 | 15,865 | 16,059 | |
| | Locaux | * 245 | 270 | 268 | 263 | 263 | 258 | 258 | 258 | |
| Suisse ¹⁴ — Switzerland ¹⁴ | Normale : Etat | 2,743 | 2,808 | 2,868 | 2,869 | 2,869 | 2,868 | 2,868 | 2,868 | Standard : State Private Total. Narrow : State. Private Total. |
| | Privés | 886 | 866 | 806 | 806 | 811 | 811 | 816 | 816 | |
| | Total .. | 3,629 | 3,674 | 3,674 | 3,675 | 3,680 | 3,679 | 3,684 | 3,684 | |
| | Etroite : Etat | 58 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | |
| | Privés | 1,280 | 1,488 | 1,488 | 1,505 | 1,505 | 1,506 | 1,558 | 1,563 | |
| | Total .. | 1,338 | 1,562 | 1,579 | 1,579 | 1,579 | 1,580 | 1,632 | 1,637 | |
| Total .. | 4,967 | 5,236 | 5,256 | 5,254 | 5,259 | 5,259 | 5,316 | 5,321 | Total. | |

Tableau 87 (fin). Chemins de fer : Longueur des lignes exploitées.
Table 87 (concluded). Railways : Length of Lines operated.
 (Nombre de kilomètres. - Number of kilometers.)

Pour explications et renvois par continents, voir pp. 150-152.
 For explanations and footnotes by continents, see pp. 152-153.

| PAYS — COUNTRY | Spécification | 1918 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | Spécification |
|---|------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------------------------------|
| EUROPE (fin) — EUROPE (concluded). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tchécoslovaquie — Czechoslovakia | Normale : Etat | . | 12,194 | 12,210 | 12,915 | 12,928 | 12,977 | 12,987 | 13,002 | Standard : State. Private. |
| | Privés | . | 846 | 846 | 168 | 170 | 142 | 143 | ... | |
| | Total | . | 13,040 | 13,056 | 13,083 | 13,098 | 13,119 | 13,130 | * 13,145 | |
| | Etroite : Etat | . | 225 | 225 | 345 | 345 | 356 | 356 | 354 | |
| | Privés | . | 231 | 231 | 121 | 121 | 110 | 110 | ... | |
| | Total | . | 456 | 456 | 466 | 466 | 466 | 466 | * 464 | Total. |
| | Lignes étrangères | . | 124 | 125 | 125 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | Foreign lines. " |
| | Total | . | 13,620 | 13,637 | 13,674 | 13,694 | 13,713 | 13,726 | * 13,739 | Total. |
| Turquie — Turkey. | Normale : Priv. | * 1,500 | * 337 | * 337 | * 337 | * 337 | * 337 | 337 | 337 | Standard: Private. |
| OCÉANIE — OCEANIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie a) — Aus- tralia (a) | Large et nor- male : Etat | 13,161 | 18,231 | 18,469 | 18,845 | 19,381 | 19,674 | 20,120 | 20,154 | Broad and Stan- dard : State. |
| | | 211 | 222 | 222 | 224 | 156 | 153 | 150 | 150 |  | Private. |
| | Total | 13,372 | 18,453 | 18,691 | 19,069 | 19,537 | 19,827 | 20,270 | 20,304 | Total. |
| | Etroite : Etat | 15,445 | 19,259 | 19,347 | 19,587 | 20,022 | 20,308 | 20,723 | 20,921 | Narrow : State. Private. |
| Privés | 1,400 | 1,378 | 1,390 | 1,387 | 1,395 | 1,394 | 1,415 | 1,407 | | |
| Total | 16,845 | 20,637 | 20,737 | 20,974 | 21,417 | 21,702 | 22,138 | 22,328 | Total. | |
| Total | 30,217 | 39,090 | 39,428 | 40,043 | 40,954 | 41,529 | 42,408 | 42,632 | Total. | |
| Nouvelle-Zélande b) New Zealand (b). | Etroite : Etat | 4,608 | 4,876 | 4,888 | 4,912 | 4,964 | 5,049 | 5,092 | 5,117 | Narrow : State. " |
| <i>Colonie britannique. — British Colony.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fidji, Iles — Fiji Islands | Etroite : Privés | 87 | 483 | 483 | 483 | 483 | 483 | 483 | 483 | Narrow : Private. |
| <i>Territoires non contigus des Etats- Unis. — Non-contiguous Territory of the United States.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaï — Hawaii | Privés | c) 402 | 388 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 406 | 410 | * 410 | Private. |
| <i>Colonie française. — French Colony.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nouvelle-Calédonie — New Caledonia | Etroite : Etat | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | Narrow : State. |

Tableau récapitulatif : A. Longueur des lignes de chemins de fer en km. par continent.
Summary Table : A. Length of Railway Lines in Km. by Continents.

| Continent | 1918 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | Continent |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | AFRICA. |
| Colonies et posses- sions similaires : | | | | | | | | | Colonies and similar possessions : |
| britanniques . . | 11,187 | 12,060 | 12,333 | 12,208 | 12,565 | 12,721 | 13,196 | 13,881 | British. |
| françaises . . . | 9,048 | 10,993 | 11,437 | 11,764 | 12,182 | 12,454 | 12,800 | 13,047 | French. |
| Divers pays et colo- nies. | 24,728 | 28,948 | 29,287 | 29,626 | 30,449 | 31,453 | 32,968 | 34,179 | Various countries and colonies. |
| Total . . | 44,963 | 52,001 | 53,057 | 53,598 | 55,196 | 56,628 | 58,964 | 61,107 | Total. |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | AMERICA. |
| Amérique du Nord . | 457,240 | 469,952 | 469,163 | 469,344 | 469,876 | 469,129 | 468,700 | 469,058 | North America. |
| Amérique Centrale . | 7,023 | 8,167 | 8,223 | 8,383 | 8,553 | 8,657 | 8,764 | 8,805 | Central America. |
| Mexique. | 25,434 | 16,964 | 16,964 | 19,371 | 19,048 | 19,403 | 20,641 | 20,641 | Mexico. |
| Amérique du Sud . | 75,100 | 83,953 | 84,571 | 85,776 | 86,489 | 87,838 | 88,887 | 90,265 | South America. |
| Total . . | 564,797 | 579,036 | 578,921 | 582,874 | 583,966 | 585,027 | 586,992 | 588,769 | Total. |
| ASIE (sans la Russie) | 96,673 | 111,718 | 114,371 | 117,300 | 121,024 | 123,483 | 125,463 | 127,783 | ASIA (excl. Russia). |
| EUROPE (avec la Rus- sie d'Asie). | 343,249 | 368,899 | 372,553 | 374,638 | 379,977 | 382,208 | 383,769 | 386,677 | EUROPE (with Asiatic Russia). |
| OCÉANIE | 35,343 | 44,866 | 45,232 | 45,871 | 46,834 | 47,496 | 48,422 | 48,671 | OCEANIA. |
| TOTAL DU MONDE | 1,085,025 | 1,156,520 | 1,164,134 | 1,174,281 | 1,186,997 | 1,194,842 | 1,203,610 | 1,213,007 | WORLD TOTAL. |

Tableau récapitulatif : B. Répartition des lignes suivant l'écartement.
Summary Table : B. Distribution of lines by width of gauge.

| | 1913 | | | 1927 | | | |
|---------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|--|-------------------|-----------|------------------|
| | Large et normale Broad and standard | Étroite Narrow | Total | Large et normale Broad and standard | Étroite Narrow | Total | |
| AFRIQUE | 4,817 | 40,146 | 44,963 | 6,076 | 55,031 | 61,107 | AFRICA. |
| AMÉRIQUE : | 501,765 | 63,032 | 561,797 | 524,249 | 64,520 | 588,769 | AMERICA. |
| Amérique Centrale . | 4,337 | 2,686 | 7,023 | 6,660 | 3,145 | 8,805 | Central America. |
| Amérique du Sud . . | 33,049 | 42,051 | 75,100 | 35,441 | 54,824 | 90,265 | South America. |
| ASIE | 44,845 | 51,828 | 96,673 | 56,296 | 71,487 | 127,783 | ASIA. |
| EUROPE | 312,496 | 30,753 | 343,249 | 347,760 | 38,917 | 386,677 | EUROPE. |
| Océanie | 13,372 | 21,971 | 35,343 | 20,304 | 28,367 | 48,671 | OCEANIA |
| TOTAL DU MONDE | 877,295 | 207,730 | 1,085,025 | 954,685 | 258,322 | 1,213,007 | WORLD TOTAL. |

NOTES AU TABLEAU 87 : CHEMINS DE FER : LONGUEUR DES LIGNES.

SOURCES : Informations directes des divers gouvernements. Rapports des administrations de chemins de fer. Annuaire statistique ou documents officiels similaires. Rapports coloniaux. Rapports des Puissances mandataires. *Eisenbahnarchiv. Bulletin de l'Union internationale de chemins de fer.*

NOTE GÉNÉRALE : Les données du tableau représentent, d'une manière générale, la longueur exploitée à la fin de l'année de gestion. Parfois, on a fait figurer la longueur moyenne exploitée, qui est calculée en tenant compte de la longueur exploitée chaque jour dans le cours de l'année. La longueur réelle (ou possédée) figure, de même, seulement exceptionnellement. La longueur réelle comprend les tronçons non exploités ou des tronçons exploités par une autre administration. Le réseau exploité ne comprend pas les tronçons donnés à bail à une autre entreprise, mais comprend les tronçons appartenant à une autre entreprise et empruntés en vue de l'exploitation. Comme certaines lignes peuvent être coexploitées par plusieurs entreprises, l'addition des tronçons exploités risque parfois de donner des résultats trop élevés. Ceci s'applique, par exemple, aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique, avec leurs très nombreuses compagnies de chemins de fer. Dans d'autres cas, surtout dans les pays de l'Amérique latine, on ignore la nature exacte des chiffres.

D'une manière générale, les chiffres ne comprennent pas les embranchements privés, voies de garage et de service et les lignes purement industrielles. Dans les pays d'Europe, les lignes industrielles sont peu importantes. Toutefois, dans certains pays d'Amérique Centrale et dans certaines colonies, de telles lignes constituent, parfois, des réseaux indépendants, d'une importance considérable, transportant de grandes quantités de produits coloniaux. Sous réserve de ces considérations, les chiffres donnés dans le tableau sont sensés inclure pratiquement la totalité des chemins de fer des divers pays.

Dans la plupart des cas, on a fait abstraction de distinctions de caractère variable et plutôt administratif, faites entre lignes « d'intérêt général » et lignes « locales », lignes « principales » et lignes « secondaires », etc. La définition des termes « lignes d'Etat » et « lignes privées » varie de même considérablement d'un pays à l'autre.

Les données ont été divisées en premier lieu en lignes à voie « normale » et lignes à voie « étroite ». La notion de la voie « normale » varie beaucoup selon les pays. Seulement la voie de 1,435 m. (4 pieds 8 1/2 pouces) a été désignée dans le tableau comme voie normale. Les voies à écartement plus large telles qu'on les rencontre en Estonie, en Finlande, en Irlande, en Lettonie, au Portugal, en Russie, en Argentine, au Brésil, au Chili, au Panama, en Chine, à Ceylan, dans l'Inde, en Australie, et, dans une faible mesure, en Turquie, ont été désignées sous le terme de voies « larges ». Toute voie inférieure à 1,435 m. a été désignée comme « étroite ».

Les chiffres [provisoires, estimés ou s'appliquant soit à une année précédente ou ultérieure, ont été précédés d'un astérisque (*).

AFRIQUE

Note. — Pour plusieurs possessions africaines, il n'a pas été possible d'obtenir des renseignements concernant la nature exacte des chiffres. Il est à supposer que certains d'entre eux comprennent des voies de service et des lignes industrielles et sont, par conséquent, relativement trop élevés.

a) Fin mars de l'année suivante, à l'exception des chiffres de 1913 pour l'Afrique du Sud et l'Egypte qui se rapportent à l'année civile. b) 1912.

¹ Longueur réelle, légèrement supérieure à la longueur exploitée. Pour l'Union de l'Afrique du Sud, non compris le réseau dans le territoire sous mandat de l'Afrique Sud-Ouest exploité depuis 1922 par les chemins de fer de l'Union.

² Non compris un tronçon de 90 km. en Somalie française.

³ Le réseau du territoire sous mandat de l'Afrique Sud-Ouest correspond à celui de l'ancienne colonie allemande de l'Afrique du Sud-Ouest, le réseau du Tanganyika correspond à l'Afrique-Orientale allemande, et celui du Cameroun et du Togo sous mandat français à celui du Cameroun et Togo allemands. Il n'y a pas de chemin de fer dans le Cameroun et le Togo sous mandat anglais.

⁴ Y compris un tronçon de 148 km. exploité par les chemins de fer du Tanganyika, mais situé principalement dans le Kéni.

⁵ Y compris un tronçon de la « Central Africa Railway ».

⁶ Tronçon espagnol de la ligne Tanger-Fez.

⁷ Longueur moyenne exploitée.

AMÉRIQUE

Note. — Pour certains pays, notamment pour la plupart des pays de l'Amérique Centrale, il n'a pas été possible d'obtenir des données officielles. Les données pour ces pays varient beaucoup suivant les différentes sources. Les chiffres donnés dans le tableau diffèrent sensiblement de ceux publiés couramment par le fait qu'ils ne contiennent pas les lignes industrielles influencées par le caractère incertain des chiffres pour le Mexique.

a) VI. 1914. b) Fin 1914. c) 1912. d) Fin juin de l'année. e) 1928.

¹ Chemins de fer à vapeur, non compris les tramways interurbains électriques. Y compris des lignes situées aux Etats-Unis s'élevant, en 1927, à 560 km.

² Vu la multiplicité des cas où une ligne est exploitée par plusieurs compagnies, ce qui comporte des doubles emplois, les chiffres donnés pour les Etats-Unis d'Amérique représentent la longueur réelle et non pas la longueur exploitée. Quelques tronçons situés au Canada y sont inclus. Une faible proportion des lignes est à voie étroite.

* Non compris les lignes industrielles qui s'élèvent, pour le Costa-Rica, à environ 400 km., pour Cuba, à plus de 8.000 km., pour la République Dominicaine, à environ 450 km., pour Haïti, à environ 160 km., pour le Honduras, à plus de 1.000 km., pour le Panama, à environ 230 km., pour Porto-Rico, à 1.000 km. et pour le Paraguay, à environ 360 km.
 * Les lignes d'Etat comprenant les lignes privées exploitées par l'Etat. La distribution entre lignes d'Etat et lignes privées n'est pas toujours très nette, vu que de 1914 à 1926 presque toutes les lignes privées furent administrées par l'Etat. Les données sont incertaines et varient suivant les sources. L'exploitation d'une partie du réseau était interrompue à diverses reprises.

* Y compris les embranchements, les voies de service et les lignes industrielles. Les embranchements s'élevaient en 1925 à 11.912 km. et les voies de service à 874 km.

* Y compris les lignes industrielles.

* Longueur réelle supérieure à la longueur exploitée. Les données comprennent les lignes industrielles et les tramways.

ASIE

Note. — La comparaison entre les chiffres d'après-guerre et ceux de 1913 est rendue très malaisée à cause du caractère incertain des chiffres pour la Chine et l'absence de chiffres exacts pour la Turquie pour les années 1921-1926. Comme il n'est pas possible de faire une distinction nette entre les réseaux de l'U.R.S.S. situés en Europe et en Asie, le total continental a été calculé sans tenir compte des réseaux asiatiques de l'U.R.S.S. Ces réseaux, qui ont été très développés pendant la guerre, s'élevaient à plus de 10.000 km. en 1913, pour passer à environ 18.000 km.

a) Fin mars de l'année suivante. b) 1914. c) 1915. d) 30. IX.

* Y compris la Mandchourie. Les chiffres publiés pour la Chine varient beaucoup suivant les sources. Il paraît que les données relatives aux lignes privées sont incomplètes ; mais, d'autre part, on ignore si les chiffres publiés comportent des doubles emplois ou si les voies de service, les lignes industrielles, etc., sont comprises ou non. Une partie des lignes qui figurent dans les relevés, n'est pas exploitée ou a été détruite.

* Les chiffres donnés sous l'entête « Etat et privés », se réfèrent aux réseaux du Gouvernement, des provinces et à des réseaux chinois privés. Ceux donnés en concession représentent principalement des réseaux en Mandchourie.

* Y compris les lignes d'Etat exploitées par des compagnies.

* Non compris les tramways et les lignes locales dont le réseau, en 1926, s'élevait ensemble à 2.500 km.

* Le chiffre de 1913 pour la Turquie se réfère au territoire d'avant-guerre, c'est-à-dire aux anciennes provinces d'Asie Mineure, Arménie, Syrie, Mésopotamie et Arabie. Le chemin de fer du Hedjaz, a été détruit, à l'exception de tronçons situés en Palestine, en Transjordanie et en Syrie. Les données des années 1921 à 1926 ont été calculées approximativement à l'aide des statistiques de l'année 1927 en tenant compte des constructions faites dans chacune des années. Le chiffre d'après-guerre qui correspondrait à celui pour la Turquie d'Asie d'avant-guerre, peut être obtenu en additionnant les chiffres pour la Turquie d'Asie (territoire actuel), pour l'Irak, la Palestine et la Transjordanie et la Syrie.

* Non compris les tronçons des lignes indochinoises situés en Chine (464 km.).

* Y compris les tramways interurbains, dont beaucoup sont à voie normale et s'étendent sur une grande longueur et peuvent, par conséquent, être considérés comme des chemins de fer.

EUROPE

Note. — Le total continental comprend la Russie d'Asie (voir note sur l'Asie), mais ne comprend pas les lignes secondaires d'ordre local de l'Allemagne (« Kleinbahnen ») et de France (« lignes d'intérêt local »).

a) Fin mars de l'année suivante. b) VI. c) 1914. d) III. 1915.

* Le chiffre de 1913 pour l'Allemagne, se réfère à l'ancien territoire, y compris l'Alsace et la Lorraine. Le chiffre pour ces dernières en 1913 a été de 1921 km.

* Faute de données complètes, les réseaux d'intérêt local d'Allemagne (« Kleinbahnen ») situés surtout en Prusse) et de France n'ont pas été inclus dans le total pour le continent. Les statistiques allemandes et françaises n'en tiennent généralement pas compte. Les données françaises pour les lignes d'intérêt local contiennent les lignes de tramways qui s'élevaient en 1913 à 7.875 km.

* Pour 1913, longueur réelle, depuis, longueur moyenne exploitée des lignes principales et locales. Les réseaux secondaires d'intérêt local (« Kleinbahnen ») ajoutés dans le tableau ne figurent généralement pas dans les statistiques ferroviaires de l'Autriche.

* Pour la Belgique et le Luxembourg y compris une faible proportion de lignes à voie étroite.

* « Etat » comprend le réseau d'Etat proprement dit et à partir de 1921, le réseau d'Alsace-Lorraine, non compris le tronçon du Luxembourg. Les données pour les lignes privées comprennent les cinq grandes compagnies et les réseaux secondaires.

* Longueur réelle.

* Voici à titre d'indication, le détail des chiffres pour 1924 :

| | En Miles | | | Equivalent en km. | | |
|---|------------|--------------|-------|-------------------|--------------|-------|
| | Voie large | Voie étroite | Total | Voie large | Voie étroite | Total |
| ETAT LIBRE : | | | | | | |
| Lignes situées entièrement dans l'Etat libre . . . | 1.980 | 202 | 2.182 | 3.187 | 325 | 3.512 |
| Lignes situées en partie dans l'Etat libre et en partie en Irlande du Nord : tronçons situés dans l'Etat libre | 282 | 204 | 486 | 454 | 328 | 782 |
| Total | 2.262 | 406 | 2.668 | 3.641 | 653 | 4.294 |
| IRLANDE DU NORD : | | | | | | |
| Lignes situées entièrement dans l'Irlande du Nord | 282 | 120 | 402 | 454 | 193 | 647 |
| Lignes situées en partie dans l'Etat libre et en partie dans l'Irlande du Nord : tronçons situés dans l'Irlande du Nord | 350 | 5 | 355 | 563 | 8 | 571 |
| Total | 632 | 125 | 757 | 1.017 | 201 | 1.218 |

Pour l'Etat libre, les lignes d'Etat s'élèvent à 38,5 km.

* Les chiffres relatifs à l'Italie comprennent les lignes de service et les embranchements et sont, par conséquent, relativement trop élevés.

* A partir de 1924, y compris le territoire de Klaipeda.

* A partir de 1921, y compris Dantzig ; à partir de 1922, y compris la Haute-Silésie polonaise. La diminution dans les chiffres relatifs aux lignes d'Etat à voie étroite est due en partie au transfert de certaines lignes d'Etat à l'exploitation privée. Les lignes privées pour lesquelles il n'existe pas de données officielles ne sont pas importantes.

* Y compris les lignes locales, mais non compris les tramways.

* Le chiffre de 1913 pour le territoire actuel de l'U.R.S.S. a été estimé à 58.664 km. Les chiffres pour l'ancien territoire, ainsi que pour le territoire actuel, varient beaucoup selon les différentes sources.

L'augmentation dans les années postérieures à 1920 s'explique, non pas par de nouvelles constructions, mais par le fait que le réseau existant a été remis graduellement en état pour être mis en exploitation. Toutefois, les chiffres pour les dernières années

paraissent inclure plus de 2.000 km. de voies non exploitées. L'augmentation des lignes, par rapport au chiffre d'avant-guerre pour le même territoire, s'explique surtout par les constructions effectuées pendant la guerre. Ainsi, la longueur des lignes sur le territoire actuel de l'U.R.S.S., à la fin de 1917, aurait dépassé 74.000 km.

¹² Les totaux ne tiennent pas compte des doubles emplois. Les lignes d'intérêt local sont plutôt des lignes industrielles, mais certaines d'entre elles sont ouvertes au public.

¹³ Les totaux comportent certains doubles emplois provenant de l'exploitation en commun de certaines lignes par les chemins de fer fédéraux et par des compagnies privées. Non compris les lignes à crémaillère qui s'élevaient, pendant toute la période, à 109 km.

¹⁴ Les lignes étrangères représentent le total des lignes étrangères situées dans le territoire tchécoslovaque et des lignes tchécoslovaques situées dans le pays, mais placées sous administration étrangère.

Océanie

a) Fin juin de l'année. b) Fin mars de l'année suivante. c) 1915.

¹ L'écartement des voies australiennes n'est pas uniforme. Les voies « larges et normales » mesurent 1,600 m. et 1,434 m. (5 pieds 3 pouces et 4 pieds 8 ½ pouces). Les voies « étroites » sont celles de 1,067 m. au-dessous jusqu'à 0,508 m. (3 pieds 6 pouces à 2 pieds).

Les chiffres donnés sous l'en-tête « Etat », représentent le total des lignes fédérales et des lignes appartenant aux Etats particuliers du Commonwealth.

² Toutes les lignes de la Nouvelle-Zélande ont 1,067 m. (3 pieds 6 pouces) de largeur. Les chiffres ne comprennent pas les lignes industrielles privées.

³ Les lignes industrielles, non comprises dans le tableau, s'élèvent à 1.000 km.

NOTES TO TABLE 87 : RAILWAYS : LENGTH OF LINES OPERATED.

SOURCES : Information furnished by Governments. Reports of Railway Administrations. Statistical Year-books and similar official documents. Colonial Reports. Reports of the Mandatory Powers. *Eisenbahnarchiv*. *Bulletin de l'Union internationale de Chemins de fer*.

GENERAL NOTE : As a rule, the figures given in the table represent the length of track being operated at the end of the business year. In some cases, however, the average length of track operated, calculated on the basis of the length of track operated on each day throughout the year, is given. The real length (or length owned) is shown only in a few cases. The real length includes sections which are not operated and sections which are operated by other administrations. The operated length does not include sections leased, but does include sections belonging to other enterprises over which the enterprise concerned has running powers. As lines are sometimes operated jointly by several enterprises, the results obtained, if all the sections operated are added together, may be too high. This applies, for instance, to the United States, with its very numerous railway companies. In other cases, particularly in the Latin-American countries, the nature of the figures given is unspecified.

As a general rule, the figures do not include private branch lines, sidings and purely industrial lines. In European countries, industrial lines are of small importance. In Central-American countries and colonies, however, such lines sometimes constitute independent railway systems of considerable importance, on which large quantities of colonial products are carried. With the above reservations, the figures given in the table are believed to include in practically all cases the total of railways in the various countries.

In most cases no attention has been paid to the varying distinctions made mainly of an administrative character between lines "of general importance" and "local" lines, "main" and "secondary" lines, etc.

The definition of the terms "State" and "private" lines also varies widely from country to country.

The figures have been divided in the first place into standard-gauge and narrow-gauge lines. The conception of what constitutes a standard gauge varies greatly in different countries. For the purposes of the table, the gauge of 4ft. 8 ½ in. (1.435 meters) has been described as "standard". Lines with a wider gauge, such as those found in Estonia, Finland, Ireland, Latvia, Portugal, Russia, the Argentine, Brazil, Chile, Panama, China, Ceylon, India, Australia and to a small extent Turkey, have been described as "broad gauge". Any gauge below 4ft. 8 ½ in. has been described as "narrow".

Figures which are provisional, estimated or which refer to some earlier or later year are preceded by an asterisk " * ".

AFRICA

Note. — In the case of several of the African possessions, it has not been possible to obtain information concerning the exact nature of the figures. There is reason to believe that some of them include sidings and industrial lines and are therefore relatively too high.

a) End of March of the following year, with the exception of the 1913 figures for South Africa and Egypt which relate to the calendar year. b) 1912.

¹ Actual length, slightly greater than the length operated. For the Union of South Africa exclusive of lines in the mandated territory of South-West Africa, operated since 1922 by the railways of the Union.

² Excluding a sector of 90 km. in French Somaliland.

³ The lines of the mandated territory of South-West Africa correspond to those of the former German colony of South-West Africa, the Tanganyika lines correspond to those of German East Africa, and those of the Cameroons and of Togoland under French mandate to those of the German Cameroons and German Togoland. There is no railway in Togoland and Cameroons under British mandate.

⁴ Including a sector of 92 miles operated by the Tanganyika railways, but situated mainly in Kenya.

⁵ Including a sector of the Central Africa Railway.

⁶ Spanish sector of the line Tangier-Fez.

⁷ Average length operated.

AMERICA

Note. — In the case of certain countries, notably in Central America, it has not been possible to obtain official data. The sources for these countries vary appreciably. The figures here published differ materially from those generally quoted owing to the fact that they exclude private industrial lines. It proved not possible to exclude industrial lines in the case of Chile and Peru. The continental total is unfavourably affected by the uncertain character of the data for Mexico.

a) VI. 1914 ; b) End of 1914 ; c) 1912 ; d) End of June of each year ; e) 1928.

¹ Steam railways, excluding inter-urban electric tramways. Including lines in the United States, totalling 560 kilometers in 1927.

² Owing to the duplication resulting from the fact that in many cases a line is operated by more than one company, the figures given for the United States represent the actual length and not the length operated. The figures include a few sectors situated in Canada. A small proportion of the track is of narrow gauge.

³ Excluding industrial lines, which in Costa Rica amount to about 400 km., in Cuba to over 8,000 km., in the Dominican Republic to about 450 km., in Haiti to about 160 km., in Honduras to over 1,000 km., in Panama to about 230 km., in Porto Rico to 1,000 km., and in Paraguay to about 360 km.

⁴ State lines and private lines run by State. The distinction between State and private lines is not always clear as almost all private lines were administered by the State from 1914-1926. The data are uncertain and vary in different sources.

⁵ Including branch lines, sidings and industrial lines. The branch lines amounted in 1925 to 11,912 km. and the sidings to 874 km.

⁶ Including industrial lines.

⁷ Actual length greater than the length operated. Including industrial lines and tramways.

ASIA

Note. — A comparison between the post-war figures and those of 1913 is difficult owing to the doubtful character of those for China and the absence of exact figures for Turkey for the years 1921 to 1926. As it is impossible to distinguish accurately between U.S.S.R. lines in Europe and Asia, U.S.S.R. Asiatic lines have been excluded from the Continental figure. These lines, which were greatly extended during the War, total approximately 18,000 km. (10,000 km. in 1913).

a) End of March of the following year; b) 1914. c) 1915; d) 30. IX.

¹ Excluding Manchuria. The figures published for China vary a great deal according to the source. The data concerning private lines seem to be incomplete; moreover, it is not known whether the published figures overlap or whether sidings, industrial lines, etc., are included or not; a part of the lines included in the statistics is not operated or has been destroyed.

² The figures given under the heading "State and private" refer to the total of Chinese Government, provincial and private lines; the lines "under concession" refer mainly to Manchuria.

³ Including State lines operated by companies.

⁴ Excluding tramways and local lines, which together totalled 2,500 kilometers in 1926.

⁵ The 1913 figure for Turkey refers to the former territory, i.e. to the old provinces of Asia Minor, Armenia, Syria, Mesopotamia and Arabia. The Hedjaz railway has been destroyed with the exception of sectors situated in Palestine, Transjordan and Syria. The estimates for 1921-26 have been arrived at with help of 1927 statistics, taking into consideration new lines laid down each year. The post-war figure corresponding to the pre-war figure for Turkey in Asia may be obtained by adding together the figures for Turkey in Asia (present territory), Iraq, Palestine, Transjordan, and Syria.

⁶ Excluding the sectors of the Indo-Chinese lines situated in China (464 kilometers).

⁷ Including inter-urban tramways, many of which, being of normal gauge and of great length, may be treated as railways.

EUROPE

Note. — The continental total includes Asiatic Russia (see note on Asia), but excludes light local railways in Germany ("Kleinbahnen") and France ("lignes d'intérêt local").

a) End of March of following year; b) VI; c) 1914; d) III. 1915.

¹ The 1913 figure for Germany refers to former boundaries, including Alsace and Lorraine, in which the railway mileage was 1921, km. in 1913.

² Owing to lack of complete data light railways in Germany ("Kleinbahnen", situated mainly in Prussia) and France have not been included in the continental total. The German and French statistics as a rule leave them out of account. The data for French light railways include tramways (7,875 km. in 1913).

³ For 1913, actual length; since 1913, average length operated of main and local lines. The local light railways ("Kleinbahnen") given in the table are, as a rule, not included in Austrian railway statistics.

⁴ For Belgium and Luxemburg the figures include a small proportion of narrow-gauge track.

⁵ "State" includes the actual State line ("Ligne d'Etat") and, since 1921, the railways of Alsace and Lorraine, excluding the Luxemburg sector. The data for private lines include the five big companies and minor lines ("secondaires").

⁶ Real length.

⁷ The details of the 1924 figures are given below by way of illustration:

| | In Miles | | | Equivalent in km. | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Broad gauge | Narrow gauge | Total | Broad gauge | Narrow gauge | Total |
| IRISH FREE STATE: | | | | | | |
| Lines situated wholly in the Free State | 1,980 | 202 | 2,182 | 3,187 | 325 | 3,512 |
| Lines situated partly in the Free State and partly in Northern Ireland: Sections situated in the Free State | 282 | 204 | 486 | 454 | 328 | 782 |
| TOTAL | 2,262 | 406 | 2,668 | 3,641 | 653 | 4,294 |
| NORTHERN IRELAND: | | | | | | |
| Lines situated wholly in Northern Ireland | 282 | 120 | 402 | 454 | 193 | 647 |
| Lines situated partly in the Free State and partly in Northern Ireland: Sections situated in Northern Ireland | 350 | 5 | 355 | 563 | 8 | 571 |
| TOTAL | 632 | 125 | 757 | 1,017 | 201 | 1,218 |

In the Irish Free State, the State-owned lines total 24 miles.

¹ The figures for Italy include sidings and branch lines and are therefore relatively too high.

² From 1924 onwards, including the Memel (Klaipeda) Territory.

³ From 1921 including Danzig; from 1922 including Polish Upper Silesia. The falling-off in the figures for narrow-gauge State lines is partly due to the transfer of certain State lines to private ownership. The private lines for which there are no official data are unimportant.

⁴ Including local lines, but excluding tramways.

⁵ The 1913 figure for the present territory of the U.S.S.R. has been estimated at 58,664 kilometers. The figures both for the former and for the present territory vary greatly according to the different sources.

The increase subsequent to 1920 is explained, not by new constructions, but by the fact that existing lines have been gradually restored and put into operation. But the figures for the last few years appear to include over 2,000 kilometers of unoperated lines. The increase as compared with the pre-war figure for the same territory is chiefly due to constructions effected during the war. Thus the length of track on the present territory of the U.S.S.R. at the end of 1917 is stated to have exceeded 74,000 km.

⁶ The totals take no account of duplication. The local lines are mainly industrial, but some are open to the public.

⁷ The totals contain certain duplications, due to the joint operation of lines by the Federal railways and by private companies, but do not include rack-and-pinion railways, which, during the whole period, totalled 109 km.

⁸ The foreign lines represent the total of foreign lines situated in Czechoslovak territory, and of Czechoslovak lines situated in the country but under foreign administration.

OCEANIA

(a) End of June of each year. (b) End of March of the following year. (c) 1915.

¹ The gauge of the Australian lines is not uniform. The "broad and normal" gauge lines measure 5 ft. 3 in. and 4 ft. 8 1/2 in. (1.600 meters and 1.434 meters). The narrow-gauge lines are those of 3 ft. 6 in. to 2 ft. (1.067 meters to 0.508 meters).

The figures given under the heading "State" represent the total of the Federal lines and lines belonging to the individual States of the Commonwealth.

² All the New Zealand lines have a gauge of 3 ft. 6 in. (1.067 meters). The figures do not include private lines, which are all industrial.

³ The industrial lines not included in the table total 1,000 kilometers.

Tableau 88. CHEMINS DE FER : TRAFIC DES VOYAGEURS.
(Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 158.)

| PAYS | Spécification | Voyageurs transportés (en millions) Number of passengers carried (000,000's omitted) | | | | | | | Voyageurs- Passagers- | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| | | 1913 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1913 | 1928 |
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud, Union a) 1 . . . | Etat | 43.0 | 61.6 | 65.8 | 71.8 | 76.3 | 80.1 | 81.7 | . | . |
| Egypte a) 1 . . . | Etat | 29.4 | 27.2 | 28.4 | 29.8 | 31.7 | 30.0 | 27.9 | 1,266 | 1,164 |
| | Privés | 10.2 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 8.5 | 9.6 | 10.3 | 11.0 | 122 | 70 |
| | Total | 39.6 | 33.7 | 35.2 | 38.3 | 41.3 | 40.3 | 38.9 | 1,388 | 1,234 |
| Ethiopie | Privés | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | b) 4.6 | 14.5 |
| Colonie belge : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Congo belge . . . | Etat et privés. | 0.12 | 0.30 | 0.33 | 0.42 | 0.50 | * 0.48 | * 0.48 | . | . |
| Colonies brit. : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Côte de l'Or a) . | Etat | . | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.7 | . | . |
| Kéniâ et Ou- ganda | Etat et privés. | . | . | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | . | . |
| Nigeria | Etat | . | 1.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.8 | . | 126 |
| Colonies franç. : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique occid. . | Etat et privés. | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 3.9 | ... | 90 | 129 |
| Algérie | Etat et privés. | 6.3 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 6.8 | 7.3 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 387 | 444 |
| Madagascar . . | Etat et privés. | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 7 | 24 |
| Maroc français. | Etat | . | . | . | . | . | 765 | ... | . | 77 |
| Tunisie | Privés | 2.9 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 3.6 | . | . |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | Etat et privés. | 46 | 44 | 45 | 43 | 41 | 43 | 42 | 5,254 | 4,529 |
| Etats-Unis | Privés | c)1,063 | 990 | 1,009 | 950 | 902 | 875 | ... | c)56,901 | 57,632 |
| Cuba | Privés | 10.3 | 22.7 | 24.5 | 26.3 | 27.7 | 25.6 | ... | 323 | 504 |
| Salvador | Privés | 0.59 | 1.14 | 1.28 | 1.38 | 1.49 | ... | 1.77 | . | . |
| Panama (zone du Canal) e) | Privés | 2.8 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 32 | . |
| Argentine | Etat et privés. | 82 | 102 | 120 | 134 | 140 | 143 | 149 | . | . |
| Chili | Etat et privés. | 27.7 | 15.2 | 16.4 | 17.5 | 16.7 | ... | 18.0 | . | . |
| Colombie | Etat et privés. | . | 7.0 | 7.5 | 8.3 | 8.9 | 10.4 | ... | . | . |
| Paraguay | Privés 4 | 0.533 | 0.220 | 0.316 | 0.456 | 0.479 | 0.514 | 0.472 | . | . |
| Pérou | Etat et privés 5 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.3 | . | . |
| Uruguay e) | Etat et privés. | 1.9 | . | 3.1 | 3.2 | . | 4.5 | 4.6 | . | . |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inde a) 6 | Etat et privés. | 458 | 573 | 567 | 577 | 599 | 604 | 623 | 26,728 | 30,455 |
| Japon a) | Etat et privés. | 207 | 665 | 742 | 844 | 909 | 1,005 | ... | 6,392 | 17,195 |
| Siam a) | Etat | 3.6 | 4.8 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 6.1 | ... | . | 219 |
| Ceylan | Etat | . | 12.2 | 11.1 | 11.3 | 10.2 | 12.6 | 16.9 | . | 2,659 |
| Malaisie brit. . . | Etat | . | 8.4 | 10.7 | 10.8 | 12.6 | 14.6 | 14.2 | . | . |
| Philippines | Privés | . | 8.1 | 7.6 | 8.3 | 9.3 | 10.0 | ... | . | . |

Table 88. RAILWAYS : PASSENGER TRAFFIC.
(For explanations and footnotes, see p. 159.)

| kilomètres (en millions) kilometers (100,000's omitted) | | | | | Specification | COUNTRY | Tons les réseaux All lines | Y compris | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------|
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | | | | Gratuits (Service) | Abonne- ments | Militaires |
| | | | | | | | | Including | | |
| | | | | | Free (Service) | Season- tickets | Military | | | |
| | | | | | AFRICA. | | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State. | South Africa, Union (a). ¹ | — | — | x | x |
| 1,211 72 | 1,320 79 | 1,480 79 | 1,446 71 | 1,458 68 | State. Private. | Egypt (a). ² | — | — | — | — |
| 1,282 | 1,399 | 1,559 | 1,517 | 1,526 | Total. | | x | — | — | — |
| 15.9 | 21.4 | 32.4 | 41.4 | ... | Private. | Ethiopia. | x | — | — | — |
| | | | | | <i>Belgian Colony :</i> | | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Belgian Congo. | x | x | — | — |
| | | | | | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State. | Gold Coast (a). | x | — | — | — |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Kenya & Uganda. | x | — | x | — |
| 112 | 109 | 155 | 168 | 191 | State. | Nigeria. | x | — | — | — |
| | | | | | <i>French Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| 157 | * 186 | * 244 | * 254 | ... | State and private. | West Africa. | x | — | — | — |
| 472 | 558 | 563 | 643 | 593 | State and private. | Algeria. | x | — | x | x |
| 33 | 38 | 50 | 66 | 53 | State and private. | Madagascar. | x | x | — | — |
| 62 | . | * 179 | * 251 | ... | State. | French Morocco. | — | — | — | x |
| . | . | . | . | . | Private. | Tunis. | x | — | — | x |
| | | | | | AMERICA. | | | | | |
| 4,950 | 4,622 | 4,685 | 4,826 | 4,911 | State and private. | Canada. | x | — | x | x |
| 61,628 | 58,529 | 58,205 | 57,410 | ... | Private. | United States. | x | — | x | — |
| 546 | 653 | 684 | 613 | ... | Private. | Cuba. | x | — | — | — |
| . | . | . | . | . | Private. | Salvador. | x | — | — | — |
| 13 | . | . | . | . | Private. | Panama, Canal Zone (e). | x | — | — | — |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Argentine. | x | — | — | — |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Chile. | x | — | — | — |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Colombia. | x | — | — | — |
| . | . | . | . | . | Private. ⁴ | Paraguay. | — | — | — | — |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. ³ | Peru. | x | — | — | — |
| 134 | 135 | . | 153 | ... | State and private. | Uruguay (e). | x | — | — | — |
| | | | | | ASIA. | | | | | |
| 31,327. | 32,042 | 32,721 | 32,776 | 34,931 | State and private. | British India (a). ⁵ | x | — | x | x |
| 18,852 | 20,078 | 20,873 | 20,604 | ... | State and private. | Japan (a). | x | — | — | — |
| 233 | 260 | 283 | 300 | ... | State. | Siam (a). | x | — | — | — |
| 2,838 | 3,328 | 3,725 | 3,892 | 4,447 | State. | Ceylon. | x | — | x | — |
| . | . | . | . | . | State. | Brit. Malaya. | x | — | — | — |
| . | . | . | . | . | Private. | Philippines. | x | — | — | — |

Tableau 88 (fin). Chemins de fer : Trafic des voyageurs.
(Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 158.)

| PAYS | Spécification | Voyageurs transportés (en millions) Number of passengers carried (000'000's omitted) | | | | | | | Voyageurs- Passenger- | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| | | 1918 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1918 | 1922 |
| ASIE (suite). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indochine ¹ . . . | Etat et privés. | 6.1 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 8.6 | 10.5 | 236 | 351 |
| Corée a) | Etat. | 4.8 | 15.3 | 16.8 | 17.5 | 18.2 | 18.5 | 20.1 | . | . |
| Formose a) | Etat. | 4.9 | 14.0 | 14.6 | 15.8 | 17.9 | 19.0 | ... | . | . |
| Mandchourie du Sud a) ² | Privés | d) 4.6 | 7.6 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 9.1 | 8.3 | 8.3 | d) 407 | 732 |
| Indes néerlandaises | Etat et privés ³ | g) 80 | 124 | 101 | 95 | 99 | 101 | 105 | . | . |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne ¹⁰ | Etat et privés. | 1,797 | . | . | . | 2,188 | 1,896 | 1,990 | 41,210 | . |
| Autriche | Etat (norm.) ¹¹ | . | . | . | 131 | 127 | 119 | 116 | . | . |
| Belgique | Etat (normale) | 203 | 225 | 237 | 228 | 223 | 225 | 219 | 4,878 | 6,152 |
| Bulgarie a) | Etat. | 1.9 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 9.6 | 9.0 | 9.2 | ... | 136 | 589 |
| Danemark a) | Etat et privés. | 34 | 42 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 43 | 41 | 969 | 1,290 |
| Espagne | Etat et privés. | 58 | 108 | 115 | 118 | 118 | 118 | ... | . | . |
| Estonie | Etat et privés. | . | 4.4 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 6.1 | a) 6.0 | a) 6.1 | . | 248 |
| Finlande | Etat et privés. | 19.0 | 22.5 | 26.6 | 29.9 | 23.1 | 23.4 | * 23.0 | 717 | 927 |
| France ¹² | Etat et privés. | 590 | 731 | 779 | 784 | 816 | 790 | *752 | 20,734 | 27,306 |
| Grèce a) | Etat (normale) | . | 2.0 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.6 | ... | . | 198 |
| | Privés ¹³ | . | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 3.1 | ... | . | . |
| | Total | . | 5.1 | 6.3 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 6.7 | ... | . | . |
| Hongrie e) | Etat et privés. | 166 | 104 | 114 | 111 | 93 | 105 | 111 | 5,022 | 2,916 |
| Italie | Etat. | 94 | 96 | 102 | 100 | 109 | 115 | *117 | . | . |
| Lettonie ¹⁴ a) | Etat et privés. | . | 8.1 | 10.5 | 11.7 | 11.3 | 11.7 | 11.8 | . | 465 |
| Lithuanie | Etat. | . | 3.3 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.1 | . | 152 |
| Norvège e) | Etat et privés. | 18 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 462 | 687 |
| Pays-Bas | Etat et privés. | 54 | 52 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 52 | . | . |
| Pologne | Etat (normale) | . | 165 | 169 | 177 | 163 | 146 | 159 | . | 9,362 |
| Portugal | Etat et privés. | 19 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 28 | 30 | . | . |
| Roumanie | Etat et privés. | 11.5 | . | 47.2 | 56.4 | 50.7 | 45.9 | 40.4 | 871 | . |
| Royaume-Uni ¹⁵ | Privés | 1,550 | 1,749 | 1,772 | 1,747 | 1,743 | 1,542 | 1,651 | . | . |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.) ¹⁶ | Etat. | ¹⁶ 244 | 77 | 122 | 154 | 212 | 263 | 253 | 25,215 | . |
| Serbes, Cr. et Slov., Royaume | Etat ¹⁷ | . | . | . | 40 | 40 | 42 | 46 | . | . |
| Suède | Etat et privés. | 67 | 66 | 64 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 1,849 | 2,000 |
| Suisse | Etat et privés. | 129 | 120 | 128 | 141 | 148 | 148 | 159 | 2,691 | 2,219 |
| Tchécoslovaquie | Etat et privés. | . | 294 | 291 | 321 | 325 | 325 | ... | . | 8,271 |
| OCÉANIE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie e) | Etat ¹⁸ | 250 | 335 | 353 | 372 | 370 | 372 | 379 | . | 5,127 |
| Nouvelle Zélande ¹⁹ a) | Etat A. | 13 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | . | . |
| | B. | 23 | 28 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 25 | . | . |

Table 88 (concluded). Railways: Passenger Traffic.
(For explanations and footnotes, see p. 159.)

| kilometres (in millions) kilometers (100,000's omitted) | | | | | Specification | country | Tonnage All Mass | Y occupies | | | |
|--|--------|--------|---------|----------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------|
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | | | | Free (Service) | Season- tickets | Including | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Abon- ments | Military |
| ASIA (continued). | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 307 | 330 | 335 | 373 | 405 | State and private. | Indo-China. ⁹ | x | | | | |
| . | 897 | 954 | ... | ... | State. | Korea (a). | — | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State. | Formosa (a). | — | | | | |
| 801 | 814 | 892 | ... | ... | Private. | South Manchuria (a). ⁹ | — | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. ⁹ | Dutch East Indies. | x | | | | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| . | . | 50,090 | 43,980 | 46,623 | State and private. | Germany. ¹⁰ | x | — | x | | |
| . | 3,818 | 4,124 | 3,832 | 3,722 | State (Standard) ¹¹ | Austria. | — | | x | | |
| 6,609 | 6,194 | 6,049 | 6,259 | 5,780 | State (Standard). | Belgium. | — | — | x | | |
| 526 | 595 | 563 | 578 | ... | State. | Bulgaria (a). | x | — | x | | |
| 1,293 | 1,364 | 1,384 | 1,294 | 1,238 | State and private. | Denmark (a). | x | — | x | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Spain. | x | — | | | |
| 297 | 267 | 272 | (a) 258 | (a) 259 | State and private. | Estonia. | x | x | x | | |
| 1,042 | 1,079 | 922 | 953 | ... | State and private. | Finland. | x | — | x | | |
| 29,318 | 28,458 | 29,823 | 28,300 | * 26,281 | State and private. | France. ¹² | x | — | x | | |
| 314 | 327 | 305 | 260 | ... | State (Standard). | Greece (a). | | | | | |
| 124 | 134 | 121 | 127 | ... | Private. ¹³ | | | | | | |
| 438 | 461 | 426 | 387 | ... | Total. | | — | | | | |
| 3,469 | 3,423 | 2,837 | 2,838 | 2,945 | State and private. | Hungary (e). | x | | x | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State. | Italy. | — | — | x | | |
| 581 | 582 | 555 | 568 | 577 | State and private. | Latvia (a). ¹⁴ | x | — | x | | |
| 181 | 218 | 245 | 187 | 175 | State. | Lithuania. | x | — | x | | |
| 694 | 669 | 623 | 586 | 530 | State and private. | Norway (e). | x | — | x | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Netherlands. | x | — | x | | |
| 9,552 | 6,897 | 6,366 | 5,965 | 6,307 | State (Standard). | Poland. | — | — | x | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Portugal. | x | | | | |
| 3,331 | 3,804 | 3,412 | 3,456 | 3,151 | State and private. | Roumania. | x | x | x | | |
| 2,988 | 3,319 | 3,170 | . | ... | Private. | United Kingdom. ¹⁵ | x | — | x | | |
| 13,908 | 15,434 | 19,404 | 23,366 | 21,979 | State. | Russia (U.S.S.R.). ¹⁶ | x | x | | | |
| . | 1,580 | 1,629 | 1,973 | 2,019 | State. ¹¹ | Serbs, Cr. and Slov. Kingdom. | — | | x | | |
| 2,016 | 2,010 | 2,039 | 2,095 | 2,162 | State and private. | Sweden. | x | — | x | | |
| 2,357 | 2,646 | 2,827 | 2,812 | 3,025 | State and private. | Switzerland. | x | — | x | | |
| 8,171 | 8,953 | 9,305 | 9,264 | ... | State and private. | Czechoslovakia. | x | — | x | | |
| OCEANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5,422 | 5,649 | 5,536 | 5,545 | 5,786 | State. ¹⁷ | Australia (e). | — | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State A. B. | New Zealand (a). ¹⁸ | x | — | x | | |

NOTES AU TABLEAU 88. CHEMINS DE FER : TRAFIC DES VOYAGEURS.

SOURCES : Les mêmes que pour le tableau 87.

Note. — Les chiffres du tableau se réfèrent, dans la mesure où les données sont disponibles, aux lignes figurant au tableau 87. Les statistiques du trafic ne sont pas toujours comparables entre elles et ne pourront pas l'être. Pour la grande majorité des pays, elles ont trait uniquement aux résultats financiers et ignorent le trafic gratuit, tandis que, dans quelques cas, tout trafic est compris. Le trafic gratuit est représenté surtout par le trafic de service, mais peut inclure également des fonctionnaires d'autres administrations, des membres de Parlements, etc. Le trafic de service peut toutefois être en partie payant. Les réseaux privés ont naturellement moins de trafic gratuit que les lignes de l'Etat et la comparabilité des statistiques est dans une certaine mesure influencée par l'exclusion ou l'inclusion du trafic militaire.

De manière générale, les voyageurs ayant des abonnements sont comptés dans les statistiques pour un nombre spécifié de voyages.

Quatre colonnes ont été ajoutées au tableau pour résumer la portée des statistiques. Elles indiquent respectivement, si 1) le réseau entier ou pratiquement entier a été inclus (x) ou non (-); 2) si les passagers gratuits, 3) les billets d'abonnements, 4) les militaires sont inclus (x) ou exclus (-). Ces indications servent d'explication, surtout aux chiffres globaux donnés dans le tableau sans aucune subdivision. Ceci ne signifie pas nécessairement que les subdivisions n'existent pas dans les statistiques originales. Quand des subdivisions sont données dans le tableau, les signes indicatifs cités ci-dessus ont été mis seulement contre les totaux.

* Estimations ou chiffres se référant dans leur totalité ou en partie à l'année précédente.

a) Fin mars de l'année suivante. b) 1912. c) VI. 1914. d) 1912. e) 30. VI de chaque année. f) XII. 1914. g) 1915.

¹ Depuis 1921/22, y compris le territoire sous mandat de l'Afrique Sud-ouest.

² Les données pour les voyageurs-kilomètres des lignes privées et celles des lignes d'Etat avant 1925, ne sont pas complètes.

³ Y compris les chemins de fer privés.

⁴ Le réseau de la « Ferrocarril Central ».

⁵ Non compris les tramways.

⁶ Les chiffres pour 1913 et 1922 contiennent des doubles emplois et sont par conséquent trop élevés par rapport aux chiffres des années suivantes.

⁷ Y compris le tronçon situé en Chine.

⁸ Réseaux exploités par l'Etat japonais.

⁹ Non compris les tramways urbains, mais y compris les tramways interurbains.

¹⁰ Le chiffre correspondant de 1913 pour le territoire actuel de l'Allemagne est de 1.577 millions de voyageurs et de 36.599 millions de voyageurs-kilomètres. Les chiffres se réfèrent à la Reichsbahn et aux autres lignes privées.

¹¹ Pour l'Autriche et le Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes, y compris les réseaux privés exploités par l'Etat.

¹² Total des lignes d'Etat, d'Alsace et Lorraine, des cinq grandes compagnies et des réseaux secondaires. Pour 1913, y compris l'Alsace et la Lorraine avec 57 millions de voyageurs et 1.428 millions de voyageurs-kilomètres.

¹³ Pour les lignes privées, seulement la Compagnie Pirée-Athènes-Péloponèse.

¹⁴ Y compris le trafic dans les trains lettons en territoire étranger, mais non compris le trafic dans les trains étrangers à travers le territoire letton.

¹⁵ Les abonnements sont comptés au taux de 600 voyages par abonnement. Les relevés des voyageurs-kilomètres s'appliquent au mois de septembre de chaque année et seulement au réseau à voie normale. Vu l'arrêt dans les charbonnages, il n'a pas été fait de relevés en septembre 1926.

¹⁶ Y compris les réseaux en Asie. Le chiffre correspondant de 1913 pour le territoire actuel de l'U. R. S. S. aurait été de 185 millions.

¹⁷ Les données se réfèrent seulement à quatre Etats.

¹⁸ A. Non compris les abonnements. B. Y compris les abonnements.

FOOTNOTES TO TABLE 88 : RAILWAYS : PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

SOURCES : The same as for Table 87.

Note. — The figures in the table refer, as far as data are available, to the lines given in Table 87.

The traffic statistics are not always comparable and cannot be so rendered. In the great majority of countries, they refer solely to the financial results and ignore free traffic ; but in a few cases all traffic is included. Free traffic is chiefly service traffic, but may also include officials of other administrations, members of Parliament, etc. Service traffic, however, may be partly paid for. There is naturally less free traffic on private lines than on State lines and the comparability of the statistics is to some extent affected by the exclusion or inclusion of military traffic.

As a rule, season-ticket holders are reckoned in the statistics for a specific number of journeys.

Four columns have been added to the table which summarise the scope of the statistics. They indicate respectively whether (i) the whole or practically the whole railway system has been included (x) or not (—), (ii) whether free passengers, (iii) season-ticket holders, (iv) soldiers are included (x) or excluded (—). These indications serve chiefly as an explanation of the aggregate figures given in the table without subdivision. This does not necessarily mean, however, that the subdivisions do not exist in the original statistics. When subdivisions are given in the table, the signs mentioned above have been placed only against the totals.

* Estimates or figures referring entirely or in part to the preceding year.

(a) End of March of the following year. (b) 1912. (c) VI.1914. (d) 1912. (e) 30.VI. of each year. (f) XII. 1914. (g) 1915.

¹ Since 1921 /22, including the mandated territory of South-West Africa.

² The data for passenger-kilometers of the private lines and those of the State lines before 1925 are incomplete.

³ Including private railways.

⁴ The " Ferrocarril Central " system.

⁵ Excluding tramways.

⁶ The figures for 1913 and 1922 contain duplications, and are therefore too high compared with the figures for the following years.

⁷ Including the sector operated in China.

⁸ Lines operated by Japanese Government.

⁹ Excluding urban, but including inter-urban tramways.

¹⁰ The corresponding 1913 figure for Germany's present territory would be 1,577 million passengers and 36,599 million passenger-kilometers. The figures refer to the Reichsbahn and the other private lines.

¹¹ For Austria and the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, including private lines operated by the State.

¹² Total of State lines, of Alsace-Lorraine, of the five big companies and of local lines (secondaires). In 1913, including Alsace and Lorraine, with 57 million passengers and 1,428 million passenger-kilometers.

¹³ For private lines only the Piræus-Athens-Peloponnese Company.

¹⁴ Including traffic in Latvian trains on foreign territory, but excluding traffic in foreign trains across Latvian territory.

¹⁵ A season-ticket is reckoned to cover 600 journeys. The figures for passenger-kilometers refer to Sept. each year and to normal gauge lines only. In view of coal stoppage, no returns were made in Sept. 1926.

¹⁶ Including lines in Asia. The corresponding 1913 figure for the present territory of the U. S. S. R. would be 185 millions.

¹⁷ The data refer only to four States.

¹⁸ A. Excluding season tickets. B. Including season tickets.

Tableau 89. CHEMINS DE FER : TRAFIC DES MARCHANDISES.
(Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 166.)

| PAYS | Spécification | Tonnes transportées (en millions) Number of tons carried (000,000's omitted) | | | | | | | Tonnes - Tons - | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|---------|
| | | 1913 | 1923 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1913 | 1923 |
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud, Union a) 1 . . . | Etat : Commerc. | 11.3 | 14.3 | 17.1 | 17.0 | 19.1 | 18.7 | 19.2 | . | . |
| | Service . . . | 2.1 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 3.8 | . | . |
| | Total . . . | 13.4 | 16.7 | 20.6 | 20.7 | 22.9 | 22.6 | 23.0 | . | . |
| Egypte a) 2 . . . | Etat : Commerc. | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 927 | 928 |
| | Service . . . | 1.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 215 | 156 |
| | Total . . . | 6.0 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 6.0 | . | . |
| Ethiopie | Privés | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | b) 14 | 18 |
| Colonie belge : Congo Belge . . | Etat et privés . | 0.39 | 1.94 | 2.57 | 3.02 | 3.44 | * 3.7 | * 3.6 | . | . |
| Colonies britanni- ques : Côte de l'Or a). Kénia, Ouganda Nigeria | Etat | . | 0.49 | 0.61 | 0.71 | 0.81 | 0.82 | 0.76 | . | . |
| | Etat et privés . | . | . | 0.38 | 0.49 | 0.54 | 0.58 | 0.83 | . | . |
| | Etat | . | 0.57 | 0.65 | 0.67 | 0.69 | 0.72 | 0.71 | . | . |
| Colonies françai- ses : Afrique occiden- tale | Etat et privés . | 0.48 | 0.54 | 0.61 | 0.63 | 0.84 | 0.93 | ... | 53 | 62 |
| | Algerie | 5.0 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 521 | 396 |
| Madagascar . . | Etat et privés . | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 17 | 27 |
| Maroc français . | Etat : Commerc. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 32 |
| | Militaire | . | . | . | . | . | 0.6 | ... | . | 13 |
| | Service | . | . | . | . | . | . | ... | . | 15 |
| Total | . | . | . | . | . | 2.4 | ... | . | 60 | |
| Tunisie | Privés | 4.2 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 6.2 | . | . |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | Etat et privés : Commercial | 97.1 | 79.2 | 92.8 | 83.1 | 83.8 | 95.5 | 96.2 | 32,198 | 44,318 |
| | Service | . | 9.2 | 13.5 | 19.4 | 18.2 | 16.3 | ... | . | 4,418 |
| | Total | . | 88.4 | 111.3 | 102.5 | 102.0 | 111.8 | ... | . | 48,736 |
| Etats-Unis . . . | Privés : Commercial | c) 1,816 | 1,791 | 2,271 | 2,115 | 2,235 | 2,384 | ... | 421,401 | 499,584 |
| Cuba | Privés | 15.0 | 22.8 | 23.9 | 26.1 | 33.1 | 30.1 | ... | 582 | 903 |
| Salvador | Privés | 0.091 | 0.168 | 0.195 | 0.203 | 0.253 | ... | 0.251 | . | . |
| Argentine | Etat et privés . | 42.0 | 35.8 | 40.0 | 46.9 | 43.5 | 46.6 | 53.7 | . | . |
| Chili | Etat et privés . | 10.8 | 7.7 | 10.2 | 18.2 | 19.8 | ... | 29.5 | . | . |
| Colombie | Etat et privés . | . | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 3.1 | ... | . | . |
| Paraguay | Privés 4 | 0.156 | 0.83 | 0.149 | 0.163 | 0.186 | 0.175 | 0.166 | . | . |
| Pérou | Etat et privés 3 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 2.6 | . | . |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inde a) 4 | Etat et privés . | 83.9 | 95.3 | 74.0 | 79.0 | 81.2 | 87.2 | 91.2 | 25,541 | 30,038 |
| Japon a) | Etat | 36.9 | 65.1 | 65.8 | 71.2 | 73.1 | 74.8 | ... | 4,994 | 10,408 |
| | Privés | 4.3 | 15.1 | 16.0 | 18.0 | 18.8 | 21.0 | ... | 91 | 299 |
| | Total | 41.2 | 80.2 | 81.8 | 89.2 | 91.9 | 95.8 | ... | 5,085 | 10,707 |

Table 89. RAILWAYS: GOODS CARRIED.
(For explanations and footnotes, see p. 166.)

| kilomètres (en millions) kilometers (000,000's omitted) | | | | | Specification | COUNTRY | Tous les réseaux All Lines | Y compris | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-------|
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | | | | Gratuit (Service) | Grande vitesse | Militaire | Total |
| | | | | | | | | Including | | | |
| | | | | | | | Free (Service) | Fast freight | Military | Livestock | |
| | | | | | | AFRICA. | | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | 6,948 | State: Commercial. | South Africa, Union (a) ¹ . | | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | Service. | | | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | Total. | | — | x | | x | — |
| 969 | 1,084 | 1,152 | 1,114 | 1,218 | State: Commercial. | Egypt (a) ² . | | | | | |
| 194 | 180 | 290 | 350 | 466 | Service. | | | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | Private. | | x | — | — | — | — |
| . | . | . | . | . | Total. | | | | | | |
| 25 | 30 | 35 | 40 | ... | Private. | Ethiopia. | x | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Belgian Colony, Belgian Congo. | x | x | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | | British Colonies. | | | | | |
| . | . | 74 | 80 | 76 | State. | Gold Coast (a) | x | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Kenya & Uganda | x | — | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State. | Nigeria. | x | — | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | | French Colonies. | | | | | |
| 75 | * 103 | * 137 | * 166 | ... | State and private. | Fr. West Africa. | x | | x | | |
| 086 | 735 | 778 | 805 | 823 | State and private. | Algeria. | x | x | — | | |
| 43 | 64 | 54 | 55 | 42 | State and private. | Madagascar. | x | | | | |
| 45 | . | 120 | 212 | ... | State: Commercial. | French Morocco. | | | | | |
| 11 | . | 30 | 33 | ... | Military. | | | | | | |
| 12 | . | 10 | 17 | ... | Service. | | | | | | |
| 68 | . | * 160 | * 262 | ... | Total. | | — | x | | x | |
| . | . | . | . | . | Private. | Tunis. | x | | — | x | |
| | | | | | | AMERICA. | | | | | |
| 49,718 | 44,531 | 46,649 | 49,842 | 50,559 | State and private. | Canada. | | | | | |
| 6,410 | 5,245 | 5,273 | 6,051 | ... | Commercial. | | | | | | |
| 56,128 | 49,776 | 51,922 | 55,893 | ... | Total. | | x | x | | x | x |
| 607,721 | 572,228 | 609,417 | 653,254 | *631,700 | Private: Commercial. | United States. | x | — | — | | |
| 1,072 | 1,145 | 1,710 | 1,237 | ... | Private. | Cuba. | x | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | Private. | Salvador. | x | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Argentine. | x | | | | x |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Chile. | x | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Colombia. | x | | | | x |
| . | . | . | . | . | Private. ⁴ | Paraguay. | — | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. ⁶ | Peru. | x | | | | |
| | | | | | | ASIA. | | | | | |
| 30,780 | 34,770 | 32,531 | 33,308 | 35,813 | State and private. | British India (a) ⁵ . | x | x | | x | x |
| 10,452 | 11,525 | 11,816 | 11,880 | 12,455 | State. | Japan (a). | | | | | |
| 304 | 358 | 394 | 445 | ... | Private. | | | | | | |
| 10,756 | 11,883 | 12,200 | 12,325 | ... | Total. | | x | | | | |

Tableau 89 (suite). Chemins de fer : Trafic des marchandises.
(Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 166.)

| PAYS | Spécification | Tonnes transportées (en millions) Number of tons carried (1000,000's omitted) | | | | | | | Tonnes- Ton- | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | 1918 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1918 | 1922 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| ASIE (suite). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Siam a) | Etat | 0.43 | 0.85 | 0.98 | 0.98 | 1.16 | 1.11 | ... | . | . |
| Ceylan | Etat | . | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | . | . |
| Malaisie brit. . . | Etat | . | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.3 | ... | ... | . | . |
| Philippines . . . | Privés | . | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.7 | ... | . | 111 |
| Indochine ' . . . | Etat et privés : Commercial Service . . . | 0.5 0.2 | 0.8 0.3 | 0.9 . | 1.1 0.3 | 1.2 0.3 | 1.0 0.3 | 1.1 0.3 | 55 | 96 |
| | Total | 0.7 | 1.1 | . | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | . | . |
| Corée a) | Etat | 1.4 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 5.1 | 5.7 | . | . |
| Formose a) . . . | Etat | 1.2 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 4.4 | ... | . | . |
| Mandchourie du Sud ' a) | Privés | b) 6.6 | 12.2 | 13.6 | 14.8 | 15.2 | 16.8 | 18.7 | . | e) 4,533 |
| Indes néerlandaises . | Etat et privés ' g) | 10.2 | 13.3 | 12.9 | 14.0 | 14.7 | 14.8 | 16.6 | . | . |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne 10 . . | Etat : Commenc. Service . . . | 450 75 | . | . | . | 368 36 | 376 57 | 428 55 | 60,479 6,656 | . |
| | Total | 525 | . | . | . | 404 | 433 | 483 | 67,135 | . |
| Autriche | Etat " | 85.8 | . | . | 22.7 | 25.3 | ... | 27.8 | 12,310 | . |
| Belgique | Etat | 61.5 | 58.1 | 64.8 | 71.3 | 70.7 | 80.0 | 76.6 | 5,290 | 5,044 |
| | Privés | 21.9 | 20.2 | 23.2 | 26.5 | 26.1 | 29.4 | ... | . | . |
| | Total | 83.4 | 78.3 | 88.0 | 97.8 | 96.8 | 109.4 | ... | . | . |
| Bulgarie a) . . . | Etat : Commenc. Service . . . | d) 2.1 d) 0.4 | 2.8 0.7 | 2.9 0.8 | 3.5 0.9 | 2.9 0.9 | 3.1 0.9 | ... | d) 295 d) 60 | 460 148 |
| | Total | d) 2.5 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 4.0 | ... | d) 355 | 608 |
| Danemark a) . . | Etat et privés : Commercial Service . . . | 9.3 . | 10.3 0.3 | 10.7 0.3 | 11.5 0.3 | 10.1 0.3 | 9.4 0.3 | 9.7 0.3 | 601 20 | 650 29 |
| | Total | . | 10.6 | 11.0 | 11.8 | 10.4 | 9.7 | 10.0 | 621 | 679 |
| Espagne | Etat et privés . | 31.5 | 39.9 | 35.8 | 43.3 | 41.5 | 41.9 | ... | . | 77 |
| Estonie | Etat et privés . | . | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.8 | a) 1.9 | a) 2.1 | . | 200 |
| Finlande | Etat et privés . | 5.8 | 8.2 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 10.5 | 11.9 | * 12.9 | 677 | 1,162 |
| France " | Etat et privés : Commercial Service . . . | 243.0 . | 226.2 14.1 | 249.4 16.7 | 284.7 20.8 | 281.0 20.3 | 310.0 22.5 | *289.0 24.5 | 28,973 . | 29,463 1,731 |
| | Total | . | 240.3 | 266.1 | 305.5 | 301.3 | 332.5 | *313.5 | . | 31,194 |
| Grèce a) | Etat et privés " | . | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | . | 77 |
| Hongrie f) . . . | Etat et privés : Commercial Service . . . | 71.6 14.6 | 21.8 3.9 | 27.6 6.1 | 30.0 7.5 | 27.8 7.2 | 28.1 4.9 | 32.8 5.7 | 8,006 1,803 | 1,869 387 |
| | Total | 86.2 | 25.7 | 33.7 | 37.5 | 35.0 | 33.0 | 38.5 | 9,809 | 2,256 |
| Italie | Etat (normale) : Commercial Service . . . | 37.6 3.8 | 36.6 5.1 | 42.4 6.0 | 47.9 6.2 | 57.1 6.1 | 58.5 6.7 | 58.2 6.8 | . | . |
| | Total | 41.4 | 41.7 | 48.4 | 54.1 | 63.2 | 65.2 | 65.0 | 7,070 | 8,598 |

Table 89 (continued). Railways : Goods carried.
(For explanations and footnotes, see p. 166.)

| kilomètres (en millions) kilometers (100,000's omitted) | | | | | Specification | COUNTRY | Tous les réseaux All Lines | Y compris | | | |
|--|--------|--------|---------|----------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------|
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | | | | Gratuit (Service) | Grande vitesse | Militaire | Total |
| | | | | | | | | Including | | | |
| | | | | | | | Free (Service) | Fast freight | Military | Livestock | |
| ASIA (continued) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State. | Siam (a). | x | | | | — |
| . | . | . | . | . | State. | Ceylon. | x | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State. | British Malaya. | x | | | | |
| 109 | 105 | 134 | 138 | ... | Private. | Philippines. | x | — | | | |
| 105 | 119 | 135 | 117 | 128 | State and private | Indo-China ¹ . | | | | | |
| . | 32 | 37 | 23 | 37 | Commercial. | | | | | | |
| . | 151 | 172 | 140 | 165 | Service. | | | | | | |
| . | 897 | 957 | ... | ... | Total. | | x | x | x | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State. | Korea (a). | — | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State. | Formosa (a). | — | | | | |
| 4,845 | 5,152 | 5,422 | ... | ... | Private. | South Manchuria (a). | — | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private ² . | Dutch East Indies. | x | — | x | | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| . | . | 55,383 | 58,421 | 64,190 | State : Commercial. | Germany ¹⁰ . | | | | | |
| . | . | 3,663 | 5,767 | 7,727 | Service. | | | | | | |
| . | . | 59,046 | 64,188 | 71,917 | Total. | | — | x | — | x | x |
| . | . | 3,751 | 3,940 | 4,257 | State ¹¹ . | Austria. | — | — | (1913 x) | x | |
| 5,888 | 7,011 | 7,037 | 8,272 | 7,870 | State. | Belgium. | | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | Private. | | | | | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | Total. | | — | — | — | — | — |
| 489 | 557 | 489 | 495 | ... | State : Commercial. | Bulgaria (a). | | | | | |
| 154 | 160 | 193 | 181 | ... | Service. | | | | | | |
| 643 | 717 | 682 | 676 | ... | Total. | | — | x | — | x | x |
| 682 | 715 | 647 | 633 | 645 | State and private. | Denmark (a). | | | | | |
| 27 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 27 | Commercial. | | | | | | |
| 709 | 744 | 674 | 660 | 672 | Service. | | x | x | x | — | x |
| 115 | 132 | 132 | ... | ... | Total. | | x | x | x | — | x |
| 170 | 181 | 173 | (a) 201 | (a) 199 | State and private. | Spain. | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1,381 | 1,370 | 1,475 | 1,665 | ... | State and private. | Estonia. | x | x | x | x | x |
| 34,407 | 38,443 | 38,347 | 41,946 | * 38,940 | State and private. | Finland. | x | — | x | x | x |
| 1,981 | 2,112 | 2,059 | 2,129 | ... | Commercial. | France ¹² . | | | | | |
| 36,388 | 40,555 | 40,406 | 44,075 | ... | Service. | | — | x | x | | x |
| 115 | 132 | 132 | 104 | ... | Total. | | x | x | x | — | — |
| 2,327 | 2,487 | 2,321 | 2,484 | 2,877 | State and private. ¹³ | Greece (a). | x | — | — | — | — |
| 556 | 640 | 675 | 381 | 479 | State and private : | Hungary (f). | | | | | |
| 2,883 | 3,127 | 2,996 | 2,865 | 2,356 | Commercial. | | x | x | — | — | — |
| . | . | 11,911 | 12,532 | 12,336 | Service. | Italy. | | | | | |
| . | . | 299 | 379 | 797 | Total. | | — | x | x | x | — |
| 9,877 | 10,463 | 12,210 | 12,911 | 13,183 | State (normal) : | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Commercial. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Service. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Total. | | | | | | |

Tableau 89 (fin). Chemins de fer : Trafic des marchandises.
(Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 166.)

| PAYS | Spécification | Tonnes transportées (en millions) Number of tons carried (100,000's omitted) | | | | | | | Tonnes- Ton- | |
|--|--------------------------------|---|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|----------------------|--------|
| | | 1918 | 1923 | 1925 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1918 | 1922 |
| EUROPE (suite). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lettonie a) . . . | Etat et privés ¹⁴ | . | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 3.5 | . | 278 |
| Lithuanie | Etat | . | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.6 | . | 115 |
| Norvège f) | Etat et privés . | 7.7 | 7.9 | 9.1 | 7.6 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 419 | 403 |
| Pays-Bas | Etat et privés . | 20.2 | 14.7 | 14.6 | 16.2 | 16.6 | 20.0 | 20.4 | . | . |
| Pologne | Etat (normale): Commercial | . | . | . | . | 52.2 | 58.0 | 64.5 | . | . |
| | Service | . | . | . | . | 5.9 | 5.8 | 8.0 | . | . |
| | Total | . | . | . | . | 58.1 | 63.8 | 72.5 | . | 10,011 |
| Portugal | Etat et privés . | d) 5.4 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.6 | . | . |
| Roumanie | Etat et privés : | 7.9 | . | 13.7 | 14.1 | 16.5 | 18.0 | 19.1 | 1,290 | . |
| | Commercial Service | 1.3 | . | 2.6 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 4.5 | . | . |
| | Total | 9.2 | . | 16.3 | 17.2 | 20.0 | 22.3 | 23.6 | . | . |
| Royaume-Uni . . . | Priv. (normale): Commercial | 373 | 308 | 352 | 343 | 323 | 221 | 332 | . | 26,445 |
| | Service | . | 17 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 22 | . | 1,024 |
| | Total | . | 325 | 373 | 365 | 345 | 237 | 354 | . | 27,469 |
| Russie (U.R.S.S.). | Etat | ¹⁴ 158.2 | 39.9 | 58.0 | 67.5 | 83.5 | 116.7 | 135.7 | ¹¹ 76,800 | 16,064 |
| Serbes, Cr., Slov., Royaume | Etat ¹¹ : | . | . | . | 18.4 | 18.6 | 18.2 | 18.6 | . | . |
| | Commercial Service | . | . | . | 2.6 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 3.2 | . | . |
| | Total | . | . | . | 21.0 | 21.4 | 21.3 | 21.8 | . | . |
| Suède | Etat et privés : | 41.0 | 29.6 | 32.4 | 36.1 | 37.9 | 37.5 | 41.5 | 3,185 | 2,704 |
| | Commercial Service | 2.3 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 186 | 101 |
| | Total | 43.3 | 30.9 | 34.0 | 38.0 | 39.5 | 38.9 | 43.2 | 3,371 | 2,808 |
| Suisse | Etat et privés : | * 18.9 | 17.6 | 19.3 | 22.0 | 22.1 | 22.4 | 24.0 | * 1,434 | 1,202 |
| | Commercial Service | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | . | . |
| | Total | 19.7 | 18.0 | 19.8 | 22.7 | 22.8 | 23.0 | 24.0 | . | . |
| Tchécoslovaquie ¹⁵ | Etat et privés : | . | 68.3 | 70.3 | 81.7 | 81.9 | 81.4 | ... | . | . |
| | Commercial Service | . | 6.4 | 6.6 | 8.3 | 7.6 | 7.5 | ... | . | . |
| | Total | . | 74.7 | 76.9 | 90.0 | 89.5 | 88.9 | ... | . | . |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie f) | Etat ¹⁷ | 27.4 | 32.0 | 32.6 | 36.3 | 38.6 | 37.1 | 39.4 | . | 4,233 |
| Nouvelle- Zélande a) | Etat | 6.1 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.5 | . | 587 |

Table 89 (concluded). Railways: Goods carried.
(For explanations and footnotes, see p. 166.)

| kilomètres (en millions) Kilometers (000,000's omitted) | | | | | Specification | country | Tons for revenue All Lines | Y weights | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | | | | Grain (service) | Grande vitasse | Military | Other |
| | | | | | | | | Including | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Free (Service) | Post freight | Military | Livestock |
| | | | | | | EUROPE (continued.) | | | | | |
| 327 | 267 | 292 | 351 | 433 | State and private ¹⁴ . | Latvia (a). | x | — | x | x | x |
| 117 | 129 | 151 | 193 | 163 | State. | Lithuania. | x | x | — | x | x |
| 550 | 512 | 634 | 611 | 610 | State and private. | Norway (f). | x | x | x | x | x |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Netherlands. | x | — | x | — | — |
| . | . | . | 14,906 | 17,365 | State (Standard): | Poland. | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | 1,321 | 1,646 | Commercial. | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 10,521 | 10,984 | 12,634 | 16,227 | 19,011 | Service. | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | Total. | Portugal. | — | x | — | — | x |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private. | Portugal. | x | . | . | . | . |
| 2,560 | 3,457 | 3,151 | 3,551 | 3,713 | State and private: | Roumania. | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | 677 | 1,036 | 980 | Commercial. | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | 3,828 | 4,587 | 4,693 | Service. | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | Total. | United Kingdom | x | x | — | x | . |
| 29,341 | 29,407 | 28,259 | 21,569 | 28,851 | Private (Standard): | United Kingdom | . | . | . | . | . |
| 1,663 | 1,764 | 1,717 | 1,392 | 1,967 | Commercial. | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 31,004 | 31,171 | 29,976 | 22,961 | 30,818 | Service. | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 23,523 | 33,747 | 47,438 | 68,897 | 81,650 | Total. | Russia (U.S.S.R.). | — | x | — | — | x |
| . | 1,974 | 2,098 | 2,555 | 2,663 | State. | Russia (U.S.S.R.). | x | x | x | x | . |
| . | 287 | 328 | 350 | 469 | State ¹⁵ : | Serbs, Cr., Slov., | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | 2,261 | 2,426 | 2,905 | 3,132 | Commercial. | Kingdom. | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | Service. | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 2,843 | 3,149 | 3,408 | 3,532 | 3,883 | Total. | Sweden. | — | x | — | x | x |
| 134 | 163 | 136 | 132 | 158 | State and private: | Sweden. | . | . | . | . | . |
| 2,977 | 3,312 | 3,544 | 3,664 | 4,041 | Commercial. | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 1,257 | 1,907 | 1,880 | 1,788 | 1,979 | Service. | Switzerland. | x | x | (1913 x) | — | x |
| . | . | . | . | . | Total. | Switzerland. | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | State and private: | Czechoslovakia ¹⁴ . | x | — | x | — | x |
| . | . | . | . | . | Commercial. | Czechoslovakia ¹⁴ . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | Service. | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | Total. | . | x | x | — | x | x |
| 4,026 | 4,613 | 5,259 | 4,897 | 5,401 | State ¹⁵ . | OCEANIA. | . | . | . | . | . |
| 643 | 705 | 752 | 744 | 765 | State. | Australia (f). | — | — | — | — | x |
| . | . | . | . | . | State. | New Zealand (a). | x | — | — | — | x |

NOTES AU TABLEAU 89. CHEMINS DE FER : TRAFIC DES MARCHANDISES.

SOURCES: Les mêmes que pour le tableau 87.

Note. — Les chiffres du tableau se réfèrent, dans la mesure où les données sont disponibles, aux lignes figurant au tableau 87. En ce qui concerne le manque de comparabilité de statistique et les questions relatives au trafic de service et au trafic militaire, les mêmes remarques générales s'appliquent comme pour le tableau 88.

Vu que le trafic en grande vitesse n'est pas compris dans les statistiques de plusieurs pays, on l'a exclu partout où cela a été possible. Son importance en comparaison avec le trafic en petite vitesse est du reste minime. Les transports de bagages et de colis postaux ont également été exclus. Le détail est très souvent donné dans les statistiques suivant le nombre de têtes sans être évalué en poids. Il n'est, par conséquent, pas compris dans les chiffres de beaucoup de pays.

Cinq colonnes explicatives, analogues à celles données dans le tableau 88, ont été ajoutées. Elles indiquent respectivement, si: 1) Le réseau entier ou pratiquement entier a été inclus (x) ou non (—); 2) si le trafic gratuit, 3) le trafic en grande vitesse, 4) le transport militaire et 5) le détail ont été inclus (x) ou exclus (—).

* Estimations ou chiffres se rapportant dans leur totalité ou en partie à l'année précédente.

a) Exercice financier finissant fin mars de l'année suivante. b) 1912. c) Exercice financier finissant fin juin 1914. d) 1914. e) 1921. f) Exercice financier finissant fin juin de l'année. g) 1915.

^{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6} : voir notes au tableau 88.

¹ Vu la multiplicité de directions ferroviaires en Allemagne en 1913, les chiffres calculés alors comportaient des doubles emplois et étaient, par conséquent, trop élevés en comparaison de ceux publiés depuis la centralisation de l'Administration. Des chiffres officiels ont toutefois été recalculés pour l'année 1913 et sont reproduits dans ce tableau. Ces nouveaux chiffres sont comparables avec ceux pour 1925 et 1926 en ce qui concerne les méthodes employées, mais se réfèrent cependant au territoire d'avant-guerre.

² Y compris l'Alsace et la Lorraine avec 49 millions de tonnes transportées. Le trafic de service ne comprend pas ces deux provinces. Les chiffres comprennent les réseaux secondaires.

³ Y compris les réseaux d'Asie. Le chiffre correspondant de 1913 pour le territoire actuel de l'U. R. S. S. aurait été de 132,4 millions pour les tonnes transportées et 65.696 millions pour les tonnes-kilomètres.

⁴ Les chiffres relatifs aux tonnes-kilomètres sont basés sur des kilomètres tarifaires, qui diffèrent de la longueur réelle des parcours. Les chiffres ne sont pas comparables avec ceux des autres pays et ont été omis.

FOOTNOTES TO TABLE 89. RAILWAYS : GOODS CARRIED.

SOURCES: The same as for Table 87.

Note. — The figures in the table refer, as far as data are available, to the lines given in Table 87.

As regards the lack of comparability in the statistics, and the questions of service and military traffic, see general remarks to Table 88.

As fast freight (" grande vitesse ") traffic is not included in the statistics of several countries, it has been excluded wherever possible. Its volume is small as compared with that of slow freight (" petite vitesse ") traffic. Luggage and postal parcels have also been excluded. As the statistics often give live-stock according to the number of head and not according to weight, this item is excluded from the figures for many countries.

Five explanatory columns similar to those given in Table 88 are added. They indicate respectively whether (i) the whole or practically the whole railway system has been included (x) or not (—), (ii) whether free traffic, (iii) fast freight traffic, (iv) military transport, (v) livestock have been included (x) or excluded (—).

* Estimate or figures referring entirely or in part to the preceding year.

(a) Financial year terminating end of March of the following year. (b) 1912. (c) Financial year terminating end of June 1914. (d) 1914. (e) 1921. (f) Financial year terminating end of June of the year named. (g) 1915.

^{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6} : See notes to Table 88.

¹ Owing to the multiplicity of railway managements in Germany in 1913, the figures calculated at that time often overlap and are therefore too high as compared with those published since the centralisation of the administration. Official recalculations of the figures for 1913 have, however, been made and are reproduced in this Table.

These new figures are comparable with those for 1925 and 1926 as regards methods employed, though they refer to the pre-war territory.

² Including Alsace and Lorraine, with 49 million tons carried. The service traffic does not include these two provinces. The data are inclusive of minor lines (" réseaux secondaires ").

³ Including Asiatic territories. The corresponding 1913 figure for the present territory of the U. S. S. R. is stated to have been 132,4 million tons carried and 65,696 million ton-kilometers.

⁴ The ton-kilometric figures are based on " tariff kilometers ", which differ from the actual distance travelled. The figures are not comparable with those for other countries and have been omitted.

Tableau 90. NOMBRE D'AUTOMOBILES ET DE MOTOCYCLETTES A LA FIN DE 1927.

Table 90. NUMBER OF MOTOR-CARS AND MOTOR-CYCLES AT THE END OF 1927.

| PAYS | Automobiles — Motor-cars | | | | Motocyclettes Motor-cycles | COURTAINS | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Voitures automobiles Passenger cars | Autobus Omnibuses | Camions Trucks | Total automobiles Total motor-cars | | | | | | | |
| | 1927 | 1927 | 1927 | 1927 | | | | | | | |
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | AFRICA. | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud, Union de l'. | 98,246 | 761 | 8,136 | 107,143 | 32,000 | South Africa, Union of. | | | | | |
| Egypte | 18,342 | 1,170 | 2,378 | 21,890 | 3,245 | Egypt. | | | | | |
| Ethiopie | 67 | . | 42 | 109 | 47 | Ethiopia. | | | | | |
| Libéria | 39 | . | 34 | 73 | 4 | Liberia. | | | | | |
| Tanger | 280 | . | . | 280 | . | Tangier. | | | | | |
| <i>Colonie belge.</i> | | | | | | <i>Belgian Colony.</i> | | | | | |
| Congo Belge | 825 | . | 750 | 1,575 | 1,500 | Belgian Congo. | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies, protectorats brit. et territoires sous mandat.</i> | | | | | | <i>British Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories</i> | | | | | |
| Afrique Occidentale brit. | 3,232 | . | 6,003 | 9,235 | 3,645 | British West Africa. | | | | | |
| Afrique Sud-ouest. | 630 | 12 | 88 | 730 | 76 | South-West Africa. | | | | | |
| Kénia | 5,500 | . | 2,000 | 7,500 | 3,507 | Kenya. | | | | | |
| Maurice | 2,293 | 35 | 298 | 2,626 | 144 | Mauritius. | | | | | |
| Nyassaland. | 390 | 15 | 115 | 520 | 1,000 | Nyasaland. | | | | | |
| Rhodésie | 4,000 | 20 | 300 | 4,320 | 1,618 | Rhodesia. | | | | | |
| Seychelles | 12 | . | . | 12 | 30 | Seychelles Islands. | | | | | |
| Somalie britannique | 23 | 9 | 17 | 49 | 6 | British Somaliland. | | | | | |
| <i>Territoire anglo-égyptien.</i> | | | | | | <i>Anglo-Egyptian Territory.</i> | | | | | |
| Soudan | 600 | 78 | 171 | 849 | 290 | Sudan. | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies espagnoles.</i> | | | | | | <i>Spanish Colonies.</i> | | | | | |
| Canaries | 3,354 | 200 | 1,189 | 4,743 | 108 | Canary Islands. | | | | | |
| Maroc espagnol | 555 | 15 | 468 | 1,038 | 9 | Spanish Morocco. | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies et protectorats français</i> | | | | | | <i>French Colonies and Protectorates.</i> | | | | | |
| Afrique-Occidentale française. | 2,101 | . | 1,719 | 3,820 | 393 | French West Africa. | | | | | |
| Algérie | 24,242 | 800 | 4,000 | 29,042 | 1,000 | Algeria. | | | | | |
| Côte des Somalis | 84 | 2 | 18 | 104 | 22 | French Somaliland. | | | | | |
| Madagascar | 1,000 | 47 | 255 | 1,302 | 780 | Madagascar. | | | | | |
| Maroc français | 9,828 | . | 3,562 | 13,390 | 1,166 | French Morocco. | | | | | |
| Réunion | 780 | 4 | 132 | 916 | 101 | Reunion. | | | | | |
| Tunisie | 4,200 | 85 | 360 | 4,645 | 700 | Tunis. | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies et protectorats italiens.</i> | | | | | | <i>Italian Colonies and Protectorates.</i> | | | | | |
| Erythrée | 97 | . | 11 | 108 | 26 | Eritrea. | | | | | |
| Libye | 203 | . | 238 | 441 | 121 | Libya. | | | | | |
| Somalie italienne | 45 | . | 69 | 114 | 41 | Italian Somaliland. | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies et protectorats portugais.</i> | | | | | | <i>Portuguese Colonies and Protectorates.</i> | | | | | |
| Angola | 700 | 2 | 750 | 1,452 | 100 | Angola. | | | | | |
| Mozambique | 500 | 8 | 100 | 608 | 300 | Mozambique. | | | | | |
| Total de l'Afrique | 182,168 | 3,263 | 33,203 | 218,634 | 51,977 | Total Africa. | | | | | |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | AMERICA. | | | | | |
| AMÉRIQUE DU NORD | | | | | | NORTE AMERICA. | | | | | |
| Alaska | 1,385 | 25 | 564 | 1,974 | 1 | Alaska. | | | | | |
| Canada | 840,336 | 6,633 | 107,972 | 954,941 | 7,604 | Canada. | | | | | |
| Etats-Unis | 20,156,115 | 85,636 | 2,085,564 | 23,127,315 | 124,359 | United States. | | | | | |
| Saint-Pierre | 17 | . | 44 | 61 | 2 | St. Pierre. | | | | | |
| Terre-Neuve | 1,455 | 9 | 179 | 1,643 | 72 | Newfoundland. | | | | | |
| Total de l'Amérique du Nord | 20,999,308 | 92,303 | 2,994,323 | 24,085,934 | 132,038 | Total North America. | | | | | |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE | | | | | | CARIBBEAN. | | | | | |
| Costa-Rica | 974 | 110 | 300 | 1,384 | 120 | Costa Rica. | | | | | |
| Cuba | 31,119 | 1,558 | 11,955 | 44,632 | 317 | Cuba. | | | | | |
| Guatemala | 1,781 | 20 | 672 | 2,473 | 130 | Guatemala. | | | | | |
| Haiti | 1,491 | 177 | 375 | 2,043 | 16 | Haiti. | | | | | |
| Honduras | 303 | 47 | 119 | 469 | 26 | Honduras. | | | | | |
| Mexique | 38,110 | 3,595 | 8,164 | 49,869 | 548 | Mexico. | | | | | |
| Nicaragua | 437 | 2 | 54 | 493 | 83 | Nicaragua. | | | | | |

Tableau 90 (suite). Nombre d'automobiles et de motocyclettes à la fin de 1927.
Table 90 (continued). Number of Motor-cars and Motor-cycles at the end of 1927.

| Pays | Automobiles — Motor-cars | | | | Motocyclettes Motor-cycles | Coursiers | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Voitures automobiles Passenger cars | Autobus Omnibuses | Camions Lorries | Total automobiles Total motor-cars | | | | | | | |
| | 1927 | 1927 | 1927 | 1927 | | | | | | | |
| AMÉRIQUE CENTR. (suite) | | | | | | CARIBBEAN (contd.) | | | | | |
| Panama (avec Zone du canal) | 3,988 | • 283 | • 260 | • 4,531 | 320 | Panama and Canal Zone. | | | | | |
| République Dominicaine . . . | 3,089 | • 6 | 881 | • 3,976 | 94 | Dominican Republic. | | | | | |
| San Salvador | 1,365 | 90 | 218 | 1,673 | 135 | Salvador. | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies britanniques.</i> | | | | | | <i>British Colonies.</i> | | | | | |
| Bahamas | 728 | 2 | 268 | 998 | 7 | Bahamas. | | | | | |
| Honduras britannique | 148 | . | 40 | 188 | 2 | British Honduras. | | | | | |
| <i>Iles du Vent :</i> | | | | | | <i>Windward Islands :</i> | | | | | |
| Barbade | 1,046 | 95 | 80 | 1,221 | 92 | Barbados. | | | | | |
| Grenade | • 322 | • 29 | • 31 | • 382 | 40 | Grenada. | | | | | |
| Sainte-Lucie | 96 | 7 | 20 | 123 | 19 | St. Lucia. | | | | | |
| Autres | a) 215 | . | a) 44 | a) 259 | . | Other. | | | | | |
| <i>Des sous le Vent :</i> | | | | | | <i>Leeward Islands :</i> | | | | | |
| Dominique | • 26 | . | • 4 | • 30 | 3 | Dominica. | | | | | |
| Iles Vierges | 393 | 2 | 73 | 468 | 7 | Virgin Islands. | | | | | |
| St-Christophe et Nièves . . . | 195 | 10 | 26 | 231 | 15 | St. Kitts-Nevis | | | | | |
| Jamaïque | 4,339 | 64 | 1,324 | 5,727 | 473 | Jamaica. | | | | | |
| Trinité et Tobago | 3,245 | 158 | 525 | 3,928 | 748 | Trinidad and Tobago. | | | | | |
| <i>Territoires non contigus des Etats-Unis.</i> | | | | | | <i>Non-contiguous Territories of the United States.</i> | | | | | |
| Porto-Rico | 10,489 | 375 | 2,815 | 13,679 | 151 | Porto Rico. | | | | | |
| <i>Colonies françaises.</i> | | | | | | <i>French Colonies.</i> | | | | | |
| Guadeloupe | 833 | 19 | 71 | 923 | 87 | Guadeloupe. | | | | | |
| Martinique | • 1,231 | 18 | • 214 | • 1,463 | 111 | Martinique. | | | | | |
| <i>Colonie néerlandaise.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dutch Colony.</i> | | | | | |
| Indes Occident. néerl. (Curaçao) | • 585 | • 3 | • 169 | • 757 | 29 | Dutch West Indies (Curaçao). | | | | | |
| Total de l'Amérique cent. . | 106,548 | 6,670 | 28,702 | 141,920 | 3,573 | Total Caribbean. | | | | | |
| AMÉRIQUE DU SUD. | | | | | | SOUTH AMERICA. | | | | | |
| Argentine | 208,000 | • | 35,000 | 241,000 | 2,017 | Argentine. | | | | | |
| Bolivie | • 1,350 | • 20 | • 650 | • 2,020 | 264 | Bolivia. | | | | | |
| Bésil | 85,000 | 1,000 | 40,000 | 126,000 | 800 | Brazil. | | | | | |
| Chili | 14,900 | 1,600 | 2,771 | • 19,271 | 200 | Chile. | | | | | |
| Colombie | • 5,425 | • 181 | • 2,310 | • 7,916 | 47 | Colombia. | | | | | |
| Equateur | 1,070 | 62 | 410 | 1,542 | 34 | Ecuador. | | | | | |
| Paraguay | • 412 | • 119 | 315 | • 846 | . | Paraguay. | | | | | |
| Pérou | 6,200 | 375 | 3,950 | 10,525 | 200 | Peru. | | | | | |
| Uruguay | • 25,050 | • 25 | • 4,985 | • 30,060 | 150 | Uruguay. | | | | | |
| Venezuela | • 8,000 | 150 | 3,000 | • 11,150 | 750 | Venezuela. | | | | | |
| <i>Colonie britannique.</i> | | | | | | <i>British Colony.</i> | | | | | |
| Guyane britannique | 1,521 | 114 | 128 | 1,763 | 287 | British Guiana. | | | | | |
| <i>Colonie française.</i> | | | | | | <i>French Colony.</i> | | | | | |
| Guyane française | • 66 | . | • 34 | • 100 | 8 | French Guiana. | | | | | |
| <i>Colonie néerlandaise.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dutch Colony.</i> | | | | | |
| Guyane néerlandaise | 170 | . | • 10 | • 180 | 83 | Dutch Guiana. | | | | | |
| Total de l'Amérique du Sud | 355,164 | 3,646 | 93,563 | 452,373 | 4,841 | Total South America. | | | | | |
| Total de l'Amérique . . . | 21,461,020 | 102,619 | 3,116,588 | 24,680,227 | 140,452 | Total America. | | | | | |
| ASIE. | | | | | | ASIA. | | | | | |
| Afghanistan | • 85 | . | • 80 | • 165 | 2 | Afghanistan. | | | | | |
| Arabie | a) 600 | a) 60 | a) 39 | a) 699 | a) 175 | Arabia. | | | | | |
| Chine | 17,228 | 2,479 | 2,481 | 22,188 | 1,151 | China. | | | | | |
| Hedjaz | 90 | 45 | . | 135 | . | Hejaz. | | | | | |
| Inde | 100,000 | . | 21,986 | 121,986 | 14,294 | British India. | | | | | |
| Japon | 34,763 | 3,387 | 16,506 | 54,656 | 17,611 | Japan. | | | | | |
| Persie | • 3,500 | • 50 | • 900 | • 4,450 | 500 | Persia. | | | | | |
| Siam | • 2,257 | 1,182 | 1,783 | 5,222 | 636 | Siam. | | | | | |
| Turquie | 5,500 | 750 | 780 | 7,030 | 400 | Turkey. | | | | | |
| Yemen | 22 | 4 | . | 26 | . | Yemen. | | | | | |

Tableau 90 (suite). Nombre d'automobiles et de motocyclettes à la fin de 1927.
Table 90 (continued). Number of Motor-cars and Motor-cycles at the end of 1927.

| PAYS | Automobiles — Motor-cars | | | | Motocyclettes Motor-cycles | COURONNES |
|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | Voitures automobiles Passenger cars | Autobus Omni-buses | Camions Trucks | Total automobiles Total motor-cars | | |
| | 1927 | 1927 | 1927 | 1927 | | |
| ASIE (suite). | | | | | | ASIA (contd.) |
| <i>Colonies, protectorats brit. et territoires sous mandat.</i> | | | | | | <i>British Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories.</i> |
| Aden | 572 | 80 | 38 | 690 | 115 | Aden. |
| Bahrein (Iles) | 130 | . | . | 130 | . | Bahrein Islands. |
| Bornéo brit. sept. | 55 | . | 15 | 70 | 10 | British North Borneo. |
| Ceylan | 10,410 | 2,008 | 1,528 | 13,946 | 2,923 | Ceylon. |
| Chypre | 877 | 1 | 191 | 1,069 | 325 | Cyprus. |
| Hong-Kong | 1,884 | 126 | 269 | 1,579 | 574 | Hong-Kong. |
| Irak | 2,477 | 4 | 344 | 2,825 | 250 | Iraq. |
| Malaisie britannique | 24,223 | 1,454 | 3,886 | 29,563 | 4,786 | British Malaya. |
| Palestine | 1,427 | 279 | 244 | 1,950 | 256 | Palestine. |
| <i>Territoire non contigu des Etats-Unis.</i> | | | | | | <i>Non-contiguous Territory of the United States.</i> |
| Philippines | 20,547 | 2,753 | 5,510 | 28,810 | 767 | Philippine Islands. |
| <i>Colonies et territoires sous mandat français.</i> | | | | | | <i>French Colonies and Mandated Territory.</i> |
| Indochine française | 11,544 | 1,573 | 629 | 13,746 | 1,888 | French Indo-China. |
| Syrie | 4,828 | 90 | 419 | 5,337 | 47 | Syria. |
| <i>Possessions japonaises.</i> | | | | | | <i>Japanese Dependencies.</i> |
| Corée | 1,575 | 931 | 268 | 2,774 | 275 | Korea (Chosen). |
| Formose | 122 | 303 | 77 | 502 | 17 | Formosa (Taiwan). |
| <i>Colonie néerlandaise.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dutch Colony.</i> |
| Indes néerlandaises | 41,500 | 350 | 5,150 | 47,000 | 7,234 | Dutch East Indies. |
| Total de l'Asie | 285,516 | 17,909 | 63,123 | 366,548 | 54,061 | Total Asia. |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | EUROPE. |
| Albanie | 353 | 2 | 103 | 458 | 4 | Albania. |
| Allemagne | 267,774 | . | 116,935 | 384,709 | 339,226 | Germany. |
| Autriche | 14,118 | 750 | 8,805 | 23,673 | 28,006 | Austria. |
| Belgique | 62,662 | 1,111 | 33,085 | 96,858 | 32,686 | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie | 1,700 | . | 800 | 2,500 | 262 | Bulgaria. |
| Danemark | 59,126 | 920 | 15,548 | 75,594 | 21,191 | Denmark. |
| Iles Féroé | 12 | . | . | 12 | . | Faroe Islands. |
| Islande | 225 | . | 374 | 599 | 59 | Iceland. |
| Dantzig | 1,302 | 79 | 549 | 1,930 | 867 | Danzig. |
| Espagne | 134,050 | . | 42,025 | 176,075 | 18,125 | Spain. |
| Estonie | 1,046 | 157 | 400 | 1,603 | 350 | Estonia. |
| Finlande | 12,094 | 1,437 | 4,207 | 17,738 | 4,856 | Finland. |
| France | 670,194 | . | 306,452 | 976,646 | 232,211 | France. |
| Gibraltar | 515 | 54 | 57 | 626 | 55 | Gibraltar. |
| Grèce | 9,300 | 1,785 | 2,800 | 13,885 | 475 | Greece. |
| Hongrie | 9,259 | 370 | 3,372 | 13,001 | 4,905 | Hungary. |
| Irlande (Etat Libre) | 29,136 | 301 | 7,092 | 36,529 | 7,824 | Irish Free State. |
| Irlande du Nord | 13,883 | . | 4,624 | 20,507 | 4,948 | Northern Ireland. |
| Italie | 120,000 | 3,600 | 35,000 | 158,600 | 53,500 | Italy. |
| Lettonie | 1,226 | 149 | 517 | 1,892 | 491 | Latvia. |
| Lithuanie | 526 | 62 | 81 | 669 | 301 | Lithuania. |
| Luxembourg | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,461 | Luxemburg |
| Malte | 1,060 | 160 | 143 | 1,363 | 349 | Malta. |
| Monaco | 1,155 | 40 | 70 | 1,265 | 50 | Monaco. |
| Norvège | 21,083 | . | 11,678 | 32,761 | 6,457 | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas | 50,000 | . | 24,000 | 74,000 | 28,965 | Netherlands. |
| Pologne | 16,772 | 1,544 | 3,606 | 21,922 | 3,734 | Poland. |
| Portugal | 18,609 | 200 | 3,000 | 21,809 | 2,211 | Portugal. |
| Iles Açores | 640 | 21 | 15 | 676 | 18 | Azores. |
| Iles Madère | 300 | 120 | 90 | 510 | 105 | Madeira Islands. |
| Roumanie | 11,900 | 1,700 | 3,100 | 16,700 | 897 | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni | 769,000 | 21,000 | 264,500 | 1,054,500 | 693,213 | United Kingdom. |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) | 8,168 | 1,084 | 9,421 | 18,673 | 7,160 | Russia (U. S. S. R.). |
| Serbes, Cr. et Sl., Royaume des | 6,600 | 155 | 1,800 | 8,555 | 3,030 | Serbs, Cr. and Sl., Kingd. |
| Suède | 81,465 | 1,327 | 26,230 | 109,022 | 38,340 | Sweden. |
| Suisse | 42,369 | 550 | 10,634 | 53,553 | 31,534 | Switzerland. |
| Tchécoslovaquie | 28,370 | 1,020 | 10,560 | 39,950 | 23,540 | Czechoslovakia. |
| Total de l'Europe | 2,467,992 | 40,198 | 951,673 | 3,459,863 | 1,591,406 | Total Europe. |

Tableau 90 (fin). Nombre d'automobiles et de motocyclettes à la fin de 1927.
Table 90 (concluded). Number of Motor-cars and Motor-cycles at the end of 1927.

| PAYS | Automobiles — Motor-cars | | | | Motocyclettes Motor-cycles | COURTAINS |
|--|--|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | Voitures automobiles Passenger cars | Autobus Omnibuses | Camions Lorries | Total automobiles Total motor-cars | | |
| | 1927 | 1927 | 1927 | 1927 | | |
| Océanie. | | | | | | OCEANIA. |
| Australie | 348,000 | * | 76,000 | 424,000 | 84,683 | Australia. |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 111,385 | * 1,772 | * 19,990 | * 133,147 | 35,071 | New Zealand. |
| Iles Cook | 56 | . | 43 | 99 | 5 | Cook Islands. |
| Autres Iles | * 70 | . | * 20 | * 90 | * 25 | Other Islands. |
| <i>Dominions, colonies, terr. sous mandat, etc., britanniques.</i> | | | | | | <i>British Dominions, Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories.</i> |
| Fidji (Iles) | * 619 | * 4 | * 114 | * 737 | 93 | Fiji Islands. |
| Gilbert et Ellice (Iles) | . | . | 2 | 2 | . | Gilbert and Ellice Islands. |
| Papoua | 42 | . | 126 | 168 | 8 | Papua. |
| Salomon (Iles brit.) | . | . | 2 | 2 | . | Solomon Islands. |
| Samoa britannique | 156 | * 8 | * 85 | * 249 | 9 | British Samoa. |
| Tonga | 120 | . | 42 | 162 | 6 | Tonga. |
| <i>Colonie française.</i> | | | | | | <i>French Colony.</i> |
| Iles de la Société | 315 | 10 | 60 | 385 | * 41 | Society Islands. |
| <i>Territoires non contigus des Etats-Unis.</i> | | | | | | <i>Non-contiguous Territory of the United States.</i> |
| Guam | 163 | 3 | 119 | 285 | 14 | Guam. |
| Hawai | * 23,562 | * 170 | * 7,403 | * 31,135 | 446 | Hawaii. |
| Samoa | 20 | 6 | 18 | 44 | 2 | Samoa |
| Total de l'Océanie | 484,508 | 1,973 | 104,024 | 590,505 | 120,337 | Total Oceania. |
| TOTAL DU MONDE | 24,881,204 | 165,962 | 4,268,611 | 29,315,777 | 1,945,991 | WORLD TOTAL. |

SOURCES. — Statistiques du Département du Commerce des Etats-Unis publiées dans les *Commerce Reports* et *Statistiques nationales*.

SOURCES. — Statistics of the United States Department of Commerce, published in the *Commerce Reports* and *National Statistics*.

* Données se référant totalement ou partiellement à 1926. — Data referring entirely or in part to 1926.

a) Chiffres de 1925. — Figures refer to 1925.

Note. — Les chiffres représentent soit des données officielles, soit des estimations dont l'exactitude varie selon les pays. Dans certains cas il semble que la distribution en catégories n'est pas nette, les autobus étant parfois inclus dans l'une des deux autres rubriques. De même on ne connaît pas la répartition entre catégories des automobiles officielles des Etats-Unis. Les totaux donnés dans le tableau représentent l'addition des chiffres disponibles.

Voici, pour la fin de 1927, les chiffres indiquant pour quelques pays choisis le nombre d'habitants pour une automobile :

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|---------------------|-----|
| Etats-Unis | 5 | France | 42 | Suède | 56 |
| Canada | 10 | Royaume-Uni | 43 | Suisse | 74 |
| Nouvelle-Zélande | 11 | Argentine | 44 | Pays-Bas | 103 |
| Australie | 15 | Danemark | 46 | Allemagne | 164 |
| | | Uruguay | 56 | Italie | 256 |

¹ On comprend généralement sous le terme « Afrique Occidentale britannique » les possessions suivantes : Cameroun, Côte de l'Or, Gambie, Nigeria, Sierra-Leone, Togo.

² Compris avec les camions.

³ Compris avec les voitures automobiles.

⁴ Le chiffre total calculé par le Département du Commerce est de 29.687.499.

Note. — The figures represent either official data or estimates, the exactitude of which varies with the respective countries. In certain cases the division by categories is not quite clear; for instance, omnibuses are sometimes included under passenger cars or lorries. Similarly, the distinction by categories of the motor-cars owned by public bodies in the U. S. A. is not known. The totals given in the table represent additions of figures available.

The number of inhabitants to each motor-car in a few selected countries was at the end of 1927 as follows :

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-----------------------|-----|
| United States | 5 | France | 42 | Sweden | 56 |
| Canada | 10 | United Kingdom | 43 | Switzerland | 74 |
| New Zealand | 11 | Argentine | 44 | Netherlands | 103 |
| Australia | 15 | Denmark | 46 | Germany | 164 |
| | | Uruguay | 56 | Italy | 256 |

¹ The following possessions are usually included under the heading "British West Africa": Cameroon, Gambia, Gold Coast, Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Togo.

² Included under lorries.

³ Included under passenger cars.

⁴ The total figure published by the Department of Commerce is 29,687,499.

Tableau 91. FINANCES PUBLIQUES. Résumé des comptes budgétaires (en millions).
Table 91. PUBLIC FINANCE. Summary of Budget Accounts (000,000's omitted).

| PAYS | Unité monétaire Unit of currency | Exercice financier Financial year | Comptes | Recettes, non compris le produit des emprunts Receipts excluding proceeds of loans | Dépenses Expenditure | Différence Balance | Amortissement compris dans les dépenses Amortization included in expenditure | Comptes | COUVERT |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada . . . | Dollar C. | 1926-27 | Comptes clos | \$401.1 | \$347.7 | + 53.4 | — | Closed Accounts | AMERICA. Canada. |
| | | 1927-28 | " | \$430.7 | \$361.3 | + 69.4 | — | " | |
| | | 1928-29 | Prévisions | . | \$373.8 | . | 3.0 | Estimates | |
| Etats-Unis . . | Dollar | 1926-27 | Comptes clos | 4,129.4 | \$3,493.6 | + 635.8 | 510.5 | Closed Accounts | United States. |
| | | 1927-28 | " | 4,042.3 | \$3,643.5 | + 398.8 | 541.5 | " | |
| | | 1928-29 | Prévisions | 3,831.7 | \$3,794.7 | + 37.0 | 542.5 | Estimates | |
| Brésil | Milreis papel | 1925 | Comptes clos | \$1,741.8 | 1,756.8 | — 15.0 | . | Closed Accounts | Brazil. |
| | | 1926 | " | \$1,647.9 | 1,823.6 | — 175.7 | . | " | |
| | | 1927 | " | \$2,039.5 | 2,008.6 | + 30.9 | . | " | |
| | | 1928 | Prévisions | 2,070.0 | 2,088.8 | — 18.8 | 163.5 | Estimates | |
| Chili | Peso | 1926 | Comptes clos | 755.4 | 1,256.2 | — 500.8 | . | Closed Accounts | Chile. |
| | | 1927 | " | 909.1 | 1,039.0 | — 129.9 | . | " | |
| | | 1928 | Prévisions | 959.1 | 1,189.2 | — 230.1 | . | Estimates | |
| Colombie . . . | Peso | 1926 | Comptes clos | 55.6 | 57.9 | — 2.3 | 4.3 | Closed Accounts | Colombia. |
| | | 1927 | " | 63.3 | 71.7 | — 8.4 | . | " | |
| | | 1928 | Prévisions | 61.2 | 86.2 | — 25.0 | 2.8 | Estimates | |
| Guatemala . . | Quetzal | 1926-27 | Comptes clos | 12.4 | 12.3 | + 0.1 | . | Closed Accounts | Guatemala. |
| | | 1927-28 | Prévisions | 11.0 | 11.0 | — | . | Estimates | |
| | | 1928-29 | " | 13.1 | 13.1 | — | . | " | |
| Haïti | Gourde | 1924-25 | Comptes clos | \$40.6 | \$42.0 | — 1.4 | 6.2 | Closed Accounts | Haiti. |
| | | 1925-26 | " | \$45.5 | \$45.0 | + 0.5 | 6.7 | " | |
| | | 1926-27 | " | \$39.0 | \$43.6 | — 4.6 | 4.4 | " | |
| | | 1927-28 | Prévisions | 36.9 | 36.9 | — | . | Estimates | |
| Pérou | Libra | 1926 | Comptes clos | 10.3 | 14.4 | — 4.1 | . | Closed Accounts | Peru. |
| | | 1927 | Prévisions | 10.4 | 10.4 | — | . | Estimates | |
| | | 1928 | " | 11.1 | 11.1 | — | . | " | |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Inde | Rupee | 1925-26 | Comptes clos | 1,333.2 | 1,300.1 | + 33.1 | 49.7 | Closed Accounts | ASIA. India. |
| | | 1926-27 | " | 1,316.9 | 1,316.9 | — | 49.7 | " | |
| | | 1927-28 | Prév. revis. | 1,277.3 | 1,277.3 | — | 50.6 | Rev. Est. | |
| | | 1928-29 | Prévisions | 1,296.4 | 1,295.9 | + 0.5 | 53.9 | Estimates | |
| Japon | Yen | 1925-26 | Comptes clos | 1,522.5 | 1,525.0 | — 2.5 | . | Closed Accounts | Japan. |
| | | 1926-27 | " | 1,476.0 | 1,578.8 | — 102.8 | . | " | |
| | | 1927-28 | Comptes prov. cl. | 1,524.2 | 1,765.7 | — 241.5 | . | Prov. Cl. Accounts | |
| | | 1928-29 | Prévisions | 1,529.5 | 1,709.1 | — 179.6 | . | Estimates | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne . . . | Mark | 1926-27 | Comptes clos | \$ 8,449.4 | 9,302.9 | — 853.5 | 240.7 | Closed Accounts | GERMANY. Germany. |
| | | 1927-28 | " | \$ 9,841.5 | 10,195.8 | — 354.3 | 406.4 | " | |
| | | 1928-29 | Prévisions | \$10,497.9 | 10,656.2 | — 158.3 | 342.5 | Estimates | |
| Autriche . . . | Schilling | 1926 | Comptes clos | \$1,404.6 | \$1,437.0 | — 32.4 | 63.6 | Closed Accounts | Austria. |
| | | 1927 | " | \$1,568.9 | \$1,653.9 | — 85.0 | 79.1 | " | |
| | | 1928 | Prévisions | \$1,431.7 | \$1,587.3 | — 155.6 | 58.5 | Estimates | |
| Belgique . . . | Franc | 1926 | Prév. revis. | 8,412.9 | 9,279.8 | — 866.9 | . | Rev. Est. | Belgium. |
| | | 1927 | " | 9,134.6 | 8,713.0 | + 421.6 | . | " | |
| | | 1928 | Prév. vot. | 10,163.6 | 9,375.7 | + 787.9 | . | Voted Est. | |
| Bulgarie . . . | Lev | 1926-27 | Comptes clos | 6,234.4 | 6,737.8 | — 503.4 | . | Closed Accounts | Bulgaria. |
| | | 1927-28 | Prévisions | 6,993.1 | 6,992.8 | + 0.3 | . | Estimates | |
| | | 1928-29 | " | 7,568.9 | 7,481.5 | + 87.4 | . | " | |

Tableau 91 (suite). Finances publiques. Résumé des comptes budgétaires (en millions).
Table 91 (continued). Public Finance. Summary of Budget Accounts (000,000's omitted).

| PAYS | Unité monétaire Unit of currency | Exercice financier Financial year | Comptes | Recettes, non compris le produit des emprunts Receipts excluding proceeds of loans | Dépenses Expenditure | Différence Balance | Amortissement compris dans les dépenses Amortisation included in expenditure | Comptes | COUNTRY |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| EUROPE (suite) | | | | | | | | | |
| Danemark . . . | Krone | 1925-26 | Comptes clos | 481.7 | 672.2 | — 190.5 | 210.6 | Closed Accounts | Denmark. |
| | | 1926-27 | " | 447.9 | 474.3 | — 26.4 | 54.3 | " | |
| | | 1927-28 | Prévisions | 388.4 | 398.0 | — 9.6 | 14.6 | Estimates | |
| | | 1928-29 | " | 387.5 | 398.2 | — 10.7 | 29.7 | " | |
| Espagne . . . | Peseta | 1925-26 | Comptes clos | 3,000.0 | 3,492.0 | — 492.0 | . | Closed Accounts | Spain |
| | | 1926, VII-XII | " | 1,537.4 | 1,661.8 | — 124.4 | . | " | |
| | | 1927 | " | 3,307.5 | 3,676.4 | — 368.9 | . | " | |
| | | 1928 | Prévisions | 3,258.5 | 3,720.3 | — 461.8 | . | Estimates | |
| Finlande | Markka | 1925 | Comptes clos | 3,330.3 | 3,952.5 | — 622.2 | . | Closed Accounts | Finland. |
| | | 1926 | " | 3,434.6 | 4,076.7 | — 642.1 | . | " | |
| | | 1927 | " | 3,986.0 | 3,988.4 | — 2.4 | . | " | |
| | | 1928 | Prévisions | 3,954.1 | 4,233.1 | — 279.0 | . | Estimates | |
| France | Franc | 1926 | Prévisions | 37,498.7 | 37,338.4 | + 160.3 | . | Estimates | France. |
| | | 1927 | " | 39,728.3 | 39,541.4 | + 186.9 | . | " | |
| | | 1928 | " | 42,496.6 | 42,444.9 | + 51.7 | . | " | |
| Grèce | Drachma | 1925-26 | Comptes clos | 6,045.0 | 7,787.0 | — 1,742.0 | 1,131.0 | Closed Accounts | Greece. |
| | | 1926-27 | Prévisions révisées | 8,791.6 | 8,821.6 | — 30.0 | 1,100.1 | Revised Estimates | |
| | | 1927-28 | Prévisions | 8,679.3 | 8,878.3 | — 199.0 | 814.7 | Estimates | |
| Hongrie | Pengő | 1924-25 | Comptes clos | 1,271.7 | 1,172.5 | + 99.2 | . | Closed Accounts | Hungary. |
| | | 1925-26 | " | 1,233.4 | 1,145.0 | + 88.4 | . | " | |
| | | 1926-27 | " | 1,401.2 | 1,250.1 | + 151.1 | . | " | |
| | | 1927-28 | Prévisions | 1,192.5 | 1,192.3 | + 0.2 | 14.3 | Estimates | |
| Irlande, Etat libre d' . | £ | 1925-26 | Comptes clos | 25.5 | 28.0 | — 2.5 | 1.2 | Closed Accounts | Irish Free State. |
| | | 1926-27 | " | 25.2 | 28.2 | — 3.0 | 0.6 | " | |
| | | 1927-28 | " | 24.5 | 31.4 | — 6.9 | 4.1 | " | |
| Italie | Lira | 1925-26 | Comptes clos | 21,485.1 | 23,005.5 | — 1,520.4 | 1,019.3 | Closed Accounts | Italy. |
| | | 1926-27 | " | 22,093.9 | 24,592.5 | — 2,498.6 | 2,311.5 | " | |
| | | 1927-28 | Prévisions | 19,762.7 | 21,826.6 | — 2,063.9 | 2,215.0 | Estimates | |
| | | 1928-29 | " | 17,773.4 | 18,178.1 | — 404.7 | 6.1 | " | |
| Lettonie | Lat | 1925-26 | Comptes clos | 153.1 | 141.3 | + 11.8 | . | Closed Accounts | Latvia. |
| | | 1926-27 | " | 165.1 | 150.2 | + 14.9 | . | " | |
| | | 1927-28 | Prévisions | 163.6 | 163.6 | — | . | Estimates | |
| | | 1928-29 | " | 164.1 | 164.1 | — | . | " | |
| Luxembourg . . | Franc | 1925 | Prévisions | 119.8 | 124.3 | — 4.5 | . | Estimates | Luxemburg. |
| | | 1926 | " | 153.1 | 165.8 | — 12.7 | . | " | |
| | | 1927 | " | 207.1 | 207.4 | — 0.3 | . | " | |
| | | 1928 | " | 281.6 | 295.6 | — 14.0 | . | " | |
| Norvège | Krone | 1925-26 | Comptes clos | 383.9 | 448.2 | — 64.3 | 29.8 | Closed Accounts | Norway. |
| | | 1926-27 | " | 370.8 | 405.8 | — 35.0 | 9.1 | " | |
| | | 1927-28 | " | 383.7 | 414.7 | — 31.0 | 11.5 | " | |
| | | 1928-29 | Prévisions | 357.9 | 370.0 | — 12.1 | 18.8 | Estimates | |
| Pays-Bas | Gulden | 1925 | Comptes clos | 735.0 | 702.4 | + 32.6 | 46.4 | Closed Accounts | Netherlands. |
| | | 1926 | " | 761.0 | 721.6 | + 39.4 | 79.1 | " | |
| | | 1927 | Prévisions | 714.7 | 729.1 | — 14.4 | 57.6 | Estimates | |
| | | 1928 | " | 729.6 | 901.6 | — 172.0 | 236.9 | " | |
| Pologne | Zloty | 1925 | Comptes clos | 1,900.5 | 2,040.4 | — 139.9 | . | Closed Accounts | Poland. |
| | | 1926 | " | 1,889.4 | 1,887.9 | + 1.5 | 24.0 | Estimates | |
| | | 1927-28 | Prévisions | 1,899.2 | 1,898.7 | + 0.5 | 63.6 | " | |
| | | 1928-29 | " | 2,525.7 | 2,478.4 | + 47.3 | 106.0 | " | |

Tableau 91 (fin). Finances publiques. Résumé des comptes budgétaires (en millions).
Table 91 (concluded). Public Finance. Summary of Budget Accounts (000,000's omitted).

| PAYS | Unité monétaire Unit of currency | Exercice financier Financial year | Comptes | Recettes, non compris le produit des emprunts Receipts excluding proceeds of loans | Dépenses Expenditure | Différence Balance | Amortissement compris dans les dépenses Amortisation included in expenditure | Comptes | RECAPIT | |
|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------|--|-----------|
| EUROPE (suite) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portugal . . . | Escudo | 1925-26 | Comptes clos | 1,191.2 | 1,492.0 | — 300.8 | . | Closed Accounts | EUROPE (cont.) Portugal. | |
| | | 1926-27 | " | 1,251.0 | 1,957.0 | — 706.0 | . | | | |
| | | 1927-28 | Prévisions | 1,456.4 | 1,848.0 | — 391.6 | . | | | Estimates |
| Roumanie . . . | Leu | 1925 | Comptes clos | 34,038.5 | 29,440.0 | ¹⁰ + 4,598.5 | . | Closed Accounts | Roumania. | |
| | | 1926 | " | 31,224.2 | 28,499.3 | ¹⁰ + 2,724.9 | . | | | |
| | | 1927 | Prévisions | 34,640.0 | 34,640.0 | — | . | | | Estimates |
| | | 1928 | " | 38,350.0 | 38,350.0 | — | . | | | " |
| Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes . | Dinar | 1924-25 | Comptes clos | 10,838.4 | 10,540.3 | + 298.1 | . | Closed Accounts | Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes. | |
| | | 1926-27 | Prévisions | 12,504.0 | 12,504.0 | — | . | | | Estimates |
| | | 1927-28 | " | 11,477.6 | 11,477.6 | — | . | | | " |
| | | ¹¹ 1928-29 | " | 7,668.9 | 7,489.6 | + 179.3 | . | | | " |
| Royaume-Uni . | £ | 1926-27 | Comptes clos | 805.7 | 812.4 | — 36.7 | 60.0 | Closed Accounts | United Kingdom. | |
| | | 1927-28 | " | 849.2 | 838.5 | + 10.7 | 65.0 | | | |
| | | 1928-29 | Prévisions | 812.2 | 805.1 | + 7.1 | 50.0 | | | Estimates |
| Suède | Krona | 1925-26 | Comptes clos | 694.3 | 758.0 | — 63.7 | 8.0 | Closed Accounts | Sweden. | |
| | | 1926-27 | " | 709.9 | 809.9 | — 100.0 | 21.3 | | | |
| | | 1927-28 | Prévisions | 673.1 | 710.7 | — 37.6 | 14.2 | | | Estimates |
| | | 1928-29 | " | 694.7 | 744.7 | — 50.0 | 18.4 | | | " |
| Suisse | Franc | 1925 | Comptes clos | 354.8 | 367.0 | — 12.2 | 13.6 | Closed Accounts | Switzerland. | |
| | | 1926 | " | 414.4 | 402.2 | + 12.2 | 52.5 | | | |
| | | 1927 | " | 385.7 | 385.7 | — | 35.8 | | | |
| | | 1928 | Prévisions | 378.2 | 387.5 | — 9.3 | 45.3 | | | Estimates |
| Tchécoslovaquie | Koruna | 1925 | Comptes clos | 10,939.6 | 12,293.7 | — 1,354.1 | 1,015.7 | Closed Accounts | Czechoslovakia. | |
| | | 1926 | " | 13,469.9 | 11,117.1 | + 2,352.8 | 641.0 | | | |
| | | 1927 | Prévisions | 9,723.9 | 9,703.5 | + 20.4 | 615.4 | | | Estimates |
| | | 1928 | " | 9,562.3 | 9,536.1 | + 26.2 | 481.0 | | | " |
| U. R. S. S. . . | Rouble | 1924-25 | Comptes clos | 2,478.7 | 2,650.4 | — 171.7 | . | Closed Accounts | U. S. S. R. | |
| | | 1925-26 | " | 3,839.4 | 3,938.6 | — 99.2 | . | | | |
| | | 1926-27 | Prévisions | 4,799.5 | 5,051.5 | — 252.0 | . | | | Estimates |
| | | 1927-28 | " | 5,460.4 | 6,035.4 | — 575.0 | . | | | " |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie . . . | £ | 1925-26 | Comptes clos | ¹² 72.3 | ¹² 123.5 | — 51.2 | 30.3 | Closed Accounts | AUSTRALIA. | |
| | | 1926-27 | " | ¹² 78.6 | ¹² 106.5 | — 27.9 | 14.5 | | | |
| | | 1927-28 | " | ¹² 76.7 | ¹² 142.0 | — 65.3 | 30.3 | | | |
| | | 1928-29 | Prévisions | ¹² 81.3 | ¹² 116.5 | — 35.2 | 28.6 | | | Estimates |

SOURCE : Documents budgétaires officiels.

SOURCE : Official budgetary documents.

¹ Y compris les chiffres des comptes ordinaires, des comptes spéciaux et des comptes de capital.
² Le déficit net du Service des Postes est seul compris dans ces chiffres.
³ Il n'est pas possible de déterminer le montant des emprunts compris dans les recettes.
⁴ Comprend les articles budgétaires et extrabudgétaires.
⁵ Non compris les recettes reportées d'exercices antérieurs.
⁶ Chiffres bruts, sauf en ce qui concerne les entreprises publiques.
⁷ Pour les entreprises publiques, les chiffres sont ceux des projets de budget.
⁸ A partir de 1928-29, certains fonds spéciaux sont incorporés dans le budget.
⁹ Non compris les recettes et dépenses « pour ordre ».
¹⁰ Les excédents ont été employés pour des dépenses de capital et pour l'augmentation des traitements et salaires.
¹¹ Jusqu'en 1927-28, le budget est brut, depuis 1928-29 il est net.
¹² Y compris les chiffres du Fonds de recettes consolidées et du Fonds d'emprunt.

¹ Including Ordinary, Special and Capital Accounts.
² Only net deficit on Post Office is included in these figures.
³ Amount of loans included not ascertainable.
⁴ Including both budgetary and extra-budgetary items.
⁵ Excluding receipts transferred from previous years.
⁶ Gross figures, except in the case of Public Undertakings.
⁷ For Public undertakings the figures are those of Draft Estimates.
⁸ Beginning with 1928-29 certain special funds have been incorporated in the budget.
⁹ Excluding receipts and expenditure "for order".
¹⁰ Surpluses have been utilised for capital expenditure and for increasing salaries and wages.
¹¹ Up to and including the financial year 1927-28 the budgets were gross. Those for 1928-29 and later years are net.
¹² Including Consolidated Fund and Loan Fund Accounts.

Tableau 92. FINANCES PUBLIQUES : Analyse des recettes (en millions).

Table 92. PUBLIC FINANCE : Analysis of Receipts (000,000's omitted).

| PAYS Unité monétaire | Exercice financier Financial year | Comptes * Ac- counts * | Impôts sur le revenu et sur la fortune Taxes on income and property | Impôts sur la production, l'usage et les trans- actions Taxes on pro- duction, use and transactions | Recettes nettes des monopoles Net yield of monopolies | Total des recettes provenant de l'imposition Total tax revenue | Excédent net du domaine et des entre- prises publiques Net surplus from public domain and undertakings | Autres recettes Other receipts | Total des recettes Total receipts | COURTAY Unit of currency |
|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|---------------------------------|
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada (Dollar C.) | 1926-27 | C. C. | 50.5 | 296.1 | — | 346.6 | — | 33.7 | 371.3 | Canada. (Canadian dollar) |
| | 1927-28 | C. C. | 60.1 | 304.6 | — | 364.7 | 0.2 | 33.6 | 398.5 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | . | . | — | . | . | . | . | |
| Etats-Unis (Dollar) | 1926-27 | C. C. | 2,225.0 | 1,249.8 | — | 3,474.8 | 23.1 | 596.2 | 4,094.1 | United States (Dollar) |
| | 1927-28 | C. C. | 2,174.0 | 1,190.0 | — | 3,364.0 | 33.8 | 609.0 | 4,006.8 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 2,165.0 | 1,159.5 | — | 3,324.5 | 25.9 | 454.5 | 3,804.9 | |
| Brésil (Milreis papier) | 1926 | P. | 80.0 | 1,158.0 | — | 1,238.0 | 20.5 | 74.6 | 1,333.1 | Brazil. (Paper milreis) |
| | 1927 | P. | 84.9 | 1,345.7 | — | 1,430.6 | 243.7 | 99.2 | 1,773.5 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 101.0 | 1,551.4 | — | 1,652.4 | 8.6 | 130.5 | 1,791.5 | |
| Chili (Peso) | 1927 | P. | 196.0 | 583.0 | . | 779.0 | 71.5 | 105.1 | 955.6 | Chile. (Peso) |
| | 1928 | P. | 197.9 | 641.4 | . | 839.3 | 8.8 | 69.8 | 917.9 | |
| Colombie (Peso) | 1926 | P. | 1.0 | 20.2 | — | 21.2 | 4.6 | 11.7 | 37.5 | Colombia. (Peso) |
| | 1927 | C. C. | 1.3 | 43.4 | — | 44.7 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 51.5 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 0.9 | 35.9 | — | 36.8 | 9.0 | 3.2 | 49.0 | |
| Guatemala (Quetzal) | 1926-27 | C. C. | 0.5 | 10.8 | — | 11.3 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 12.4 | Guatemala. (Quetzal) |
| | 1927-28 | C. C. | 0.4 | 10.0 | — | 10.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 11.0 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 0.5 | 11.2 | — | 11.7 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 13.1 | |
| Haïti (Gourde) | 1924-25 | C. C. | 0.8 | 37.8 | — | 38.6 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 40.6 | Haïti. (Gourde) |
| | 1925-26 | C. C. | 0.8 | 42.8 | — | 43.6 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 45.5 | |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 0.8 | 35.7 | — | 36.5 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 39.0 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 36.0 | |
| Pérou (Libra) | 1925 | C. C. | 1.3 | 4.5 | 1.4 | 7.2 | 2.4 | 9.6 | Peru. (Libra) | |
| | 1926 | C. C. | 1.2 | 4.9 | 1.6 | 7.7 | 2.6 | 10.3 | | |
| | 1927 | P. | 0.8 | 6.2 | 0.9 | 7.9 | 2.5 | 10.4 | | |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inde (Roupee) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 162.4 | 484.8 | 91.1 | 738.3 | 112.3 | 73.2 | 923.8 | India. (Rupee) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 197.4 | 480.7 | 87.7 | 765.8 | 94.0 | 59.9 | 919.7 | |
| | 1927-28 | R. | 160.6 | 494.0 | 84.0 | 738.6 | 72.7 | 25.9 | 837.2 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 174.0 | 509.4 | 84.0 | 767.4 | 61.7 | 9.7 | 838.8 | |
| Japon (Yen) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 380.9 | 600.4 | 153.0 | 1,134.3 | 274.6 | 113.6 | 1,522.5 | Japan. (Yen) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 358.0 | 608.1 | 167.4 | 1,133.5 | 284.0 | 58.5 | 1,476.0 | |
| | 1927-28 | C. F. C. | 352.1 | 619.3 | 173.3 | 1,144.7 | 298.2 | 81.3 | 1,524.2 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 362.5 | 614.0 | 168.4 | 1,144.9 | 324.9 | 59.7 | 1,529.5 | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne (Mark) | 1926-27 | C. C. | 2,993.5 | 3,953.8 | 227.7 | 7,175.0 | 20.0 | 1,254.4 | 8,449.4 | Germany. (Mark) |
| | 1927-28 | C. C. | 3,730.9 | 4,497.9 | 261.5 | 8,490.3 | 105.0 | 1,246.2 | 9,841.5 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 3,995.0 | 4,596.4 | 270.6 | 8,862.0 | 155.6 | 1,480.3 | 10,497.9 | |
| Autriche (Schilling) | 1926 | C. C. | 325.5 | 649.4 | 199.7 | 1,174.6 | 5.5 | 224.5 | 1,404.6 | Austria. (Schilling) |
| | 1927 | C. C. | 327.2 | 696.3 | 210.5 | 1,234.0 | 2.6 | 332.3 | 1,568.9 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 292.0 | 642.8 | 207.7 | 1,142.5 | 1.4 | 287.8 | 1,431.7 | |
| Belgique (Franc) | 1926 | R. | 1,610.0 | 2,743.4 | — | 4,353.4 | 116.1 | 1,538.6 | 6,008.1 | Belgium. (Franc) |
| | 1927 | R. | 1,997.5 | 4,773.1 | — | 6,770.6 | 143.2 | 1,639.4 | 8,553.2 | |
| | 1928 | P.(v.) | 2,272.8 | 5,147.7 | — | 7,420.5 | 135.0 | 1,983.6 | 9,539.1 | |
| Bulgarie (Lev) | 1926-27 | P. | 875.0 | 3,255.0 | 187.0 | 4,317.0 | 386.9 | 1,037.0 | 5,740.9 | Bulgaria. (Lev) |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 964.2 | 3,178.0 | 171.6 | 4,313.7 | 412.8 | 983.9 | 5,710.4 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 878.0 | 3,076.0 | 162.0 | 4,116.0 | 288.1 | 2,808.7 | 7,212.8 | |
| Danemark (Krone) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 158.1 | 244.3 | 2.5 | 404.9 | — | 164.1 | 569.0 | Denmark. (Krone) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 140.2 | 241.7 | 2.5 | 384.4 | — | 143.4 | 527.8 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 116.5 | 224.2 | 2.5 | 343.2 | — | 111.5 | 454.7 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 111.5 | 228.8 | 2.5 | 342.8 | — | 119.5 | 462.3 | |

Tableau 92 (suite). Finances publiques. Analyse des recettes (en millions).
Table 92 (continued). Public finance. Analysis of Receipts (000,000's omitted).

| FAYS Unité monétaire | Exercice financier Financial year | Comptes Ac- counts | Impôts sur le revenu et sur la fortune Taxes on income and property | Impôts sur la production, l'usage et les trans- actions Taxes on pro- duction, use and transactions | Recettes nettes des monopoles Net yield of monopolies | Total des recettes provenant de l'imposition Total tax revenue | Excédent net du domaine et des entre- prises publiques Net surplus from public domain and undertakings | Autres recettes Other receipts | Total des recettes Total receipts | COURS Unité of currency |
|---|--|--------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|
| EUROPE (suite). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Espagne . . . (Peseta) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 870.0 | 1,310.0 | 363.3 | 2,543.3 | 13.5 | 133.9 | 2,600.7 | Spain. (Peseta) |
| | 1926, VII-XII | C. C. | 463.0 | 658.1 | 241.9 | 1,363.0 | 5.4 | 64.6 | 1,433.0 | |
| | 1927 | C. C. | 975.0 | 1,445.9 | 403.2 | 2,824.1 | 13.9 | 172.1 | 3,010.1 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 895.5 | 1,391.7 | 459.3 | 2,746.5 | 17.4 | 157.1 | 2,921.0 | |
| Finlande . . . (Markka) | 1925 | C. C. | 368.3 | 1,510.8 | 27.8 | 1,906.9 | 287.2 | 230.3 | 2,424.4 | Finland. (Markka) |
| | 1926 | C. C. | 424.4 | 1,393.9 | 37.8 | 1,856.1 | 318.8 | 289.9 | 2,464.8 | |
| | 1927 | C. C. | 481.7 | 1,661.8 | 49.9 | 2,193.4 | 383.9 | 370.7 | 2,948.0 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 501.2 | 1,514.6 | 48.1 | 2,063.9 | 417.2 | 305.3 | 2,786.4 | |
| France (Franc) | 1926 | P. | 11,462.9 | 19,316.6 | 2,549.0 | 33,328.5 | 437.4 | 2,625.3 | 36,391.2 | France. (Franc) |
| | 1927 | P. | 11,146.1 | 25,143.4 | * 225.8 | 36,615.3 | 298.3 | 2,493.5 | 39,312.1 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 12,261.5 | 25,964.2 | * 222.2 | 38,447.9 | 315.0 | 3,431.0 | 42,193.9 | |
| Grèce (Drachma) | 1925-26 | P. | 1,093.6 | 3,669.7 | 212.7 | * 4,976.0 | 86.8 | 1,639.0 | 6,701.8 | Greece. (Drachma) |
| | 1926-27 | P. | 1,603.1 | 4,501.1 | 212.6 | * 6,316.8 | 115.8 | 1,970.1 | 8,102.7 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 1,483.2 | 4,349.9 | 197.3 | * 6,030.4 | 152.8 | 2,101.1 | 8,284.3 | |
| Hongrie (Pengö) | 1924-25 | C. C. | 111.4 | 463.2 | 76.9 | 651.5 | 25.8 | 170.4 | 847.7 | Hungary. (Pengö) |
| | 1925-26 | C. C. | 156.7 | 445.5 | 91.2 | 693.4 | 28.5 | 69.0 | 790.9 | |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 166.1 | 492.6 | 89.8 | 748.5 | 31.8 | 133.1 | 913.4 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 160.2 | 349.0 | 88.8 | 598.0 | 21.7 | 82.1 | 701.8 | |
| Irlande, Etat libre d'. (£) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 6.3 | 15.3 | — | 21.6 | — | 2.2 | 23.8 | Irish Free State. (£) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 5.5 | 15.6 | — | 21.1 | — | 2.4 | 23.5 | |
| | 1927-28 | C. C. | 4.6 | 15.8 | — | 20.4 | — | 2.3 | 22.7 | |
| Italie (Lira) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 5,971.1 | 9,020.9 | 2,678.1 | 17,670.1 | 455.5 | 2,101.7 | 20,227.3 | Italy. (Lira) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 6,205.3 | 9,013.5 | 2,934.0 | 18,152.8 | 347.7 | 2,372.9 | 20,873.4 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 5,444.5 | 8,184.8 | 2,937.3 | 16,566.6 | 335.2 | 1,669.2 | 18,571.0 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 4,849.0 | 7,719.5 | 2,915.7 | 15,484.2 | 127.5 | 1,890.5 | 17,502.2 | |
| Lettonie . . . (Lat) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 10.4 | 74.8 | 28.4 | 113.6 | 13.5 | 26.0 | 153.1 | Latvia. (Lat) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 12.1 | 73.5 | 32.1 | 117.7 | 18.9 | 28.5 | 165.1 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 13.3 | 76.9 | 28.7 | 118.9 | 23.9 | 20.8 | 163.6 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 14.7 | 72.8 | 29.5 | 117.0 | 25.7 | 21.4 | 164.1 | |
| Luxembourg . (Franc) | 1925 | P. | 20.1 | 65.1 | — | 85.2 | 2.2 | 23.9 | 111.3 | Luxemburg. (Franc) |
| | 1926 | P. | 23.1 | 87.0 | — | 110.1 | 2.2 | 28.1 | 140.4 | |
| | 1927 | P. | 23.1 | 117.0 | — | 140.1 | — | 50.5 | 190.6 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 35.1 | 144.6 | — | 179.7 | — | 80.8 | 260.5 | |
| Norvège . . . (Krone) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 223.3 | 87.0 | 10.3 | 320.6 | 16.4 | 48.1 | 385.1 | Norway. (Krone) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 118.2 | 182.6 | 10.9 | 311.7 | 11.2 | 49.7 | 372.6 | |
| | 1927-28 | C. C. | 103.5 | 201.2 | 25.2 | 329.9 | 10.7 | 43.1 | 383.7 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 85.0 | 199.0 | 15.0 | 299.0 | 15.8 | 43.1 | 357.9 | |
| Pays-Bas . . . (Gulden) | 1925 | C. C. | 236.0 | 304.0 | 0.7 | 540.7 | 19.6 | 174.7 | 735.0 | Netherlands. (Gulden) |
| | 1926 | C. C. | 244.8 | 323.8 | 0.7 | 569.3 | 23.1 | 168.6 | 761.0 | |
| | 1927 | P. | 262.5 | 303.9 | 0.7 | 567.1 | 13.1 | 134.5 | 714.7 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 226.7 | 312.6 | 0.7 | 540.0 | 12.4 | 177.2 | 729.6 | |
| Pologne . . . (Zloty) | 1925 | C. C. | 421.3 | 511.7 | 405.9 | 1,338.9 | 93.5 | 468.1 | 1,900.5 | Poland. (Zloty) |
| | 1926 | P. | 521.1 | 484.9 | 461.2 | 1,467.2 | 159.1 | 263.1 | 1,889.4 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 510.4 | 470.9 | 595.5 | 1,606.8 | 92.5 | 199.9 | 1,899.2 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 571.3 | 686.1 | 836.9 | 2,094.3 | 176.6 | 254.8 | 2,525.7 | |
| Portugal . . . (Escudo) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 263.5 | 643.1 | 60.5 | 967.1 | * 25.8 | 198.3 | 1,191.2 | Portugal. (Escudo) |
| | 1926-27 | P. | 265.1 | 660.0 | 146.5 | 1,071.6 | * 32.7 | 184.7 | 1,289.0 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 273.3 | 857.0 | 6.7 | 1,137.0 | 35.8 | 272.2 | 1,445.0 | |
| Roumanie . . (Leu) | 1926 | P. | 4,349.1 | 13,244.1 | 4,091.5 | 21,684.7 | 684.1 | 2,096.8 | 24,465.6 | Roumania. (Leu) |
| | 1927 | P. | 6,142.8 | 17,261.6 | 4,943.0 | 28,347.4 | 1,010.3 | 1,760.8 | 31,118.5 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 6,938.5 | 19,427.9 | 4,900.7 | 31,267.1 | 627.3 | 2,389.0 | 34,283.4 | |
| Royaume des Serbes, Croa- tes et Slovén. (Dinar) | 1924-25 | C. C. | 1,377.5 | 3,556.2 | 1,400.7 | 6,334.4 | 283.6 | 205.9 | 6,823.9 | Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes. (Dinar) |
| | 1926-27 | P. | 1,624.4 | 3,740.0 | 1,811.9 | 7,176.3 | 658.6 | 182.5 | 8,017.4 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 1,486.3 | 3,725.7 | 1,757.7 | 6,969.7 | 572.8 | 165.1 | 7,707.6 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 1,453.4 | 3,739.8 | 1,915.9 | 7,109.1 | 428.0 | 141.3 | 7,678.4 | |

Tableau 92 (fin). Finances publiques : Analyse des recettes (en millions).
Table 92 (concluded). Public Finance : Analysis of Receipts (000,000's omitted).

| PAYS Unité monétaire | Exercice financier Financial year | Comptes Ac- comptes * | Impôts sur le revenu et sur la fortune Taxes on income and property | Impôts sur la production, l'usage et les trans- actions Taxes on pro- duction, use and transactions | Recettes nettes des monopoles Net yield of monopolies | Total des recettes pro- venant de l'imposition Total tax revenue | Excédent net du domaine et des entreprises publiques Net surplus from public domain and undertakings | Autres recettes Other receipts | Total des recettes Total receipts | COUNTRY Unit of currency |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| EUROPE (suite). | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE (continued). |
| Royaume-Uni. (£) | 1926-27 | C. C. | 377.1 | 286.5 | — | 663.6 | 4.9 | 81.8 | 750.3 | United Kingdom. (£) |
| | 1927-28 | C. C. | 390.9 | 302.3 | — | 693.2 | 7.2 | 85.2 | 785.6 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 370.3 | 306.9 | — | 677.2 | 9.3 | 68.2 | 754.7 | |
| Suède (Krona) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 155.8 | 375.3 | — | 531.1 | 85.5 | 77.7 | 694.3 | Sweden. (Krona) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 155.1 | 392.3 | — | 547.4 | 88.1 | 74.4 | 709.9 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 154.7 | 383.0 | — | 537.7 | 91.1 | 44.3 | 673.1 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 149.9 | 410.4 | — | 560.3 | 90.7 | 43.7 | 694.7 | |
| Suisse (Franc) | 1925 | C. C. | 24.0 | 253.0 | — | 277.0 | 4.7 | 73.1 | 354.8 | Switzerland. (Franc) |
| | 1926 | C. C. | 96.5 | 268.3 | — | 364.8 | 5.6 | 44.0 | 414.4 | |
| | 1927 | C. C. | 43.5 | 281.8 | — | 325.3 | 8.6 | 51.8 | 385.7 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 28.7 | 307.3 | — | 336.0 | 8.2 | 34.0 | 378.2 | |
| Tchécoslovaquie (Koruna) | 1925 | C. C. | 2,462.6 | 5,951.5 | 1,142.4 | 9,556.5 | 398.1 | 982.5 | 10,937.1 | Czechoslova- kia. (Koruna) |
| | 1926 | C. C. | 4,081.3 | 6,951.0 | 1,391.0 | 12,387.3 | 51.6 | 1,029.6 | 13,468.5 | |
| | 1927 | P. | 2,062.8 | 5,797.5 | 1,151.6 | 8,011.9 | 43.8 | 666.7 | 9,722.4 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 1,772.5 | 5,868.5 | 1,132.3 | 8,773.3 | 209.9 | 577.3 | 9,560.5 | |
| U. R. S. S. . . . (Rouble) | 1924-25 | C. C. | 426.1 | 724.7 | — | 1,150.8 | 63.2 | 278.3 | 1,492.3 | U. S. S. R. (Rouble) |
| | 1925-26 | C. C. | 641.2 | 1,143.4 | — | 1,784.6 | 15.1 | 541.9 | 2,341.6 | |
| | 1926-27 | P. | 773.3 | 1,562.4 | — | 2,335.7 | 160.0 | 632.6 | 3,128.3 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 987.2 | 1,841.0 | — | 2,828.2 | — | 787.8 | 3,616.0 | |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | OCEANIA. |
| Australie . . . (£) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 13.3 | 41.1 | — | 54.4 | 0.1 | 6.8 | 61.3 | Australia. (£) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 13.7 | 45.3 | — | 59.0 | 0.3 | 7.5 | 66.8 | |
| | 1927-28 | C. C. | 11.8 | 44.8 | — | 56.6 | — | 7.1 | 63.7 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 12.1 | 46.3 | — | 58.4 | 0.1 | 9.2 | 67.7 | |

SOURCE : Documents budgétaires officiels.

SOURCE : Official budgetary documents.

NOTE. — Sont seuls compris les excédents nets des monopoles fiscaux, du domaine de l'Etat et des entreprises publiques.

* C. C. = comptes clos. C. Pr. C. = comptes provisoirement clos. P. = prévisions. P. (v.) = prévisions votées. R. = prévisions révisées.

¹ Recettes brutes.

² Pour les entreprises publiques, les chiffres indiqués sont ceux des projets de budget.

³ Pour le domaine public, les chiffres sont bruts.

⁴ Non compris le produit du monopole du tabac, qui avec celui des droits de succession, est versé à la Caisse d'amortissement de la Dette publique.

⁵ Non compris la taxe additionnelle pour le service de la dette intérieure et les impôts directs et indirects de la Thrace.

⁶ Y compris les recettes brutes de la Monnaie et de l'Imprimerie nationale.

NOTE. — Only net surpluses of Fiscal Monopolies, Public Domain and Public Undertakings have been included.

* C. C. = Closed accounts. C. Pr. C. = Provisionally closed accounts. P. = Estimates. P. (v.) = Voted estimates. R. = Revised estimates.

¹ Gross receipts.

² For Public Undertakings the figures are those of Draft estimates.

³ For Public Domain the figures are gross.

⁴ Excluding yield of Tobacco Monopoly which is placed in the Public Debt Amortisation Fund, together with the yield of Death duties.

⁵ Excluding surtaxes for the domestic debt service and direct and indirect taxes from Thrace.

⁶ Including gross receipts of Mint and Printing Office.

Tableau 93. FINANCES PUBLIQUES : Analyse des dépenses (en millions).
Table 93. PUBLIC FINANCE : Analysis of Expenditure (000,000's omitted).

| PAYS Unité monétaire | Exercice financier Financial year | Comptes Ac- counts | Dépense nationale Defence | Service de la dette publique Public debt service | | Déficit des entre- prises publiques Deficit on public undertakings | Fonctions y compris les pensions de guerre Functions including war pensions | Autres dépenses Other expenditure | Total des dépenses Total expenditure | Monnaie Unit of currency |
|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|--------------------------------|
| | | | | Intérêts Interest | Amor- tissement Amor- tisation | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| AMERICA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada (Dollar C.) | 1926-27 | C. C. | 15.0 | 133.1 | — | 3.8 | 41.3 | 124.7 | 317.9 | Canada. (Canadian dollar) |
| | 1927-28 | C. C. | 19.5 | 129.0 | — | 3.0 | 43.6 | 134.0 | 329.1 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 19.8 | 125.6 | 3.0 | 36.1 | 41.9 | 147.4 | 373.8 | |
| Etats-Unis (Dollar) | 1926-27 | C. C. | 531.1 | 787.0 | 519.5 | 30.5 | 785.9 | 804.3 | 3,458.3 | United States. (Dollar) |
| | 1927-28 | C. C. | 592.7 | 731.8 | 541.5 | 32.4 | 805.5 | 904.1 | 3,608.0 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 672.3 | 675.0 | 542.5 | 91.7 | 847.6 | 938.8 | 3,767.9 | |
| Brésil (Milreis papel) | 1926 | P. | 250.9 | 402.2 | | 33.6 | 59.0 | 407.2 | 1,152.9 | Brazil. (Paper milreis) |
| | 1927 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1928 | P. | 371.6 | 477.5 | 163.5 | 147.9 | 67.1 | 582.7 | 1,810.3 | |
| Chili (Peso) | 1926 | P. | 208.0 | 215.8 | | . | . | . | . | Chile. (Peso) |
| | 1927 | P. | 212.3 | 227.1 | | . | . | . | . | |
| | 1928 | P. | 215.3 | 231.8 | | 1.6 | 66.9 | 632.4 | 1,148.0 | |
| Colombie (Peso) | 1926 | P. | 3.4 | 2.1 | 4.3 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 24.9 | 37.4 | Colombia. (Peso) |
| | 1927 | C. C. | 5.3 | 3.1 | | 2.7 | 0.4 | 48.4 | 59.9 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 7.1 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 0.6 | 57.1 | 74.0 | |
| Guatemala (Quetzal) | 1926-27 | P. | 1.4 | 1.6 | | 0.8 | 0.1 | 5.6 | 9.5 | Guatemala. (Quetzal) |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 1.4 | 1.6 | | 1.0 | 0.2 | 6.8 | 11.0 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 1.8 | . | | . | . | . | 13.1 | |
| Haiti (Gourde) | 1924-25 | C. C. | — | 6.6 | 6.2 | . | — | 29.2 | 42.0 | Haiti. (Gourde) |
| | 1925-26 | C. C. | — | 6.0 | 6.7 | . | — | 32.3 | 45.0 | |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | — | 5.7 | 4.4 | . | — | 33.4 | 43.6 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | — | 9.6 | | 1.1 | 0.5 | 25.7 | 36.9 | |
| Pérou (Libra) | 1925 | C. C. | 1.9 | 1.8 | | . | 0.4 | 7.4 | 11.5 | Peru. (Libra) |
| | 1926 | C. C. | 2.9 | 2.2 | | . | 0.4 | 8.9 | 14.4 | |
| | 1927 | P. | 2.0 | 2.0 | | . | 0.4 | 6.0 | 10.4 | |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ASIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inde (Roupie) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 484.4 | 91.5 | 49.7 | — | 28.9 | 236.2 | 890.7 | India. (Rupee) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 481.0 | 76.9 | 49.7 | 1.0 | 24.0 | 287.1 | 919.7 | |
| | 1927-28 | R. | 469.5 | 72.0 | 50.6 | 3.0 | 23.6 | 218.5 | 837.2 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 470.4 | 65.9 | 53.9 | 3.0 | 22.6 | 222.5 | 838.3 | |
| Japon (Yen) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 442.7 | 221.5 | | . | 129.7 | 731.1 | 1,525.0 | Japan. (Yen) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 433.3 | 233.2 | | . | 131.8 | 780.5 | 1,578.8 | |
| | 1927-28 | C. C. | 490.0 | 282.1 | | . | 139.1 | 854.5 | 1,765.7 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 485.4 | 289.7 | | . | 141.1 | 729.9 | 1,709.1 | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne (Mark) | 1926-27 | C. C. | 645.6 | 117.4 | 240.7 | — | 1,459.9 | 6,839.3 | 9,302.9 | Germany. (Mark) |
| | 1927-28 | C. C. | 705.5 | 127.3 | 406.4 | — | 1,629.4 | 7,327.2 | 10,195.8 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 705.6 | 142.4 | 342.5 | — | 1,768.0 | 7,697.7 | 10,656.2 | |
| Autriche (Schilling) | 1926 | C. C. | 72.1 | 83.4 | 63.6 | 36.2 | 249.1 | 932.6 | 1,437.0 | Austria. (Schilling) |
| | 1927 | C. C. | 84.9 | 93.9 | 79.1 | 72.5 | 268.9 | 1,054.6 | 1,653.9 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 90.2 | 105.5 | 58.8 | 21.3 | 274.0 | 1,037.5 | 1,587.3 | |
| Belgique (Franc) | 1926 | R. | 570.7 | 2,617.8 | | 20.3 | 544.7 | 3,121.5 | 6,875.0 | Belgium. (Franc) |
| | 1927 | R. | 660.5 | 3,257.2 | | 68.3 | 621.3 | 3,524.3 | 8,131.6 | |
| | 1928 | P.(v.) | 771.3 | 3,199.5 | | 91.5 | 745.9 | 3,943.0 | 8,751.2 | |
| Bulgarie (Lev) | 1926-27 | P. | 1,234.7 | 980.1 | | 31.5 | 324.1 | 3,170.7 | 5,741.1 | Bulgaria. (Lev) |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 1,182.4 | 1,188.9 | | 3.6 | 342.3 | 2,992.9 | 5,710.1 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 1,110.2 | 1,254.3 | | 1.9 | 494.3 | 4,264.7 | 7,125.4 | |

Tableau 93 (suite). Finances publiques : Analyse des dépenses (en millions).
Table 93 (continued). Public Finance : Analysis of Expenditure (000,000's omitted).

| PAYS Unité monétaire | Exercice financier Financial year | Comptes Ac- counts | Défense nationale Defence | Service de la dette publique Public debt service | | Déficit des entre- prises publiques Déficit on public under- takings | Pensions y compris les pensions de guerre Pensions including war pensions | Autres dépenses Other expenditure | Total des dépenses Total expenditure | Monnaie Unit of currency |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------|
| | | | | Intérêts Interest | Amor- tissement Amor- tisation | | | | | |
| EUROPE (suite). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danemark (Krone) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 67.4 | 60.1 | 210.6 | 27.2 | 16.2 | 378.0 | 759.5 | Denmark, (Krone) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 61.9 | 52.8 | 54.3 | 27.1 | 13.5 | 344.6 | 554.2 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 48.4 | 50.5 | 14.6 | 15.8 | 13.5 | 321.5 | 464.3 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 45.0 | 49.1 | 29.7 | 25.7 | 12.3 | 311.2 | 473.0 | |
| Espagne (Peseta) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 1,001.8 | 727.2 | | 117.0 | 88.0 | 1,248.7 | 3,182.7 | Spain. (Peseta) |
| | 1926 | C. C. | 469.2 | 409.2 | | 61.4 | 47.4 | 570.2 | 1,557.4 | |
| | 1927 | C. C. | 859.5 | 964.7 | | 128.8 | 92.8 | 1,333.2 | 3,379.0 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 844.6 | 845.9 | | 134.5 | 90.8 | 1,467.0 | 3,382.8 | |
| Finlande (Markka) | 1925 | C. C. | 612.5 | 386.9 | | — | 66.3 | 1,980.9 | 3,046.6 | Finland. (Markka) |
| | 1926 | C. C. | 607.3 | 653.0 | | — | 80.0 | 1,766.6 | 3,106.9 | |
| | 1927 | C. C. | 592.5 | 508.7 | | 0.1 | 86.7 | 1,762.4 | 2,950.4 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 574.8 | 537.7 | | 0.2 | 97.3 | 1,855.4 | 3,065.4 | |
| France (Franc) | 1926 | P. | 5,707.3 | 15,144.1 | | 125.5 | 5,730.7 | 9,523.3 | 36,230.9 | France. (Franc) |
| | 1927 | P. | 6,844.0 | 15,533.5 | | 145.9 | 6,670.8 | 9,931.0 | 39,125.2 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 8,320.6 | 14,134.1 | | 151.4 | 8,344.5 | 10,691.6 | 42,142.2 | |
| Grèce (Drachma) | 1925-26 | P. | 2,010.9 | 1,026.5 | 906.6 | — | 419.7 | 2,738.1 | 6,701.8 | Greece. (Drachma) |
| | 1926-27 | P. | 2,469.7 | 1,538.1 | 1,100.1 | — | 575.9 | 2,748.9 | 8,432.7 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 1,956.9 | 1,856.2 | 814.7 | — | 483.3 | 3,372.2 | 8,483.3 | |
| Hongrie (Pengö) | 1924-25 | C. C. | 79.9 | 184.5 | | 2.7 | 95.2 | 386.2 | 748.5 | Hungary. (Pengö) |
| | 1925-26 | C. C. | 79.3 | 100.5 | | 0.2 | 107.9 | 414.6 | 702.5 | |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 80.8 | 93.1 | | 1.7 | 123.3 | 463.4 | 762.3 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 81.1 | 70.4 | 14.3 | 0.9 | 118.1 | 416.8 | 701.6 | |
| Irlande, Etat libre d' (£) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 2.6 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 19.4 | 26.3 | Irish Free State. (£) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 2.4 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 2.0 | 20.2 | 26.5 | |
| | 1927-28 | C. C. | 2.0 | 0.9 | 4.1 | 0.5 | 2.0 | 20.1 | 29.6 | |
| Italie (Lira) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 4,049.3 | 4,085.6 | 1,019.3 | — | 2,097.8 | 10,495.7 | 21,747.7 | Italy. (Lira) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 4,834.6 | 4,751.1 | 2,311.5 | — | 2,132.1 | 9,342.7 | 23,372.0 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 4,254.3 | 4,652.6 | 2,215.0 | — | 1,995.3 | 7,517.7 | 20,634.9 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 4,058.0 | 4,421.2 | 213.6 | — | 2,010.2 | 7,203.9 | 17,906.9 | |
| Lettonie (Lat) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 37.6 | 1.7 | | — | 3.1 | 98.9 | 141.3 | Latvia. (Lat) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 38.4 | 3.4 | | — | 4.3 | 104.1 | 150.2 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 33.2 | 2.4 | | — | 5.0 | 123.0 | 163.6 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 33.9 | 2.4 | | — | 5.2 | 122.6 | 164.1 | |
| Luxembourg (Franc) | 1925 | P. | 2.9 | 22.1 | | — | 8.8 | 82.0 | 115.8 | Luxemburg. (Franc) |
| | 1926 | P. | 4.2 | 21.8 | | 0.1 | 11.1 | 115.9 | 153.1 | |
| | 1927 | P. | 5.9 | 23.7 | | 3.8 | 15.9 | 141.6 | 190.9 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 6.9 | 20.1 | | 2.3 | 19.0 | 226.2 | 274.5 | |
| Norvège (Krone) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 51.0 | 105.1 | 29.8 | 1.2 | 6.0 | 256.3 | 449.4 | Norway. (Krone) |
| | 1926-27 | C. C. | 47.8 | 89.8 | 9.1 | 1.8 | 4.9 | 254.2 | 407.6 | |
| | 1927-28 | C. C. | 43.1 | 80.9 | 11.5 | 4.8 | 5.8 | 268.6 | 414.7 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 41.4 | 87.0 | 18.8 | 3.0 | 5.6 | 214.2 | 370.0 | |
| Pays-Bas (Gulden) | 1925 | C. C. | 73.0 | 136.7 | 46.4 | 3.2 | 67.3 | 375.8 | 702.4 | Netherlands. (Gulden) |
| | 1926 | C. C. | 71.4 | 131.4 | 79.1 | 0.1 | 65.1 | 374.5 | 721.6 | |
| | 1927 | P. | 70.9 | 133.4 | 57.6 | 0.2 | 63.9 | 403.1 | 729.1 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 70.4 | 122.1 | 236.9 | 0.3 | 65.4 | 406.5 | 901.6 | |
| Pologne (Zloty) | 1925 | C. C. | 710.7 | 41.4 | | — | 166.5 | 1,121.8 | 2,040.4 | Poland. (Zloty) |
| | 1926 | P. | 730.8 | 51.0 | 24.0 | — | 145.2 | 936.9 | 1,887.9 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 662.8 | 81.5 | 63.6 | — | 176.4 | 914.4 | 1,898.7 | |
| | 1928-29 | P. | 797.3 | 125.2 | 106.0 | — | 233.9 | 1,216.0 | 2,478.4 | |
| Portugal (Escudo) | 1925-26 | C. C. | 322.3 | 343.0 | | 8.1 | 111.1 | 697.5 | 1,492.0 | Portugal. (Escudo) |
| | 1926-27 | P. | 428.5 | 439.5 | | 21.8 | 134.8 | 954.6 | 1,979.2 | |
| | 1927-28 | P. | 438.7 | 406.7 | | 47.8 | 143.1 | 800.4 | 1,836.7 | |
| Roumanie (Leu) | 1926 | P. | 5,329.6 | 4,174.2 | | 19.8 | 172.4 | 14,469.6 | 24,465.6 | Roumania. (Leu) |
| | 1927 | P. | 7,260.2 | 5,734.0 | | 325.3 | 179.4 | 17,619.6 | 31,118.5 | |
| | 1928 | P. | 8,228.5 | 5,470.0 | | 304.8 | 229.2 | 20,050.9 | 34,283.4 | |

EUROPE (continued).

Tableau 93 (fin). Finances publiques : Analyse des dépenses (en millions).
Tableau 93 (concluded). Public finance : Analysis of Expenditure (000,000's omitted).

| PAYS Unité monétaire | Exercice financier Financial year | Comptes Ac- counts * | Dépense nationale Defracc | Service de la dette publique Public debt service | | Déficit des entre- prises publiques Déficit on public under- takings | Pensions y compris les pensions de guerre Pensions including war pensions | Autres dépenses Other expenditure | Total des dépenses Total expenditure | couvert Unit of currency |
|---|--|-------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|
| | | | | Intérêts Interest | Amor- tissement Amor- tisation | | | | | |
| EUROPE (fin). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Royaume des Serbes, Croates, et Slovènes . . (Dinar) | 1924-25 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 | C. C. P. P. P. | 1,957.6 2,413.0 2,349.0 2,428.6 | 260.8 571.0 602.1 868.3 | | 276.4 196.4 180.5 85.6 | 842.9 808.0 926.0 916.3 | 3,188.1 3,939.0 3,650.0 3,200.3 | 6,525.8 8,017.4 7,707.6 7,499.1 | EUROPE (concluded). Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes. (Dinar) |
| Royaume-Uni . . (£) | 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 | C. C. C. C. P. | 103.5 102.1 98.5 | 305.0 305.0 384.0 | 60.0 65.0 50.0 | — — — | 82.7 80.6 77.7 | 235.8 222.2 217.4 | 787.0 774.9 747.6 | United Kingdom (£) |
| Suède (Krona) | 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 | C. C. C. C. P. P. | 156.6 148.6 138.0 133.8 | 81.1 83.4 86.0 86.6 | 8.0 21.3 14.2 18.4 | — — — — | 38.4 40.4 39.0 41.5 | 473.9 516.2 433.5 464.4 | 758.0 809.0 710.7 744.7 | Sweden. (Krona). |
| Suisse (Franc) | 1925 1926 1927 1928 | C. C. C. C. C. C. P. | 85.4 86.6 85.0 84.7 | 112.6 109.2 109.5 108.5 | 13.6 52.5 35.8 45.3 | 1.6 1.4 1.4 1.7 | — — — — | 153.8 152.5 154.0 147.3 | 367.0 402.2 385.7 387.5 | Switzerland. (Franc) |
| Tchécoslovaquie . (Koruna) | 1925 1926 1927 1928 | C. C. C. C. P. P. | 1,946.9 1,637.1 1,671.6 1,702.6 | 1,181.0 1,250.1 1,557.7 1,561.0 | 1,015.7 641.0 615.4 481.0 | 25.5 2.6 1.0 1.1 | 545.9 690.9 703.5 720.7 | 7,576.2 6,894.0 5,152.8 5,067.9 | 12,291.2 11,115.7 9,702.0 9,534.3 | Czechoslovakia. (Koruna) |
| U. R. S. S. . . . (Rouble) | 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 | C. C. C. C. P. P. | 437.9 601.0 675.1 792.1 | 63.9 84.6 159.1 307.5 | | — — — 42.9 | 24.7 39.1 152.8 187.8 | 1,137.5 1,716.1 2,393.3 2,860.7 | 1,604.0 2,440.8 3,380.3 4,191.0 | U. S. S. R. (Rouble) |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie (£) | 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 | C. C. C. C. C. C. P. | 7.9 5.4 8.2 5.1 | 21.6 21.7 21.7 23.7 | 29.9 14.0 29.8 25.0 | 0.5 0.4 0.4 0.3 | 7.4 7.6 7.7 7.7 | 45.2 45.6 61.2 41.1 | 112.5 94.7 129.0 102.9 | Australia. (£) |

SOURCE : Documents budgétaires officiels.

SOURCE : Official budgetary documents.

Note. — Les frais d'exploitation des monopoles fiscaux, du domaine de l'Etat et des entreprises publiques n'ont pas été compris ; seuls les déficits sont portés, s'il y a lieu. Les chiffres de ce tableau sont surtout destinés à indiquer les tendances qui se manifestent dans chaque pays particulier ; les comparaisons entre les chiffres relatifs aux divers pays ne devront être faites qu'avec beaucoup de circonspection.

* C. C. = comptes clos. C. Pr. C. = comptes provisoirement clos. P. = prévisions. P. (v.) = prévisions votées. R. = prévisions révisées.

¹ Y compris quelques frais divers d'administration.

² Dépenses brutes.

³ Frais d'exploitation.

⁴ Y compris les dépenses brutes du domaine de l'Etat et des entreprises publiques.

⁵ Les chiffres sont ceux des projets de budget.

⁶ Pensions de guerre seulement.

⁷ Depuis 1926, le service de la dette de guerre est effectué par une Caisse autonome.

⁸ Y compris une allocation de 1,800 millions de lires à une caisse pour le développement économique et la défense nationale.

⁹ Corps de gendarmerie et des volontaires.

¹⁰ Y compris les dépenses brutes de la Monnaie et de l'Imprimerie nationale.

¹¹ Non compris le service de la dette effectué par les entreprises publiques.

Note. — Working expenses of Fiscal Monopolies, Public domain and Public undertakings have been excluded and only net deficits, if any, included. The figures in this table are principally intended to show the tendency and development in each individual country ; comparison between the figures for the various countries should only be made with great care.

* C. C. = Closed accounts. C. Pr. C. = Provisionally closed accounts. P. = Estimates. P. (v.) = Voted estimates. R. = Revised estimates.

¹ Including some administrative charges.

² Gross expenditure.

³ Working expenses.

⁴ Including gross expenditure on Public domain and undertakings.

⁵ The figures are those of Draft estimates.

⁶ War pensions only.

⁷ Service of war debt has been effected, since 1926, through an autonomous fund.

⁸ Including allocation of 1,800 million lires to fund for economic development and national defence.

⁹ Gendarmerie and Volunteer Corps.

¹⁰ Including gross expenditure of Mint and Printing Office.

¹¹ Excluding service of debt effected by Public undertakings.

Tableau 94. FINANCES PUBLIQUES : Dette publique et service de la dette (en millions).

Table 94. PUBLIC FINANCE : Public Debt and Debt Service (000,000's omitted).

| PAYS Unité monétaire | Date | Dette intérieure Domestic debt | | | Dette extérieure Foreign debt | Dette totale Total debt | Exercice financier Financial year | Service de la dette publique Debt service | | COUNTRY Unit of currency |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------|
| | | Consolidée Funded | Flottante Floating | Totale Total | | | | Intérêts Interest | Amor- tissement Amor- tization | |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada. (Dollar C) | 31. III. 1926 | 1,920.1 | 295.4 | 2,215.5 | 553.3 | 2,768.8 | 1926-27 | 133.1 | 42.8 | Canada. (C. dollar) |
| | 31. III. 1927 | 1,941.9 | 290.1 | 2,232.0 | 494.3 | 2,726.3 | 1927-28 | 129.0 | 49.2 | |
| | 31. III. 1928 | 1,870.0 | 316.2 | 2,186.2 | 490.9 | 2,677.1 | 1928-29 | 125.6 | 56.0 | |
| Etats-Unis (Dollar) | 30. VI. 1926 | 16,928.3 | 2,714.9 | 19,643.2 | — | 19,643.2 | 1926-27 | 787.0 | 1,131.3 | United States. (Dollar) |
| | 30. VI. 1927 | 15,220.4 | 3,289.7 | 18,510.1 | — | 18,510.1 | 1927-28 | 731.8 | 907.6 | |
| | 30. VI. 1928 | 13,020.8 | 4,583.5 | 17,604.3 | — | 17,604.3 | 1928-29 | 675.0 | 542.5 | |
| Brésil (Milreis papier) | 31. XII. 1925 | 2,137.4 | 2,122.6 | 4,260.0 | 4,228.3 | 8,488.3 | 1926 | . | . | Brazil. (Milreis pa- pel) |
| | 31. XII. 1926 | 2,392.1 | 1,984.9 | 4,377.0 | 5,282.4 | 9,659.4 | 1927 | . | . | |
| | 31. XII. 1927 | 2,435.4 | 1,984.9 | 4,420.3 | 5,867.0 | 10,287.0 | 1928 | 472.9 | 163.5 | |
| Chili (Peso) | 31. XII. 1926 | . | . | . | . | 2,699.1 | 1927 | . | . | Chile. (Peso) |
| | 31. XII. 1927 | 152.8 | . | . | 2,609.4 | 2,762.2 | 1928 | 231.8 | . | |
| Colombie (Peso) | 31. XII. 1925 | . | . | 13.3 | 17.2 | 30.5 | 1926 | 2.1 | 4.3 | Colombia. (Peso) |
| | 31. XII. 1926 | . | . | 11.4 | 14.5 | 25.9 | 1927 | 3.1 | . | |
| | 31. XII. 1927 | . | . | 10.4 | 37.3 | 47.7 | 1928 | 3.1 | 2.8 | |
| Guatemala (Quetzal) | 31. XII. 1926 | 0.1 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 15.2 | 19.5 | 1926-27 | 1.6 | . | Guatemala. (Quetzal) |
| | 31. XII. 1927 | 0.1 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 14.8 | 18.6 | 1927-28 | 1.6 | . | |
| Haïti (Gourde) | 30. IX. 1924 | 23.5 | 6.1 | 29.6 | 91.4 | 121.0 | 1924-25 | 6.6 | 6.2 | Haiti. (Gourde) |
| | 30. IX. 1925 | 21.7 | 5.7 | 27.4 | 87.8 | 115.2 | 1925-26 | 6.0 | 6.7 | |
| | 30. IX. 1926 | 19.8 | 5.2 | 25.0 | 83.3 | 108.3 | 1926-27 | 5.7 | 4.4 | |
| | 30. XI. 1927 | 14.6 | 4.8 | 19.4 | 80.3 | 99.7 | 1927-28 | 9.6 | . | |
| Pérou (Libra) | 31. XII. 1924 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 8.4 | 5.5 | 19.9 | 1925 | 1.8 | . | Peru. (Libra) |
| | 31. XII. 1925 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 8.5 | 6.1 | 14.6 | 1926 | 2.2 | . | |
| | 31. XII. 1926 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 6.9 | 10.4 | 17.3 | 1927 | 2.0 | . | |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inde (Roupee) | 31. III. 1925 | 3,703.8 | 1,308.0 | 5,011.8 | 4,549.3 | 9,561.1 | 1925-26 | 424.1 | 49.7 | India. (Rupee) |
| | 31. III. 1926 | 3,682.9 | 1,442.0 | 5,124.9 | 4,565.5 | 9,690.4 | 1926-27 | 422.1 | 49.7 | |
| | 31. III. 1927 | 3,744.4 | 1,486.8 | 5,231.2 | 4,524.8 | 9,756.0 | 1927-28 | 428.1 | 50.6 | |
| | 31. III. 1928 | 3,723.0 | 1,598.8 | 5,321.8 | 4,594.3 | 9,916.1 | 1928-29 | 437.1 | 53.9 | |
| Japon (Yen) | 31. III. 1925 | 2,822.9 | — | 2,822.9 | 1,506.8 | 4,329.7 | 1925-26 | 221.5 | . | Japan. (Yen) |
| | 31. III. 1926 | 3,179.6 | 340.3 | 3,519.9 | 1,479.3 | 4,999.2 | 1926-27 | 233.2 | . | |
| | 31. III. 1927 | 3,470.3 | 240.3 | 3,710.6 | 1,461.2 | 5,171.8 | 1927-28 | 282.1 | . | |
| | 31. III. 1928 | 3,785.3 | 159.2 | 3,944.5 | 1,453.4 | 5,397.9 | 1928-29 | 289.7 | . | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne (Mark) | 31. III. 1926 | 3,045.8 | 170.8 | 3,216.6 | 922.8 | 4,139.4 | 1926-27 | 93.7 | 240.7 | Germany. (Mark) |
| | 31. III. 1927 | 6,957.1 | 183.4 | 7,140.5 | 911.2 | 8,051.7 | 1927-28 | 105.2 | 406.4 | |
| | 31. III. 1928 | 6,749.8 | 239.1 | 6,988.9 | 881.6 | 7,870.5 | 1928-29 | 133.0 | 342.5 | |
| Autriche (Schilling) | 31. XII. 1925 | 219.6 | 0.7 | 220.3 | 1,960.2 | 2,180.5 | 1926 | 81.6 | 63.6 | Austria. (Schilling) |
| | 31. XII. 1926 | 213.8 | 0.6 | 214.4 | 1,992.6 | 2,207.0 | 1927 | 92.9 | 79.1 | |
| | 31. XII. 1927 | 211.8 | 0.5 | 212.3 | 2,209.8 | 2,422.1 | 1928 | 93.1 | 58.8 | |
| Belgique (Franc) | 31. XII. 1925 | 17,242.7 | 14,688.7 | 31,931.4 | 16,116.6 | 48,048.0 | 1926 | 2,617.8 | . | Belgium. (Franc) |
| | 31. XII. 1926 | 22,109.0 | 5,038.0 | 27,147.0 | 29,268.2 | 56,415.2 | 1927 | 3,257.2 | . | |
| | 30. IX. 1927 | 22,346.1 | 5,105.5 | 27,451.6 | 28,740.0 | 56,191.6 | 1928 | 3,199.5 | . | |
| Bulgarie (Lev) | 31. III. 1926 | 271.8 | 5,006.4 | 5,278.2 | . | . | 1926-27 | 980.1 | . | Bulgaria. (Lev) |
| | 31. III. 1927 | 371.8 | 4,513.3 | 4,885.3 | . | . | 1927-28 | 1,188.9 | . | |
| | 31. XII. 1928 | 989.5 | 3,890.2 | 4,879.7 | 35,090.2 | 39,969.9 | 1928-29 | 1,254.3 | . | |
| Danemark (Krone) | 31. III. 1926 | 637.1 | 35.8 | 672.9 | 507.1 | 1,180.0 | 1926-27 | 52.8 | 54.3 | Denmark. (Krone) |
| | 31. III. 1927 | 599.2 | 35.2 | 634.4 | 528.8 | 1,163.2 | 1927-28 | 50.5 | 14.6 | |
| Espagne (Peseta) | 30. VI. 1925 | . | 5,072.6 | . | 910.7 | . | 1925-26 | 727.2 | . | Spain. (Peseta) |
| | 30. VI. 1926 | . | 5,472.6 | . | 910.7 | . | 1926 | 409.2 | . | |
| | 31. XII. 1926 | . | 5,471.0 | . | 910.7 | . | 1927 | 964.7 | . | |
| | 31. XII. 1927 | 16,870.2 | 246.0 | 17,116.2 | 910.7 | 18,026.9 | 1928 | 845.9 | . | |

Tableau 94 (suite). Finances publiques : Dette publique et service de la dette (en millions).

Table 94 (continued). Public Finance : Public debt and debt Service (000,000's).

| PAYS Unité monétaire | Date | Dette intérieure Domestic debt | | | Dette extérieure Foreign debt | Dette totale Total debt | Exercice financier Financial year | Service de la dette publique Debt service | | COURSES Unit of currency |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Consolidée Funded | Flottante Floating | Totale Total | | | | Intérêts Interest | Amortissement Amortization | |
| EUROPE (suite). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Finlande (Markka) | 31. XII. 1924 | 882.8 | — | 882.8 | 1,396.6 | 2,279.4 | 1925 | 386.9 | | Finland. (Markka) |
| | 31. XII. 1925 | 761.3 | — | 761.3 | 1,714.0 | 2,475.3 | 1926 | 653.0 | | |
| | 31. XII. 1926 | 496.9 | — | 496.9 | 2,349.9 | 2,846.8 | 1927 | 508.7 | | |
| | 31. XII. 1927 | 511.6 | — | 511.6 | 2,315.7 | 2,827.3 | 1928 | 537.7 | | |
| France (Franc) | 31. III. 1926 | 194,265.8 | 93,434.0 | 287,699.8 | 36,574.1 | . | 1926 | 15,144.1 | | France. (Franc) |
| | 31. XII. 1927 | 204,773.0 | 85,872.0 | 290,345.0 | 17,825.0 | 308,170.0 | 1927 | 15,533.5 | | |
| | 31. XII. 1928 | 229,525.0 | 45,680.0 | 275,205.0 | 17,695.0 | 292,900.0 | 1928 | 14,134.1 | | |
| Grèce (Drachma) | 31. III. 1925 | 5,535.9 | 1,570.8 | 7,106.7 | . | . | 1926-27 | 1,538.1 | 1,100.1 | Greece. (Drachma) |
| | 31. III. 1926 | 6,738.5 | 1,159.3 | 7,897.8 | . | . | 1927-28 | 1,856.2 | 814.7 | |
| | 30. IX. 1928 | 4,602.9 | 3,167.6 | 7,770.5 | 28,661.9 | 36,432.4 | 1928-29 | . | . | |
| Irlande, Etat libre d' (£) | 31. III. 1925 | . | . | 13.9 | — | 13.9 | 1925-26 | 0.6 | 1.2 | Irish Free State (£) |
| | 31. III. 1926 | 10.4 | 4.2 | 14.6 | — | 14.6 | 1926-27 | 0.7 | 0.6 | |
| | 31. III. 1927 | 11.1 | 6.6 | 17.7 | — | 17.7 | 1927-28 | 0.9 | 4.1 | |
| | 31. III. 1928 | 17.3 | 5.4 | 22.7 | — | 22.7 | 1928-29 | . | . | |
| Italie (Lira) | 30. VI. 1925 | 63,258.0 | 27,589.0 | 90,847.0 | . | 90,847.0 | 1925-26 | 4,085.6 | 1,019.3 | Italy. (Lira) |
| | 30. VI. 1926 | 63,453.0 | 27,856.0 | 91,309.0 | 2,729.0 | 94,038.0 | 1926-27 | 4,751.1 | 2,311.5 | |
| | 30. VI. 1927 | 62,699.0 | 20,976.0 | 83,675.0 | 1,765.0 | 85,440.0 | 1927-28 | 4,852.6 | 2,215.0 | |
| | 30. VI. 1928 | 84,828.0 | 1,118.0 | 85,946.0 | 1,841.0 | 87,787.0 | 1928-29 | 4,421.2 | 213.6 | |
| Lettonie (Lat) | 1. IV. 1925 | . | . | 0.4 | 90.6 | 91.0 | 1925-26 | 1.7 | | Latvia. (Lat) |
| | 1. IV. 1926 | . | . | 0.5 | 88.1 | 88.6 | 1926-27 | 3.4 | | |
| | 1. IV. 1927 | . | . | 0.5 | 85.9 | 86.4 | 1927-28 | 2.4 | | |
| | 1. IV. 1928 | . | . | 0.6 | 83.1 | 83.7 | 1928-29 | 2.4 | | |
| Norvège (Krone) | 30. VI. 1926 | 743.3 | 156.3 | 899.6 | 711.0 | 1,610.6 | 1926-27 | 89.8 | 9.1 | Norway. (Krone) |
| | 30. VI. 1927 | 759.0 | 104.0 | 863.0 | 705.4 | 1,568.4 | 1927-28 | 80.9 | 11.5 | |
| Pays-Bas (Gulden) | 1. I. 1926 | 2,876.5 | 306.3 | 3,182.8 | — | 3,182.8 | 1926 | 131.3 | 79.1 | Netherlands. (Gulden) |
| | 1. I. 1927 | 2,794.0 | 281.8 | 3,075.8 | — | 3,075.8 | 1927 | 133.2 | 57.6 | |
| | 1. I. 1928 | 2,739.9 | 251.5 | 2,991.4 | — | 2,991.4 | 1928 | 121.9 | 236.9 | |
| Pologne (Zloty) | 1. I. 1925 | 107.6 | 59.5 | 167.1 | 1,599.3 | 1,766.4 | 1925 | 41.0 | | Poland. (Zloty) |
| | 1. I. 1926 | 141.5 | 145.1 | 286.6 | 2,668.6 | 2,955.2 | 1926 | 51.0 | 24.0 | |
| | 1. I. 1927 | 182.0 | 66.0 | 248.0 | 3,274.9 | 3,522.9 | 1927-28 | 81.5 | 63.6 | |
| | 1. I. 1928 | 252.7 | 41.2 | 293.9 | 3,862.3 | 4,156.2 | 1928-29 | 125.2 | 106.0 | |
| Portugal (Escudo) | 30. IV. 1927 | 933.5 | 3,295.0 | 4,228.5 | 3,669.3 | 7,897.8 | 1927-28 | 406.7 | | Portugal. (Escudo) |
| Roumanie (Leu) | 1. I. 1926 | 14,807.2 | 11,280.0 | 26,087.0 | . | . | 1926 | 4,474.2 | | Roumania. (Leu) |
| | 1. I. 1927 | 14,829.9 | 10,680.0 | 25,509.9 | . | . | 1927 | 5,734.0 | | |
| | 1. I. 1928 | 16,996.0 | 9,469.7 | 26,465.7 | . | . | 1928 | 5,470.0 | | |
| Royaume- Uni (£) | 31. III. 1926 | 5,743.5 | 704.3 | 6,522.9 | 1,110.8 | 7,633.7 | 1926-27 | 305.0 | 60.0 | United Kingdom. (£) |
| | 31. III. 1927 | 5,737.4 | 715.7 | 6,551.2 | 1,101.4 | 7,652.6 | 1927-28 | 305.0 | 65.0 | |
| | 31. III. 1928 | 5,743.8 | 688.8 | 6,535.7 | 1,095.2 | 7,630.9 | 1928-29 | 304.0 | 50.0 | |
| Suède (Krona) | 31. XII. 1926 | 1,390.8 | 15.8 | 1,406.6 | 332.5 | 1,739.1 | 1926-27 | 83.4 | 21.3 | Sweden. (Krona) |
| | 31. XII. 1927 | 1,477.5 | 22.9 | 1,500.4 | 316.0 | 1,816.4 | 1927-28 | 86.0 | 14.2 | |
| Suisse (Franc) | 31. XII. 1924 | 1,692.0 | 103.9 | 1,795.9 | 508.5 | 2,304.4 | 1925 | 112.6 | 13.6 | Switzerland. (Franc) |
| | 31. XII. 1925 | 1,688.1 | 168.5 | 1,856.6 | 398.5 | 2,255.1 | 1926 | 109.2 | 52.5 | |
| | 31. XII. 1926 | 1,681.2 | 106.8 | 1,788.0 | 387.3 | 2,175.3 | 1927 | 109.5 | 35.8 | |
| | 31. XII. 1927 | 1,672.6 | 124.2 | 1,796.8 | 387.3 | 2,184.1 | 1928 | 108.5 | 45.3 | |
| Tchécoslo- vaquie (Koruna) | 31. XII. 1924 | 13,281.0 | 6,783.0 | 20,064.0 | 5,376.0 | 25,440.0 | 1925 | 1,088.2 | 1,015.7 | Czechoslova- kia. (Koruna) |
| | 31. XII. 1925 | 15,182.0 | 5,654.0 | 20,836.0 | 7,020.0 | 27,856.0 | 1926 | 1,216.2 | 641.0 | |
| | 31. XII. 1926 | 19,438.0 | 4,611.0 | 24,049.0 | 10,896.0 | 34,945.0 | 1927 | 1,521.1 | 615.4 | |
| | 31. XII. 1927 | 18,939.0 | 3,710.0 | 22,649.0 | 9,362.2 | 32,011.2 | 1928 | 1,546.5 | 481.0 | |
| U. R. S. S. . . . (Rouble) | 1. X. 1924 | 197.1 | 48.7 | 245.8 | . | . | 1924-25 | 63.9 | | U. S. S. R. (Rouble) |
| | 1. X. 1925 | 279.3 | 87.5 | 366.8 | . | . | 1925-26 | 84.6 | | |
| | 1. X. 1926 | 583.6 | 78.7 | 662.3 | . | . | 1926-27 | 159.1 | | |
| | 1. X. 1927 | 826.1 | 103.7 | 929.8 | . | . | 1927-28 | 307.5 | | |

Tableau 94 (fin). Finances publiques : Dette publique et service de la dette (en millions).

Table 94 (concluded). Public Finance : Public Debt and Debt Service (000,000's).

| PAYS Unité monétaire | Date | Dette intérieure Domestic debt | | | Dette extérieure Foreign debt | Dette totale Total debt | Exercice financier Financial year | Service de la dette publique Debt service | | COUNTRY Unit of currency |
|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------|
| | | Consolidée Funded | Flottante Floating | Totale Total | | | | Intérêts Interest | Amor- tissement Amor- tisation | |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie . . . (£) | 30. VI. 1925 | 276.6 | 8.2 | 284.8 | 146.1 | 430.9 | 1925-26 | 23.1 | 30.3 | Australia. (£) |
| | 30. VI. 1926 | 282.3 | 4.8 | 287.1 | 171.3 | 458.4 | 1926-27 | 23.4 | 14.5 | |
| | 30. VI. 1927 | | | | | 461.1 | 1927-28 | 23.6 | 30.3 | |
| | 30. VI. 1928 | 283.6 | 4.5 | 288.1 | 206.0 | 494.1 | 1928-29 | 25.8 | 28.6 | |

SOURCE : Documents budgétaires officiels.

SOURCE : Official budgetary documents.

¹ Y compris quelques frais divers d'administration.

² Les chiffres sont ceux de la Caisse d'amortissement et de l'amortissement net effectué hors budget.

³ Amortissement budgétaire seulement ; le montant de l'amortissement effectué par la Caisse d'emprunt n'est pas disponible.

⁴ Y compris la dette indirecte (garantie).

⁵ Dette consolidée seulement.

⁶ La dette en livres sterling a été convertie au taux de 1s. 6d. la roupie.

⁷ Y compris l'emprunt de liquidation de la dette, couvrant les opérations de conversion effectuées aux dates indiquées dans la première colonne.

⁸ Non compris la Caisse d'amortissement.

⁹ Le montant total de la dette extérieure s'élevait au 31 mars 1926 à 772,3 millions de francs, 97,5 millions de marks, 672,6 millions de francs-or, et au 31 mars 1927 à 542,9 millions de francs et 743,5 millions de francs-or.

¹⁰ Au pair du change.

¹¹ Seulement la dette extérieure commerciale.

¹² Non compris la dette extérieure politique.

¹³ Non compris la dette de guerre, dont le service est effectué par une Caisse spéciale.

¹⁴ La dette extérieure s'élevait au 1^{er} janvier 1926 à 570 millions de francs, 36,5 millions de lei et 41,1 millions de livres et au 1^{er} janvier 1928, à 81,1 millions de £, 499,1 millions de francs-or, 90,7 millions de \$, 3,2 millions de francs suisses, 84,2 millions de francs français, 45,8 millions de francs belges et 0,4 million de couronnes suédoises.

¹⁵ Y compris les « dettes de capital diverses ».

¹⁶ Non compris la dette des chemins de fer fédéraux, qui s'élève, au 31 décembre 1923 à 2.470,3 millions de francs ; au 31 décembre 1924 à 2.554,7 millions de francs ; au 31 décembre 1925 à 2.586,5 millions de francs et au 31 décembre 1926 à 2,711 millions de francs.

¹ Including some administrative charges.

² The figures represent sinking funds and net amortisation effected independently of the budget.

³ Budgetary amortisation only ; amortisation from Loan Funds not available.

⁴ Including indirect debt (guaranteed).

⁵ Funded debt only.

⁶ Sterling debt converted at rate of 1 rupee = 1s. 6d.

⁷ Including loan liquidation debt covering conversion operations effected at the dates shown in column 1.

⁸ Not including amortisation fund.

⁹ Foreign liabilities amounted on 31. III. 26, to 772.3 million francs ; 97.5 million marks and 672.6 million gold francs. On 31. III. 27, they amounted to 542.9 million francs and 743.5 million gold francs.

¹⁰ At par rate of exchange.

¹¹ Commercial foreign debt only.

¹² Excluding political foreign debt.

¹³ Excluding war debt, the service of which is effected through a special fund.

¹⁴ Foreign debt amounted on 1. I. 26, to 570 million francs ; 36.5 million lei and 41.1 million lire. On 1. I. 28, they amounted to £81.1 million ; 499.1 million gold francs ; \$ 90.7 million ; 3.2 million Swiss francs ; 84.2 million French francs ; 45.8 million Belgian francs and 0.4 million Swedish Kronor.

¹⁵ Including " Other capital liabilities ".

¹⁶ Not including debt of Federal railways which amounted on 31. XII. 23, to 2,470.3 million francs ; on 31. XII. 24, to 2,554.7 million francs ; on 31. XII. 25, to 2,586.5 million francs and on 31. XII. 26, to 2,711 million francs.

Tableau 95. BILLETTS EN CIRCULATION.
(En millions.)

Table 95. NOTE CIRCULATION.
(000,000's omitted.)

| PAYS — COUNTRY | Fin de : End of : | 1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | |
|--|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AFRIQUE — AFRICA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud, Union — South Africa, Union (£) | Banques ¹ | 2.3 | 8.8 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 9.1 | 7.2 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 7.6 | Banks ¹ |
| Egypte — Egypt (£.E.) | Banque et Etat | 2.2 | 35.6 | 31.8 | 34.4 | 40.3 | 33.6 | 27.9 | 27.5 | 30.3 | Bank and Government |
| AMÉRIQUE — AMERICA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Amérique du Nord — North America</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada (£) | Banque et Etat | 116 | 190 | 184 | 187 | 177 | 176 | 190 | 192 | 193 | Bank and Government |
| Etats-Unis ² — United States ² (£) | Bts banque | 726 | 3,174 | 3,118 | 2,951 | 2,556 | 2,458 | 2,458 | 2,387 | 2,428 | Bank notes State notes Gold and Silver Cert. Coins Total circulat. |
| | Bts d'Etat | 343 | 277 | 286 | 308 | 298 | 296 | 298 | 294 | 295 | |
| | Certificats or et argent | 1,506 | 413 | 591 | 958 | 1,360 | 1,502 | 1,489 | 1,474 | 1,401 | |
| | Pièces métall. | 929 | 826 | 822 | 827 | 833 | 818 | 850 | 848 | 849 | |
| | Circul. totale | 3,504 | 4,690 | 4,817 | 5,044 | 5,047 | 5,104 | 5,095 | 5,003 | 4,973 | |
| <i>Amérique du Sud — South America</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentine (Peso papel) . . | Billets d'Etat | 823 | 1,363 | 1,363 | 1,363 | 1,320 | 1,320 | 1,320 | 1,378 | 1,406 | State notes |
| Bolivie — Bolivia (Boliviano). . . | Banques | 20.8 | 33.7 | 31.1 | 32.3 | 34.8 | 38.6 | 37.7 | 39.6 | a) 39.8 | Banks |
| Brésil — Brazil (Milreïs) | Banque, Gouvernemt. et caisse de stabilisat. | 897 | 2,049 | 2,223 | 2,649 | 2,964 | 2,707 | 2,598 | 3,025 | 3,340 | Bank, Govern. and Stabil. Bureau |
| Chili — Chile (£ papel). | Banque et Etat | 186 | 325 | 302 | 293 | 336 | 394 | 372 | 319 | 349 | Bank and Government |
| Colombie — Colombia (£) | Banq. de la Rép. | . | . | . | 4.7 | 18.3 | 30.0 | 40.8 | 46.4 | 56.2 | Bank of the Rep. Other Banks and Treasury Total Silver and Nickel coins Total circulation |
| | Autres Banq. et Trésor | . | . | . | 19.3 | 15.8 | 12.5 | 10.5 | 9.3 | 8.7 | |
| | Total | . | . | . | 24.0 | 34.1 | 42.5 | 51.3 | 55.4 | 64.9 | |
| | Pièces d'arg. et de Nickel | . | . | . | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | |
| | Circulation totale | . | . | . | 35.8 | 45.9 | 54.3 | 63.1 | 67.2 | 76.7 | |
| Equateur — Ecuador (Sucre) | 6 banques : en 1927, Banque Centrale. | 10.1 | 16.1 | 16.1 | 16.1 | 17.6 | 36.8 | 35.9 | 38.8 | 36.6 | 6 Banks : in 1927 Central Bank |
| Pérou — Peru (Libra) | Banque de Réserve ³ | — | 5.6 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 6.1 | Reserve Bank ³ |
| Uruguay (Peso) | Banque de la République | 21 | 66 | 64 | 69 | 69 | 64 | 68 | 72 | 72 | Bank of the Republic |
| Venezuela (Bolivar) | Banques ⁴ | 10.6 | 34.8 | 35.2 | 35.1 | 42.3 | 45.1 | 56.9 | 51.9 | a) 47.6 | Banks ⁴ |
| ASIE — ASIA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inde — British India (Rupee) | Billets d'Etat ⁵ | 646 | 1,725 | 1,742 | 1,834 | 1,792 | 1,918 | 1,812 | 1,826 | 1,891 | State notes ⁵ |

a) 30. VI. 1928.

¹ Non compris la circulation en dehors de l'Union.

² Données officielles révisées comprenant la petite monnaie dont la circulation a été estimée à partir de janvier 1914. Elle s'élevait alors à \$56,960,000 ; ce chiffre a été adopté pour décembre 1913.

³ Jusqu'à 1921 : circulation des « chèques circulaires ».

⁴ Les séries données ne représentent pas toute la circulation monétaire, qui consiste en grande partie en pièces métalliques dont le montant exact est inconnu.

⁵ Excluding circulation outside the Union.

² Revised official figures including minor coins. Estimates for minor coins begin with January 1914 (\$56,960,000). This figure has been adopted for December 1913.

³ Up to 1921 : circulation of "circular cheques".

⁴ The series given does not cover the total monetary circulation which largely consists of coins. The exact amount of coins in circulation is unknown.

Tableau 95 (suite). Billets en circulation.
(En millions.)

Table 95 (continued). Note Circulation.
(000,000's omitted.)

| PAYS — COUNTRY | Fin de: End of: | 1919 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | |
|--|--|-------|---------|-----------|--------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| ASIE — ASIA (suite — cont.) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indes néerl.—Dutch East Indies (Gulden) | Banque et Etat | 111 | 334 | 305 | 302 | 316 | 386 | 353 | 351 | 311 | Bank and Government |
| Japon — Japan (Yen) | Banque et Etat | 426 | 1,764 | 1,717 | 1,772 | 1,688 | 1,650 | 1,584 | 1,695 | 1,752 | Bank and Government |
| Siam (Tical) | Billets d'Etat ^a | b) 29 | c) 84 | 92 | 106 | 114 | 125 | 126 | 131 | 129 | State notes ^a |
| EUROPE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albanie — Albania (Franc) | Banque Nationale ^a | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2.3 | 6.3 | 10.1 | National Bank ^a |
| Allemagne — Germany (Mark) ^a | Billets ^b Pièces métall. Circul. totale | 2,902 | 122,500 | 1,295,231 | *2,274 | 3,891 383 | 4,626 582 | 5,080 750 | 5,469 835 | 5,647 967 | Notes ^b Coins Total circulat. |
| Autriche — Austria (Krone, Schilling) ^a | Banque | | 181,066 | 4,080,546 | * 713 | 839 | 890 | 947 | 1,005 | 1,067 | Bank |
| Belgique — Belgium (Franc) | Banque et Etat | 1,067 | 6,462 | 6,876 | 7,537 | 7,873 | 7,814 | 9,646 | 10,951 | 12,358 | Bank and Government |
| Bulgarie — Bulgaria (Lev) | Banque Nationale | 189 | 3,615 | 3,886 | 4,139 | 4,530 | 3,655 | 3,481 | 3,727 | 4,173 | National Bank |
| Danemark — Denmark (Krone) | Banque Nationale | 152 | 471 | 459 | 473 | 478 | 438 | 386 | 354 | 360 | National Bank |
| Dantzig — Danzig (Gulden) | Banque de Dantzig | | | | | 32 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 39 | Bank of Danzig |
| Espagne — Spain (Peseta) | Banque d'Espagne | 1,931 | 4,244 | 4,137 | 4,338 | 4,547 | 4,440 | 4,339 | 4,202 | 4,397 | Bank of Spain |
| Estonie — Estonia (Emk, Ekr.) ^a | Banque et Etat | | 3,157 | 3,726 | 3,442 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 39 | 36 | Bank and Government |
| Finlande — Finland (Markka) | Banque de Finlande | 113 | 1,356 | 1,421 | 1,352 | 1,250 | 1,309 | 1,346 | 1,514 | 1,513 | Bank of Finland |
| France (Franc) | Banque de France ^b | 5,714 | 36,417 | 35,953 | 37,763 | 40,604 | 49,993 | 52,449 | 56,301 | 62,181 | Bank of France ^b |
| Grèce — Greece (Drachma) | Banque Nationale | 245 | 2,161 | 3,149 | 4,681 | 4,866 | 5,339 | 4,865 | 4,966 | 5,690 | National Bank |
| Hongrie — Hungary (Korona, Pengö) ^a | Banque Nationale | | 25,175 | 75,887 | † 931 | † 4,514 | † 416 | † 471 | † 487 | † 513 | National Bank |
| Italie — Italy (Lira) | Banques et Etat | 2,782 | 21,754 | 20,560 | 19,956 | 20,870 | 21,450 | 20,133 | 18,775 | 17,456 | Banks and Government |

b) 31. III. 1914. c) 31. III. 1922.

† En milliards de Korona.

^a Note, voir page précédente.

^b Jusqu'à 1922, total des billets de banque et des billets du Trésor exprimés en millions de marks. A partir de 1923, y compris les billets de la Rentenbank, le « Notgeld » et autres billets à valeur stable, exprimés en mille milliards de marks (ou en « Goldmark », « Rentenmark », « Reichsmark »).

^c Jusqu'à 1922 : Krone ; depuis, schilling (1 schilling = 10.000 Kronen).

^d Y compris les billets de la Société générale.

^e En 1921, 1922 et 1923, Eestimark ; depuis décembre 1924, Eestikroon (1 kroon = 100 marks).

^f Les données se rapportent au 24 décembre de chaque année, date du Rapport annuel de la Banque.

^g Jusqu'à 1924, Korona ; depuis, pengö (1 pengö = 12.500 Korona).

† Korona, 000,000,000's omitted.

^a Note on preceding page.

^b Up to 1922 total of bank and Treasury notes, expressed in millions of marks. Since 1923, including notes of the " Rentenbank ", " Emergency notes ", various issues of " fixed-value " notes expressed in marks, 000,000,000,000's omitted (or in " Goldmark ", " Rentenmark ", " Reichsmark ").

^c Up to 1922 : Krone ; since schilling (1 schilling = 10,000 Kronen).

^d Including notes of the " Société générale ".

^e In 1921, 1922 and 1923 Eestimark ; since December 1924 Eestikroon (1 kroon = 100 marks).

^f The data refer to December 24th of each year, the date of the Annual Report of the Bank.

^g Up to 1924 Korona ; since pengö (1 pengö = 12,500 Korona).

Tableau 95 (fin). Billets en Circulation.
(En millions.)

Table 95 (concluded). Note circulation.
(000,000's omitted.)

| PAYS — COUNTRY | Fin de : End of : | 1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | |
|---|---|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| EUROPE (note — cont.) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lettonie — Latvia (Lat) | Banque et Etat | | | 58 | 67 | 74 | 66 | 67 | * 74 | 83 | Bank and Government |
| Lithuanie — Lithuania (Litas) | Banque de Lithuanie | | | 30 | 60 | 93 | 82 | 87 | 97 | 85 | Bank of Lithuania |
| Norvège — Norway (Krone) | Billets de Banque ¹¹ | 108 | 419 | 395 | 407 | 402 | 366 | 337 | 331 | 316 | Bank notes ¹¹ |
| Pays-Bas — Netherlands (Gulden) | Banque et Etat | 313 | 1,046 | 1,044 | 1,098 | 958 | 892 | 830 | 810 | 805 | Bank and Government |
| Pologne — Poland (Marka p. Zloty) ¹² | Banque et Etat Pièces métall. Circul. totale | | 229,538 ¹³ | 793,437 ¹³ | 125,372† | 642 34 | 663 152 | 830 141 | 1,170 142 | 1,394 145 | Bank and Government Token coins Total circul. |
| Portugal (Escudo) | Banque Nationale | 87 | 737 | 1,054 | 1,420 | 1,763 | 1,821 | 1,854 | 1,857 | 1,990 | National Bank |
| Roumanie — Rou- mania (Leu) | Banque Nationale | 437 | ¹⁴ 13,908 | 15,162 | 17,917 | 19,356 | 20,126 | 20,951 | 21,026 | 21,211 | National Bank |
| Royaume-Uni — United Kingdom (£) | Banque et Etat | 34.6 | 438.4 | 404.2 | 411.0 | 403.9 | 391.4 | 387.2 | 382.3 | 378.3 | Bank and Government |
| Russie ¹⁴ — Russia ¹⁴ (Rouble-or — Gold Rouble) | Billets de Banque et d'Etat Pièces métall. Circul. totale | | | 118 | 307 | 669 74 | 1,127 142 | 1,240 173 | 1,483 185 | 1,821 207 | State and bank notes Coins Total circul. |
| Royaume des Serb.-Cr.-Slov. (Dinar) | Banque Nationale | | 4,688 | 5,040 | 5,790 | 6,002 | 6,063 | 5,812 | 5,743 | 5,528 | National Bank |
| Suède — Sweden (Krona) | Banque de Suède | 234 | 628 | 584 | 576 | 537 | 530] | 525 | 526 | 516 | Bank of Sweden |
| Suisse — Switzerland (Franc) | Banque et Etat | 314 | 1,015 | 977 | 983 | 914 | 876 | 874 | 917 | 953 | Bank and Government |
| Tchécoslovaquie — Czechoslovakia (Koruna) | Banque Nationale ¹⁵ | | 12,130 | 10,064 | 9,599 | 8,810 | 8,408 | 8,203 | 8,417 | 8,466 | National Bank ¹⁶ |
| Océanie — OCEANIA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie — Australia (£) | Banque et Etat ¹⁷ | 10.3 | 53.0 | 50.2 | 49.1 | 51.7 | 49.6 | 46.2 | 48.4 | 48.7 | Bank and Govern- ment ¹⁸ |
| Nouvelle-Zélande — New Zealand (£) | Banques d'émission | 1.7 | 7.5 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 7.3 | Banks of Issue |

* Estimation. — Estimate. † En milliards de marks. — Marks, 000,000,000's omitted.

¹¹ Jusqu'à 1925, y compris une faible proportion de petites coupures qui, depuis, ont été retirées de la circulation.

¹² Billets de la Caisse Nationale de Prêts, exprimés en millions de marks ; à partir de 1924, en millions de zloty.

¹³ Y compris les billets de la Banque générale.

¹⁴ Le montant des billets d'Etat en circulation en 1913, 1921 et 1922, exprimés en millions de roubles-papier, a été respectivement 1,700, 17,539,600, 2,138,711,400.

¹⁵ Jusqu'à 1925 : Office Bancaire du Ministère des Finances.

¹⁶ Pour 1913 billets d'Etat ; depuis 1921 billets de la « Commonwealth Bank ». Y compris les anciennes émissions de billets de banque.

¹⁷ Up to 1925 including a small amount of token notes which have since been withdrawn.

¹⁸ Notes of the National Loan Bureau, expressed in millions of marks ; since 1924 millions of Zloty.

¹⁹ Including notes of the « Banque générale ».

²⁰ The amount of State notes in circulation in 1913, 1921 and 1922 expressed in millions of paper roubles was 1,700 ; 17,539,600 and 2,138,711,400 respectively.

²¹ Up to 1925 : Banking Office of the Ministry of Finance.

²² For 1913 : Government notes ; since 1921 notes of the Commonwealth Bank. Including old issues of bank notes.

Tableau 96. RÉSERVES D'OR ET D'AVOIRS ÉTRANGERS (en millions).
Table 96. GOLD AND FOREIGN ASSETS RESERVES (000,000's omitted).

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 189. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 189.

| PAYS | Fin de : End of : | 1915 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | | COURANT |
|--|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
| AFRIQUE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud, Union de l'1 (£) | Banques : Or Avoirs étrangers | 8.2 — | 12.5 0.5 | 12.5 3.3 | 12.3 2.2 | 10.2 6.3 | 9.7 6.3 | 10.2 7.7 | 10.3 7.4 | Banks : Gold. Foreign Assets. | AFRICA. Union of South Africa. ¹ (£) |
| Egypte (£ E.) | Banque Nationale : Or Avoirs étrangers | 2.1 1.6 | 3.4 35.8 | 3.4 40.7 | 3.4 48.9 | 3.4 42.2 | 3.6 31.0 | 3.8 28.3 | 3.6 31.8 | National Bank : Gold. Foreign Assets. | Egypt. (£ E.) |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada (\$) | Or : Gouvernement Chartered Banks Total Avoirs étrangers : Chartered Banks | 115 46 161 | 132 108 240 | 117 67 184 | 142 67 209 | 138 88 226 | 131 99 230 | 131 98 229 | 93 98 191 | Gold : Government. Chartered Banks. Total. Foreign Assets : Chartered Banks. | AMERICA. Canada. (\$) |
| Etats-Unis ² . . (\$) | Or : Or contre certificats Autres réserves d'or dé- tenues par le Trésor et par les Federal Reserve Banks . Or en circulation Total | 1,028 262 634 1,924 | 708 2,798 423 3,929 | 977 2,857 410 4,244 | 1,509 2,581 409 4,499 | 1,712 2,273 414 4,399 | 1,680 2,403 409 4,492 | 1,617 2,360 402 4,379 | 1,413 2,333 395 4,141 | Gold : Gold against certificates. Other gold in Treasury and Federal Reserve Banks. Gold in circulation. Total. | United States, ³ (\$) |
| Argentine . . . (Peso Oro) | Or : Caisse de Conversion Banques Total | 233 62 295 | 471 34 505 | 471 29 500 | 452 18 470 | 452 24 476 | 452 23 475 | 478 82 560 | 490 152 642 | Gold : Conversion Office. Banks. Total. | Argentine. (Peso oro) |
| Bolivie (Boliviano) | Or : Banque de la Nation Banques privées Total | 6.6 12.1 18.7 | 15.1 6.0 21.1 | 15.1 6.0 21.1 | 15.1 6.0 21.1 | 16.8 4.2 21.0 | 17.7 4.2 21.9 | 17.8 4.2 22.0 | 17.8 4.2 22.0 | Gold : Bank of the Nation. Private Banks. Total. | Bolivia. (Boliviano) |
| Bésil (Milreis) ⁴ | Or : Caisse d'amortissem. Banque du Brésil Caisse de stabilisation. Total Avoirs étrangers : Banque du Brésil | 747 — — 747 | 384 — — 384 | — 407 — 407 | — 450 — 450 | — 454 — 454 | — 471 — 471 | — 407 436 843 | — 407 835 1,242 | Gold : Amortisation Office. Bank of Brazil. Stabilisation Bureau. Total. Foreign Assets : Bank of Brazil. | Brazil. (Milreis) ⁵ |
| Chili (Peso oro) ⁶ | Or dans le pays : Banque Centrale ⁶ Autres banques Total Banque Centrale ⁶ } Or à l'étr. Avoirs étr. } Total général. | 27 — 27 316 343 | 280 51 331 63 394 | 280 36 316 63 379 | 287 39 326 101 427 | 280 18 298 154 452 | 85 15 100 465 565 | 61 14 75 402 477 | 61 13 74 477 551 | Gold at home : Central Bank. ⁶ Other Banks. Total. {Gold abroad. } Central {Foreign Assets.} Bank. ⁶ Grand Total. | Chile. (Peso oro) ⁶ |
| Colombie . . . (\$) | Banque de la République : Or Avoirs étrangers | — — — | — — — | 5.0 2.5 | 9.6 13.7 | 15.0 21.3 | 18.4 24.6 | 20.5 23.7 | 24.9 39.7 | Bank of the Republic : Gold. Foreign Assets. | Colombia. (\$) |
| Equateur . . . (Sucre) ⁷ | 6 banques : Or Banque Centrale } Or en caisse Dép. à l'étr. payab. en or Total | 14.1 — — — 14.1 | 23.1 — — — 23.1 | 23.4 — — — 23.4 | 23.7 — — — 23.7 | 23.9 — — — 23.9 | 23.7 — — — 23.7 | — 10.2 32.7 42.9 | — 5.6 25.5 31.1 | 6 banks : Gold. Central Bank } Gold at home . Bank } Deposits abroad payable in Gold Total. | Ecuador. (Sucre) ⁷ |
| Pérou (Libra) | Or : Banque de Réserve Banques privées Total Avoirs étrangers : Banque de Réserve | — — — — — | 4.3 0.2 4.5 | 4.4 0.2 4.6 | 4.4 0.2 4.6 | 4.4 0.2 4.6 | 4.4 0.2 4.6 | 4.4 0.2 4.6 | 4.4 0.2 4.6 | Gold : Reserve Bank. Private Banks. Total. Foreign Assets : Reserve Bank. | Peru. (Libra) |
| Uruguay (Peso) | Or : Banq. de la République Banques privées Total Avoirs étrangers : Banq. de la République. | 10.5 — — 10.5 | 54.9 1.3 56.2 | 54.9 0.6 55.5 | 54.9 0.2 55.1 | 54.9 0.9 55.8 | 54.9 0.9 55.8 | 57.3 — — 57.3 | 66.1 — — 66.1 | Gold : Bank of the Republic. Private Banks. Total. Foreign Assets : Bank of the Republic. | Uruguay. (Peso) |
| Venezuela . . . (Bolivar) | Or : Banque de Venezuela. Autres b. d'émission Total | 8.6 2.9 11.5 | 51.2 3.5 54.7 | 51.6 4.1 55.7 | 66.2 6.1 72.3 | 74.0 9.2 83.2 | 69.2 10.8 80.0 | 71.7 10.8 82.5 | 91.2 10.9 102.1 | Gold : Bank of Venezuela. Other Banks of Issue. Total. | Venezuela. (Bolivar) |

Tableau 96 (suite). Réserves d'or et d'avoirs étrangers (en millions).
Table 96 (continued). Gold and Foreign Assets Reserves (000,000's omitted).
 Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 189. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 189.

| PAYS | Fin de: End of: | 1913 | 1923 | 1928 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | | COURANT | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inde or argent (Rupée) Avoirs étrang. (£) | Trésor : | | | | | | | | | | Treasury : | ASIA. |
| | Or (Rupée) * | 339 | 324 | 298 | 298 | 298 | 298 | 327 | 340 | Gold (Rupée) * | British India. | Gold * Silver } (Rupée) |
| | Argent * | 236 | 866 | 866 | 808 | 833 | 1,035 | 1,085 | 1,009 | Silver * | Foreign | |
| | Avoirs étrangers (£): | | | | | | | | | | Foreign Assets (£): | Assets (£) |
| | « Paper currency res. » | 2.7 | 5.9 | 17.0 | 17.0 | 29.0 | 5.6 | 1.0 | 4.4 | Paper currency reserve. | | |
| « Gold standard res. » | 12.7 | 40.1 | 40.3 | 40.0 | 40.0 | 40.0 | 40.0 | 40.0 | Gold standard reserve. | | | |
| Disponib. à vue auprès du Trésor britan. | 8.9 | 12.9 | 12.2 | 22.8 | 15.7 | 9.2 | 4.3 | 6.8 | Cash Bal. at Home. Treasury. | | | |
| Total des avoirs étr. | 24.3 | 58.9 | 69.5 | 79.8 | 84.7 | 54.8 | 45.3 | 51.2 | Total Foreign Assets. | | | |
| Indes Néerlandaises (Gulden) | Banque de Java : | | | | | | | | | Bank of Java : | Dutch East Indies. (Gulden) | |
| | Or | 26 | 153 | 156 | 134 | 183 | 197 | 178 | 170 | Gold. | | |
| | Devises * | 11 | 27 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 39 | Foreign Bills.* | | |
| Japon (Yen) | B. du Japon et Trésor : | | | | | | | | | B. of Japan and Treas. Gold at home. Gold abr. and For. ass. | Japan. (Yen) | |
| | Or dans le pays | 130 | 1,215 | 1,208 | 1,175 | 1,155 | 1,127 | 1,087 | 1,085 | | | |
| | Or à l'étr. et avoirs étr. | 246 | 615 | 445 | 326 | 258 | 230 | 186 | 106 | | | |
| Siam (Tical) * | Avoirs étrangers : d) | | | | | | | | | Foreign Assets : d) | Siam. (Tical) * | |
| | Couv. de billets d'Et. | | 33 | 51 | 56 | 77 | 80 | 88 | ... Cover for curr. Notes | | | |
| | « Gold Standard Res. » | | 14 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 23 | ... Gold Standard Res. | | | |
| | Total | | 47 | 68 | 73 | 95 | 102 | 111 | 100 | Total. | | |
| | Argent | 21 | 59 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 52 | Silver. | | |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albanie (Franc) | Banque Nationale : | | | | | | | | | National Bank : | Albania. (Franc) | |
| | Or | | | | | 0.1 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.2 | | | Gold. |
| | Avoirs étrangers | | | | | 1.5 | 4.8 | 12.4 | 15.3 | Foreign Assets. | | |
| Allemagne (Mark or) | Or : Reichsbank | 1,170 | 1,005 | 467 | 760 | 1,208 | 1,831 | 1,865 | 2,729 | Gold : Reichsbank. | Germany. (Gold Mark) | |
| | Autres banques | 74 | 57 | 56 | 59 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | | | Other Banks. |
| | Total | 1,244 | 1,062 | 523 | 819 | 1,274 | 1,897 | 1,931 | 2,795 | Total. | | |
| | Avoirs étrangers : | | | | | | | | | Foreign Assets : | | |
| | Reichsbank | 208 | | 347 | 1,198 | 1,016 | 963 | 472 | 528 | | | Reichsbank. |
| Autriche (Schilling) | Banque Nationale : | | | | | | | | | National Bank : | Austria. (Schilling) | |
| | Or | | 0.1 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 53 | 84 | 169 | | | Gold. |
| | Avoirs étrangers | | | 435 | 366 | 567 | 683 | 746 | 723 | Foreign Assets. | | |
| Belgique (Franc) ¹⁰ | Banque Nationale : | | | | | | | | | National Bank : | Belgium. (Franc) ¹⁰ | |
| | Or | 1,728 | 1,866 | 1,877 | 1,889 | 1,900 | 3,101 | 3,593 | 4,517 | | | Gold. |
| | Avoirs étrang. | 1,156 | 120 | 125 | 208 | 210 | 2,235 | 2,623 | 2,833 | Foreign Assets. | | |
| Bulgarie (Lev) ¹¹ | Banque Nationale : | | | | | | | | | National Bank : | Bulgaria. (Lev) ¹¹ | |
| | Or en lev or | 1,478 | 1,026 | 1,056 | 1,078 | 1,105 | 1,171 | 1,277 | 1,323 | | | Gold (in gold leva). |
| | Avoirs étrangers en lev papier | 376 | . | . | 866 | 317 | (-350) | 354 | 2,788 | Foreign Assets (in pa- per leva). | | |
| Danemark (Krone) | Banque Nationale : | | | | | | | | | National Bank : | Denmark. (Krone) | |
| | Or | 73 | 228 | 210 | 210 | 209 | 209 | 182 | 173 | | | Gold. |
| | Avoirs étrangers | 35 | 13 | 17 | 49 | 90 | 27 | 97 | 114 | Foreign Assets. | | |
| Dantzig (Gulden) | Banque de Dantzig : | | | | | | | | | Bank of Dantzig : | Dantzig. (Gulden) | |
| | Or et avoirs étrangers | — | — | — | 29 | 35 | 39 | 34 | 43 | | | Gold and Foreign Ass. |
| Espagne (Peseta) | Banque d'Espagne : | | | | | | | | | Bank of Spain : | Spain. (Peseta) | |
| | Or | 480 | 2,525 | 2,527 | 2,535 | 2,537 | 2,557 | 2,604 | 2,559 | | | Gold. |
| | Avoirs étrangers | 194 | 37 | 30 | 34 | 30 | 35 | 37 | 95 | Foreign Assets. | | |
| Estonie (Eesti Kroon) | Banque d'Estonie ¹² | | | | | | | | | Bank of Estonia : ¹² | Estonia. (Eesti Kroon) | |
| | Or | | | 14 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 6 | | | Gold. |
| | Avoirs étrangers | | | | | | | | 25 | Foreign Assets. | | |
| Finlande (markka) ¹³ | Banque de Finlande : | | | | | | | | | Bank of Finland : | Finland. (markka) ¹³ | |
| | Or | 276 | 332 | 332 | 332 | 332 | 327 | 317 | 304 | | | Gold. |
| | Avoirs étrangers | 812 | 790 | 613 | 563 | 1,272 | 1,317 | 1,550 | 1,045 | Foreign Assets. | | |
| France (Franc) ¹⁴ | Banque de France : ¹⁴ | | | | | | | | | Bank of France : ¹⁴ | France. (Franc) ¹⁴ | |
| | Or : dans le pays | 17,323 | 18,076 | 18,104 | 18,128 | 18,142 | 18,146 | 18,126 | 31,838 | | | Gold : at home. |
| | à l'étranger ¹⁴ | — | 2,279 | 2,279 | 2,279 | 2,279 | 2,279 | 2,279 | 2,279 | | | abroad. ¹⁴ |
| | Avoirs étrangers | — | 358 | 373 | 343 | 316 | 418 | 251 | 32,845 | Foreign Assets. | | |
| Grèce (Drachma) ¹⁵ | Banque Nationale : | | | | | | | | | National Bank : | Greece. (Drachma) ¹⁵ | |
| | Or | 372 | 830 | 925 | 952 | 975 | 1,044 | 1,135 | 554 | | | Gold. |
| | Avoirs étrangers | 3,375 | ... | ... | ... | 1,121 | 1,388 | 1,365 | 3,687 | Foreign Assets. | | |

Tableau 96 (fin). Réserves d'or et d'avoirs étrangers (en millions).
Table 96 (concluded). Gold and Foreign Assets Reserves (000,000's omitted).
 Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 189. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 189.

| PAYS | Fin de : End of: | 1918 | 1920 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | | COURSES | |
|---|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| EUROPE (suite). | | | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE (ctd.) |
| Hongrie (Pengö) | Banque Nationale : Or Avoirs étrangers | | 18 | 26 | 39 | 59 | 169 | 197 | 201 | National Bank : Gold. Foreign Assets. | Hungary. (Pengö) | |
| Italie (Lira) | Banque d'Italie : ²⁰ Or : dans le pays à l'étranger ²⁰ Avoirs étrangers | 5,472 | 4,169 | 4,146 | 4,198 | 4,207 | 4,245 | 4,547 | 5,052 | Bank of Italy : ²⁰ Gold : at home. abroad. ²⁰ Foreign Assets. | Italy. (Lira) | |
| Lettonie (Lat) | Banq.d.Lettonie et Trésor : Or Avoirs étrangers | | 13 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | Bank of Latvia. Treas. Gold. Foreign Assets. | Latvia. (Lat) | |
| Lithuanie (Litas) | Banque de Lithuanie : Or Avoirs étrangers | | 15.2 | 16.4 | 30.8 | 32.3 | 31.4 | 33.2 | 34.3 | Bank of Lithuania : Gold. Foreign Assets. | Lithuania. (Litas) | |
| Norvège (Krone) | Banque de Norvège : Or Avoirs étrangers | 44 | 147 | 147 | 147 | 147 | 147 | 147 | 147 | Bank of Norway : Gold. Foreign Assets. | Norway. (Krone) | |
| Pays-Bas (Gulden) | Banque des Pays-Bas : Or Avoirs étrangers ²⁰ | 151 | 582 | 582 | 505 | 443 | 414 | 400 | 435 | Netherlands Bank : Gold. Foreign Assets. ²⁰ | Netherlands. (Gulden) | |
| Pologne (Zloty) ²⁰ | Banque de Pologne : Or Avoirs étrangers | | 87 | 117 | 178 | 229 | 237 | 517 | 621 | Bank of Poland : Gold. Foreign Assets. | Poland. (Zloty) ²⁰ | |
| Portugal (Escudo) | Banque du Portugal : Or : dans le pays à l'étranger Fonds d'Etat étrang. Autres avoirs étrang. Devises achetées pour le compte du Gouv. | 7.5 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.6 | Bank of Portugal : Gold : at home. abroad. Foreign Govt. Securities. Other foreign assets. Foreign exchange bought for account of Govt. | Portugal. (Escudo) | |
| Roumanie (Leu) ²⁰ | Banque Nationale : Or : dans le pays à l'étranger ²⁰ Total | 152 | 39 | 127 | 135 | 139 | 144 | 150 | 158 | National Bank : Gold : at home. abroad. ²⁰ Total. | Roumania. (Leu) ²⁰ | |
| Royaume-Uni. (£) | Or : Banque d'Angleterre Trésor Total | 35.0 | 127.5 | 128.0 | 128.6 | 144.6 | 151.1 | 152.4 | 153.3 | Gold : Bank of England. Treasury. Total. | United King- dom. (£) | |
| Russie (U.R.S. S.) (Rouble or) | Banque d'Etat : Or Avoirs étrangers | | 5 | 88 | 142 | 182 | 164 | 189 | 179 | State Bank : Gold. Foreign Assets. | Russia. (U.S.S.R. (Gold-rouble) | |
| Serbes, Cr., Sl., Royaume des (Dinar) | Banque Nationale : Or Avoirs étrangers ²⁰ | 58 | 64 | 69 | 72 | 76 | 86 | 89 | 91 | National Bank : Gold. Foreign Assets. ²⁰ | Kingdom S.H.S. (Dinar) | |
| Suède (Krona) | Banque de Suède : Or Avoirs étrangers | 102 | 274 | 272 | 237 | 230 | 224 | 230 | 236 | Bank of Sweden : Gold. Foreign Assets. | Sweden. (Krona) | |
| Suisse (Franc) | Banque Nationale : Or Avoirs étrangers | 170 | 535 | 537 | 506 | 467 | 472 | 517 | 533 | National Bank : Gold. Foreign Assets. | Switzerland. (Franc) | |
| Tchécoslova- quie (Koruna) | Office bancaire : Or Avoirs étrangers | | 691 | 908 | 913 | 916 | 916 | 1,005 | 1,157 | Banking Office : Gold. Foreign Assets. | Czechoslova- kia. (Koruna) | |
| OCEANIE. | | | | | | | | | | | | OCEANIA. |
| Australie (£) | Or : Commonwealth Bank Banques Commenc. ²⁰ Total Avoirs étrangers : ²⁰ Commonwealth Bank | (4.5) | 23.9 | 24.9 | 24.9 | 26.3 | 22.0 | 21.6 | 22.3 | Gold : Commonwealth Bk. Joint Stock Banks. ²⁰ Total. Foreign Assets : ²⁰ Commonwealth Bank. | Australia. (£) | |
| Nouvelle- Zélande (£) | Or : Banques d'émission. | 5.3 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 7.3 | Gold : Banks of Issue. | New Zealand . (£) | |

NOTES AU TABLEAU 96. — RÉSERVES D'OR ET D'AVOIRS ÉTRANGERS.

NOTES TO TABLE 96. — GOLD AND FOREIGN ASSETS RESERVES.

SOURCE : Société des Nations : *Mémoire sur les monnaies et les banques centrales, 1913-1924* ; rapports de banque et de trésor. La plupart des données sont publiées régulièrement dans le *Bulletin mensuel de statistique* de la Société des Nations.

SOURCE : League of Nations : *Memorandum on Currency and Central Banks, 1913-1924* ; Bank and Treasury returns. Most of the data are published regularly in the *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics of the League of Nations*.

* Chiffre provisoire. — Provisional figure.

(a) 30. VI. 1928. (b) 27. XI. 1928. (c) 29. I. 1929. (d) 31. III. de l'année suivante. — 31. III. of the following year. (e) 28. II. 1929.

- ¹ Or, y compris une faible partie de monnaie divisionnaire.
 - ² Données officielles révisées ; y compris l'or détenu à l'étranger, mais non compris l'or assigné pour le compte des déposants étrangers.
 - ³ Nouvelle parité de 1 milreis = 5 ¹¹/₁₆ d. établie d'après la loi du 18. XII. 1926. (1 ancien milreis or = 4,56 nouveaux milreis.)
 - ⁴ Nouvelle parité : 1 ancien = 3 nouveaux pesos.
 - ⁵ Jusqu'à 1926, Caisse de Conversion.
 - ⁶ Nouvelle parité de 5 sucres = \$1, établie en juillet 1927 ; 1 ancien = 2,43 nouveaux sucres.
 - ⁷ L'or évalué d'après la nouvelle parité de 13 ¹/₂ rupees = £1 ; 1 ancien = 1,33 nouvelle rupee.
 - ⁸ Non compris les disponibilités à l'étranger dont le montant n'est pas indiqué dans les rapports de la Banque.
 - ⁹ D'après la parité : £1 = 12 ticals.
 - ¹⁰ Nouvelle parité : 1 ancien = 6,9385 nouveaux francs.
 - ¹¹ Nouvelle parité : 1 ancien = 26,70967 nouveaux leva.
 - ¹² 1913-1927 : Banque d'Estonie et Trésor.
 - ¹³ Nouvelle parité : 1 ancien = 7,66 nouveaux markka.
 - ¹⁴ Nouvelle parité : 1 ancien = 4,925 nouveaux francs.
 - ¹⁵ Les données se rapportent au 24 décembre de chaque année, date du rapport annuel de la Banque.
 - ¹⁶ Dépôts d'or à l'étranger, moins la partie amortie lors de la stabilisation. Le solde donné dans le tableau n'était disponible que depuis avril 1927.
 - ¹⁷ Nouvelle parité : 1 ancienne = 14,86826 nouvelles drachmes.
 - ¹⁸ Avoirs étrangers servant de couverture de billets seulement.
 - ¹⁹ Jusqu'à 1926, 3 banques d'émission et trésor.
 - ²⁰ Dû par le gouvernement pour l'or déposé à l'étranger.
 - ²¹ Les fonds d'Etat étrangers y compris, sont évalués à 5 millions de kroner.
 - ²² Non compris les disponibilités à l'étranger qui ne sont pas données à part dans les relevés hebdomadaires de la Banque (28 millions de gulden au 31. III. 1928, d'après le dernier rapport annuel).
 - ²³ Nouvelle parité : 1 ancien = 1,72 nouveau zloty.
 - ²⁴ Ancienne parité. Évaluée suivant la nouvelle parité (1 ancien = 32,258 nouveaux lei), la réserve d'or au 31. XII. 1928 s'élevait à 8,244 millions de lei.
 - ²⁵ Non compris l'or transféré en Russie pendant la guerre, soit 315 millions de lei.
 - ²⁶ Évalués à leur parité nominale.
 - ²⁷ Or et argent.
 - ²⁸ Non compris les fonds d'Etat britanniques dont la plus grande partie est détenue par le service de caisse d'épargne.
-
- ¹ Gold, including a small amount of subsidiary coin.
 - ² Revised official statements including gold held abroad and excluding gold earmarked for foreign account.
 - ³ New parity of 1 milreis = 5 ¹¹/₁₆ d., according to Law of 18. XII. 1926 (1 old gold milreis = 4.56 new milreis).
 - ⁴ New parity : 1 old = 3 new pesos.
 - ⁵ Up to 1926, Conversion Office.
 - ⁶ New parity of 5 sucres = \$1, introduced in July 1927 ; 1 old = 2.43 new sucres.
 - ⁷ Gold reckoned at the new parity of 13 ¹/₂ rupees = £1 ; 1 old rupee = 1.33 new rupee.
 - ⁸ Excluding balances abroad which are not shown separately in the Bank's returns.
 - ⁹ At the parity of £1 = 12 ticals.
 - ¹⁰ New parity : 1 old = 6.9385 new francs.
 - ¹¹ New parity : 1 old = 26.70967 new leva.
 - ¹² Years 1913-1927 : Bank of Estonia and Treasury.
 - ¹³ New parity : 1 old = 7.66 new markka.
 - ¹⁴ New parity : 1 old = 4.925 new francs.
 - ¹⁵ The data refer to December 24th of each year, the date of the Annual Report of the Bank.
 - ¹⁶ Gold deposits abroad less amount written off at date of stabilisation. The balance shown was not at the free disposal of the Bank previous to April 1927.
 - ¹⁷ New parity : 1 old = 14.86826 new drachmas.
 - ¹⁸ Foreign assets used as note cover only.
 - ¹⁹ Up to 1926, 3 banks of issue and Treasury.
 - ²⁰ Government debt for gold deposited abroad.
 - ²¹ The foreign Government securities included in this figure are estimated at 5 million kroner.
 - ²² Excluding balances abroad, not shown separately in the Bank's weekly returns (28 million gulden on 31. III. 1928, according to the last Annual Report).
 - ²³ New parity : 1 old = 1.72 new zlotys.
 - ²⁴ Old parity. The gold reserve on 31. XII. 1928, reckoned at the new parity (1 old = 32.258 new lei), was 8,244 million lei.
 - ²⁵ Excluding gold transferred to Russia during the War (315 million lei).
 - ²⁶ Reckoned at their nominal parity.
 - ²⁷ Gold and silver.
 - ²⁸ Excluding British Government securities, the greater part of which are held in the Savings bank department.

Tableau 97. EFFETS COMMERCIAUX, PRÊTS ET AVANCES DES BANQUES CENTRALES ET LEURS STOCKS DE FONDS D'ÉTAT (en millions).

Table 97. CENTRAL BANKS' DISCOUNTS, LOANS AND ADVANCES AND HOLDINGS OF GOVERNMENT SECURITIES (000,000's omitted).

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 193. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 193.

A) Fonds d'Etat. Prêts et avances à l'Etat.
B) Autres prêts et avances.
C) Escompte sur l'intérieur.

(A) Government Securities. Loans and Advances.
(B) Other Loans and Advances.
(C) Inland Discount.

| PAYS | Fin de: End of: | 1913 | 1923 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | COUNTRY |
|--|--------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| AFRIQUE | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud, Union de l' Banque de Réserve (£) | A) | | 1.30 | 0.53 | 2.00 | 1.27 | 0.14 | 0.12 | 0.45 | South Africa, Union of Reserve Bank. (£) |
| | B) | | 1.06 | 0.01 | 0.04 | — | — | — | 0.18 | |
| | C) | | 2.69 | 2.70 | 2.06 | 0.02 | 1.53 | 1.08 | 1.69 | |
| | Total | | 5.05 | 3.24 | 4.10 | 1.29 | 1.67 | 1.20 | 2.32 | |
| Egypte Banque Nationale (£ E.) | A) | 2.6 | 11.7 | 14.3 | 21.3 | 26.5 | 24.7 | 22.1 | 21.6 | Egypt. National Bank. (£ E.) |
| | B) | 6.0 | 5.7 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 9.6 | 11.6 | 13.4 | |
| | C) | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | |
| | Total | 8.9 | 17.5 | 20.7 | 27.8 | 33.0 | 34.9 | 34.2 | 35.5 | |
| AMÉRIQUE | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada Chartered Banks (£) | A) | 14.8 | 221.2 | 282.0 | 346.8 | 375.9 | 328.6 | 351.0 | 394.0 | Canada. Chartered Banks. (£) |
| | B) | 930.6 | 1,225.9 | 1,197.5 | 1,127.3 | 1,097.3 | 1,187.8 | 1,384.9 | 1,574.8 | |
| | C) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 945.4 | 1,447.1 | 1,479.5 | 1,474.1 | 1,473.2 | 1,516.4 | 1,735.9 | 1,968.8 | |
| Etats-Unis Banques de la Réserve féd. (£) | A) | | 436.2 | 133.6 | 540.2 | 377.0 | 317.2 | 616.5 | 228.1 | United States. Federal Reserve Banks. (£) |
| | B) | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| | C) | | 889.0 | 1,077.7 | 701.2 | 1,112.5 | 1,089.7 | 973.5 | 1,545.5 | |
| | Total | | 1,326.1 | 1,211.3 | 1,241.4 | 1,489.5 | 1,406.9 | 1,590.0 | 1,773.6 | |
| Brésil Banque du Brésil ¹ (Milreis) | A) | | | 602.3 | 572.5 | 593.4 | 552.4 | 541.6 | 581.2 | Brazil. Bank of Brazil ¹ . (Milreis) |
| | B) | | | 242.7 | 274.4 | 265.2 | 256.9 | 245.1 | 391.4 | |
| | C) | | | 778.5 | 636.0 | 343.9 | 464.0 | 595.2 | 681.5 | |
| | Total | | | 1,623.5 | 1,482.9 | 1,202.5 | 1,273.3 | 1,381.9 | 1,654.1 | |
| Chili Banque Centrale (Peso) | A) | | | | | | 8.5 | 17.4 | 11.3 | Chile. Central Bank. (Peso) |
| | B) | | | | | | — | — | — | |
| | C) | | | | | | 18.0 | 22.7 | 25.7 | |
| | Total | | | | | | 26.5 | 40.1 | 37.0 | |
| Colombie Banque de la Rép. (£) | A) | | | 3.8 | 2.6 | * 3.7 | * 2.0 | * 2.1 | * 2.4 | Colombia. Bank of the Rep. (£) |
| | B) | | | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 17.2 | 4.5 | |
| | C) | | | — | 3.0 | 8.5 | 12.7 | — | — | |
| | Total | | | 5.7 | 6.1 | 12.3 | 14.8 | 19.3 | 13.7 | |
| Equateur Banque Centrale (Sucre) | A) | | | | | | | * 12.5 | * 10.3 | Ecuador. Central Bank. (Sucre) |
| | B) | | | | | | | 3.3 | 4.5 | |
| | C) | | | | | | | — | — | |
| | Total | | | | | | | 15.8 | 14.8 | |
| Pérou Banque de Réserve (Libra) | A) | | | | | | | | | Peru. Reserve Bank. (Libra) |
| | B) | | | | | | | | | |
| | C) | | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.4 | |
| | Total | | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.4 | |
| Uruguay Banque de la Rép. (£) | A) | 0.7 | 6.1 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 6.8 | 11.3 | 4.9 | * 4.5 | Uruguay. Bank of the Rep (£) |
| | B) | 28.5 | 70.9 | 70.4 | 71.3 | 71.5 | 79.4 | 84.2 | * 85.6 | |
| | C) | — | 3.5 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 7.1 | |
| | Total | 29.2 | 80.5 | 83.7 | 85.1 | 81.3 | 95.4 | 94.8 | 97.2 | |
| ASIE | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inde Banque Impériale (Rupee) | A) | | 85.3 | 108.9 | 151.5 | 157.9 | 172.0 | 167.0 | 190.4 | British India. Imperial Bank. (Rupee) |
| | B) | | 483.0 | 592.6 | 491.3 | 504.8 | 396.7 | 460.5 | 491.3 | |
| | C) | | 61.9 | 114.4 | 115.9 | 48.9 | 73.3 | 154.7 | 124.5 | |
| | Total | | 630.2 | 815.9 | 758.7 | 711.6 | 642.0 | 782.2 | 806.2 | |
| Indes Néerlandaises a) Banque de Java (Gulden) | A) | 10.2 | 17.9 | 17.9 | 4.2 | 7.0 | 1.5 | 1.4 | — | Dutch East Indies a) Java Bank. (Gulden) |
| | B) | 38.5 | 62.6 | 61.3 | 42.4 | 43.3 | 67.4 | 76.6 | 75.9 | |
| | C) | 4.1 | 31.4 | 33.0 | 19.4 | 8.2 | 12.4 | 11.1 | 8.2 | |
| | Total | 52.8 | 111.9 | 112.2 | 66.0 | 58.5 | 81.3 | 89.1 | b) 84.1 | |
| Japon Banque du Japon (Yen) | A) | 112.3 | 205.9 | 281.4 | 286.7 | 295.5 | 297.0 | 236.5 | 225.4 | Japan. Bank of Japan. (Yen) |
| | B) | 85.6 | 299.5 | 387.2 | 409.0 | 276.6 | 103.8 | 122.4 | 117.4 | |
| | C) | 72.6 | 342.4 | 627.3 | 511.0 | 454.7 | 517.8 | 815.1 | 761.1 | |
| | Total | 270.5 | 847.8 | 1,295.9 | 1,206.7 | 1,026.8 | 918.6 | 1,174.0 | 1,103.9 | |

Tableau 97 (suite). Effets commerciaux, prêts et avances des Banques centrales et leurs stocks de fonds d'Etat (en millions).

Table 97 (continued). Central Banks' Discounts, Loans and Advances and Holdings of Government Securities (000,000's omitted).

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 193. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 193.

A) Fonds d'Etat. Prêts et avances à l'Etat.
B) Autres prêts et avances.
C) Escompte sur l'intérieur.

(A) Government Securities. Loans and Advances.
(B) Other Loans and Advances.
(C) Inland Discounts.

| CATÉ | Fin de : End of: | 1919 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | COUVERT |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| EUROPE | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE |
| Albanie Banque Nationale (Franc) | A) B) C) | | | | | | — — 0.120 | — — 0.257 | — — 1.176 | Albania. National Bank. (Franc) |
| | Total | | | | | | 0.120 | 0.257 | 1.176 | |
| Allemagne Reichsbank (Mark) * | A) B) C) | 396.9 94.5 1,357.6 | 1,184,464.4 774.0 411,117.1 | — 268.3 261.7 | 143.7 17.0 1,881.9 | 145.6 10.3 1,353.4 | 136.4 84.1 1,412.9 | 127.3 78.3 2,987.1 | 169.2 176.1 2,271.8 | Germany. Reichsbank. (Mark) * |
| | Total | 1,849.0 | 1,596,355.5 | 530.0 | 2,042.6 | 1,509.3 | 1,633.4 | 3,192.7 | 2,617.1 | |
| Autriche Banque Nationale * (Pour 1922: Kronen. De 1923 à 1928: Schilling) | A) B) C) | | 2,558,379.8 494.8 781,767.4 | 253.5 0.2 132.3 | 217.8 178.5 188.0 | 188.0 62.0 180.2 | 177.3 25.4 123.5 | 173.2 0.4 131.7 | 116.2 0.4 208.1 | Austria. National Bank *. (For 1922: Kronen. From 1923 to 1928: Schilling) |
| | Total | | 3,340,642.0 | 386.0 | 584.3 | 430.2 | 326.2 | 305.3 | 324.7 | |
| Belgique Banque Nationale (Franc) | A) B) C) | 58.5 61.4 634.8 | 5,995.8 275.3 713.1 | 5,899.1 355.1 1,354.8 | 5,802.6 583.9 1,553.4 | 5,805.8 897.7 1,253.7 | 2,129.8 183.1 2,461.5 | 2,221.7 156.8 2,809.5 | 2,069.7 184.3 3,295.6 | Belgium. National Bank. (Franc) |
| | Total | 754.7 | 6,984.2 | 7,609.0 | 7,939.9 | 7,957.2 | 4,774.4 | 5,188.0 | 5,519.0 | |
| Bulgarie Banque Nationale (Lev) | A) B) C) | 151.6 142.6 41.1 | 4,894.2 302.0 61.5 | 5,120.8 489.9 154.8 | 5,217.8 934.4 308.5 | 5,220.2 975.2 364.3 | 4,984.8 1,437.8 377.4 | 4,921.9 1,056.3 296.5 | 3,781.2 673.1 588.4 | Bulgaria. National Bank. (Lev) |
| | Total | 335.3 | 5,257.7 | 5,765.5 | 6,460.7 | 6,559.7 | 6,800.0 | 6,274.7 | 5,042.7 | |
| Danemark c) Banque Nationale (Krone) | A) B) C) | 1.9 17.5 59.4 | 43.0 100.6 169.1 | 55.0 112.4 260.8 | 33.0 107.7 80.2 | 11.0 105.7 85.3 | 1.7 83.7 78.7 | 0.2 91.5 30.9 | 3.3 87.1 42.8 | Denmark c). National Bank. (Krone) |
| | Total | 78.8 | 312.7 | 428.2 | 220.9 | 202.0 | 164.1 | 122.0 | d) 133.2 | |
| Dantzig Banque de Dantzig (Gulden) | A) B) C) | | | | — 2.5 17.0 | — 3.3 15.3 | — 1.0 8.8 | — 3.9 12.7 | — 1.6 8.9 | Danzig. Bank of Danzig. (Gulden) |
| | Total | | | | 19.5 | 18.6 | 9.8 | 16.6 | 10.5 | |
| Espagne Banque d'Espagne (Peseta) | A) B) C) | 637.1 860.1 356.8 | 615.3 2,090.4 751.2 | 603.2 2,012.5 954.8 | 605.3 2,408.0 918.7 | 625.0 2,594.5 762.3 | 600.8 2,616.0 610.4 | 806.3 2,436.0 480.5 | 707.7 2,791.8 577.7 | Spain. Bank of Spain. (Peseta) |
| | Total | 1,654.0 | 3,456.9 | 3,570.5 | 3,932.0 | 3,981.8 | 3,857.2 | 3,503.1 | 4,080.2 | |
| Estonie Banque d'Estonie (Eesti mark) * | A) B) C) | | 462.1 2,088.2 859.9 | 660.9 3,056.0 1,650.9 | 382.0 3,414.3 1,465.5 | 576.9 4,008.8 1,826.9 | 649.8 4,045.3 1,751.4 | — 8.3 21.1 | — 11.5 17.3 | Estonia. Bank of Estonia. (Eesti mark) * |
| | Total | | 3,410.2 | 5,367.8 | 5,261.8 | 6,412.6 | 6,446.5 | e) 29.4 | 31.8 | |
| Finlande Banq. de Finlande (Markka) | A) B) C) | 0.8 31.3 78.7 | 583.1 59.5 590.7 | 548.1 15.2 701.5 | 482.1 11.5 539.6 | 361.2 54.8 424.1 | 368.5 115.9 538.5 | 377.7 170.2 640.1 | 291.8 178.5 1,377.5 | Finland. Bank of Finland. (Markka) |
| | Total | 110.8 | 1,233.3 | 1,264.8 | 1,033.2 | 840.1 | 1,022.9 | 1,188.0 | 1,847.8 | |
| France Banque de France (Franc) | A) B) C) | 426.3 772.4 1,523.6 | 28,606.2 2,146.6 1,990.8 | 28,334.1 2,414.1 3,245.1 | 27,960.3 2,930.2 5,240.7 | 40,414.1 2,539.7 3,572.9 | 41,583.4 2,979.5 4,540.1 | 30,964.6 1,677.4 2,227.3 | 9,213.0 2,217.1 4,567.7 | France. Bank of France. (Franc) |
| | Total | 2,722.3 | 32,743.6 | 33,993.3 | 35,131.2 | 46,526.7 | 48,203.0 | 34,869.3 | 16,027.8 | |
| Grèce Banque Nationale ¹³ (Drachma) | A) B) C) | 195.8 163.0 31.5 | 4,729.9 798.6 263.9 | 5,948.3 791.8 354.6 | 5,807.5 1,300.4 941.2 | 5,951.2 1,582.8 1,054.6 | 5,390.2 1,804.6 1,148.3 | 5,146.4 1,535.5 1,604.5 | 3,789.6 53.8 55.7 | Greece. National Bank. ¹³ (Drachma) |
| | Total | 390.3 | 5,792.4 | 7,094.7 | 8,049.1 | 8,588.6 | 8,343.1 | 8,286.4 | 3,899.1 | |
| Hongrie Banque Nationale ¹⁴ (De 1922 à 1923: Korona. De 1924 à 1928: Pengo) | A) B) C) | | 37,423.5 6,680.4 29,778.3 | 420,776.2 934.8 562,340.5 | 152.8 — 153.0 | 156.3 — 134.2 | 134.7 — 218.1 | 111.4 — 332.1 | 97.2 — 417.4 | Hungary. National Bank. ¹⁴ (From 1922 to 1923: Korona. From 1924 to 1928: Pengo) |
| | Total | | 73,882.2 | 984,051.5 | 305.8 | 290.5 | 352.8 | 443.5 | 514.6 | |

Tableau 97 (suite). Effets commerciaux, prêts et avances des Banques centrales et leurs stocks de fonds d'Etat (en millions).
Table 97 (continued). Central Banks' Discounts, Loans and Advances and Holdings of Government Securities (000,000's omitted).

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 193. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 193.

A) Fonds d'Etat. Prêts et avances à l'Etat.
 B) Autres prêts et avances.
 C) Escompte sur l'intérieur.

(A) Government Securities. Loans and Advances.
 (B) Other Loans and Advances.
 (C) Inland Discounts.

| PAIS | Fus de: Bnd of: | 1918 | 1923 | 1928 | 1934 | 1938 | 1936 | 1927 | 1928 | COURSES |
|--|--------------------|---------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|
| EUROPE (suite) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italie Banque d'Italie ^u (Lira) | A) | 355.2 | 9,444.2 | 9,253.1 | 8,982.9 | 8,902.3 | 5,677.0 | 1,187.4 | 1,357.4 | Italy. Bank of Italy ^u (Lira) |
| | B) | 237.3 | 3,699.9 | 4,074.2 | 3,889.4 | 4,755.1 | 3,084.7 | 3,222.1 | 3,176.9 | |
| | C) | 676.1 | 6,039.7 | 7,927.7 | 9,108.2 | 9,984.9 | 8,016.0 | 3,809.5 | 3,720.3 | |
| | Total | 1,268.6 | 19,183.8 | 21,255.0 | 21,980.5 | 23,642.3 | 16,777.7 | 8,219.0 | 8,254.6 | |
| Lettonie Banque de Lettonie (Lat) | A) | | | 18.5 | 51.6 | 50.9 | 53.8 | 53.1 | — | Latvia. Bank of Latvia. (Lat) |
| | B) | | 4.4 | 20.1 | 46.0 | 63.4 | 71.4 | 77.9 | 47.7 | |
| | C) | | 6.1 | | | | | | 86.6 | |
| | Total | | 10.5 | 38.6 | 97.6 | 114.3 | 125.2 | 131.0 | 134.3 | |
| Lithuanie Banq. de Lithuanie (Litas) | A) | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lithuania. Bank of Lithuania. (Litas) |
| | B) | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| | C) | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| | Total | | " 8.6 | " 16.5 | " 34.5 | " 48.6 | " 51.0 | " 78.9 | " 91.5 | |
| Norvège Banq. de Norvège (Krone) | A) | — | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 5.1 | 10.1 | * 4.0 | Norway. Bank of Norway. (Krone) |
| | B) | 7.7 | 25.5 | 56.3 | 62.3 | 63.7 | 251.8 | 96.8 | 97.6 | |
| | C) | 65.3 | 363.9 | 323.5 | 244.3 | 165.9 | 120.7 | 105.9 | 123.6 | |
| | Total | 73.0 | 392.2 | 382.4 | 309.1 | 232.1 | 377.6 | 212.8 | * 225.2 | |
| Pays-Bas a) Banq. Néerlandaise (Gulden) | A) | 9.4 | 14.3 | 90.4 | 14.5 | 13.5 | — | 10.6 | 47.4 | Netherlands a). Netherlands Bank. (Gulden) |
| | B) | 85.5 | 149.7 | 165.1 | 178.8 | 156.0 | 152.9 | 145.3 | 157.9 | |
| | C) | 55.6 | 136.8 | 167.7 | 85.1 | 74.2 | 99.4 | 52.1 | 157.9 | |
| | Total | 150.5 | 300.8 | 423.2 | 278.4 | 243.7 | 252.3 | 208.0 | 363.2 | |
| Pologne Banq. de Pologne ^u (De 1922 à 1923 : Marka p. De 1924 à 1928 : Zloty) | A) | | 707,972.0 | 119,219,406.3 | 28.8 | 69.6 | 44.9 | 63.3 | 75.0 | Poland. Bank of Poland. ^u (From 1922 to 1923: Marka p. From 1924 to 1928: Zloty) |
| | B) | | 47,904.1 | 28,065,396.9 | 23.9 | 73.0 | 38.6 | 40.9 | 91.2 | |
| | C) | | 133,400.8 | 20,588,037.9 | 257.0 | 289.4 | 321.3 | 456.0 | 640.7 | |
| | Total | | 889,276.9 | 167,872,841.1 | 309.7 | 432.0 | 404.8 | 560.2 | 806.9 | |
| Portugal Banq. de Portugal (Escudo) | A) | 71.4 | 902.2 | 1,293.0 | 1,452.6 | 1,464.1 | 1,594.8 | 1,626.5 | 1,560.0 | Portugal. Bank of Portugal (Escudo) |
| | B) | 5.5 | 99.1 | 155.5 | 52.7 | 62.3 | 36.8 | 39.2 | 45.6 | |
| | C) | 16.2 | 142.3 | 153.6 | 153.4 | 151.1 | 220.1 | 234.4 | 246.2 | |
| | Total | 93.1 | 1,143.6 | 1,602.1 | 1,658.7 | 1,677.5 | 1,851.7 | 1,900.1 | 1,851.8 | |
| Roumanie Banque Nationale ^u (Leu) | A) | 45.8 | 12,461.5 | 11,230.7 | 10,948.1 | 10,960.5 | 10,935.9 | 11,061.3 | 11,238.8 | Roumania. National Bank. ^u (Leu) |
| | B) | 90.7 | 488.6 | 477.2 | 682.5 | 2,125.1 | 6,928.1 | 5,175.1 | 5,175.1 | |
| | C) | 207.7 | 3,808.5 | 5,864.1 | 7,573.0 | 8,425.4 | 9,800.8 | 9,180.0 | 9,407.1 | |
| | Total | 344.2 | 16,758.6 | 17,572.0 | 19,203.6 | 21,511.0 | 22,962.1 | 27,169.4 | 25,821.0 | |
| Royaume-Uni Banq. d'Angleterre (£) | A) | 31.6 | 70.4 | 69.4 | 88.3 | 83.8 | 53.9 | 68.3 | 307.2 | United Kingdom. Bank of England (£) |
| | B) | | | | | | | | | |
| | C) | 52.1 | 78.2 | 81.1 | 103.6 | 103.3 | 96.7 | 74.4 | 64.7 | |
| | Total | 83.7 | 148.6 | 150.5 | 191.9 | 187.1 | 150.6 | 142.7 | 371.9 | |
| Russie (U. R. S. S.) Banque d'Etat ^u (Rouble or) | A) | | | 34 | 47 | 108 | 155 | 301 | 271 | Russia (U. S. S. R.) State Bank ^u (Gold Rouble) |
| | B) | | | 191 | 287 | 784 | 1,911 | 2,521 | 3,399 | |
| | C) | | | 141 | 363 | 847 | | | | |
| | Total | | | 366 | 697 | 1,739 | 2,066 | 2,822 | 3,670 | |
| Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovenes Banque Nationale (Dinar) | A) | 57.9 | 4,517.5 | 4,524.4 | 4,520.7 | 4,466.6 | 4,413.6 | 4,337.8 | 4,201.6 | Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes. National Bank. (Dinar) |
| | B) | 28.0 | 99.6 | 190.0 | 205.7 | 163.3 | 239.1 | 251.1 | 253.8 | |
| | C) | 9.3 | 1,421.2 | 1,333.7 | 1,289.3 | 1,207.9 | 1,241.9 | 1,432.0 | 1,470.5 | |
| | Total | // 95.2 | 6,038.3 | 6,048.1 | 6,015.7 | 5,837.8 | 5,894.6 | 6,020.9 | 5,925.9 | |
| Suède Banque de Suède (Krona) | A) | — | 3.2 | 14.1 | 13.1 | 13.0 | 10.8 | 11.1 | 6.0 | Sweden. Bank of Sweden. (Krona) |
| | B) | 22.9 | 58.2 | 63.1 | 48.0 | 49.6 | 94.3 | 130.7 | 121.9 | |
| | C) | 157.3 | 432.6 | 435.8 | 454.8 | 371.2 | 238.8 | 217.5 | 313.6 | |
| | Total | 180.2 | 494.0 | 513.0 | 515.9 | 433.8 | 343.9 | 359.3 | 441.5 | |
| Suisse Banque Nationale (Franc) | A) | 0.2 | 331.7 | 160.1 | 82.2 | 51.0 | 87.8 | 80.9 | 72.9 | Switzerland. National Bank. (Franc) |
| | B) | 49.6 | 81.1 | 115.3 | 109.4 | 106.8 | 94.2 | 113.1 | 123.5 | |
| | C) | 109.3 | 35.3 | 107.1 | 86.9 | 96.4 | 97.2 | 135.0 | 163.9 | |
| | Total | 159.1 | 448.1 | 382.5 | 278.5 | 254.2 | 279.2 | 329.0 | 360.3 | |

Tableau 97 (fin). Effets commerciaux, prêts et avances des Banques centrales et leurs stocks de fonds d'Etat (en millions).

Table 97 (concluded). Central Banks' Discounts, Loans and Advances and Holdings of Government Securities (000,000's omitted).

A) Fonds d'Etat. Prêts et avances à l'Etat.
B) Autres prêts et avances.
C) Escompte sur l'intérieur.

(A) Government Securities, Loans and Advances.
(B) Other Loans and Advances.
(C) Inland Discounts.

| PAYS | Fin de End of: | 1913 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | COMPTES |
|--|-------------------|------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| EUROPE (fin) | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE (concluded) |
| Tchécoslovaquie Office banc. du Minist. des Fin. (Koruna) | A) | | 10,096.7 | 10,096.9 | 5,636.6 | 5,085.3 | 5,397.9 | 4,941.9 | 4,527.5 | Czechoslovakia. Banking Office of Ministry of Fin. (Koruna) |
| | B) | | 1,670.9 | 1,330.5 | 1,211.6 | 813.4 | 88.1 | 51.9 | 190.0 | |
| | C) | | 541.4 | 667.0 | 1,313.5 | 747.6 | 173.0 | 73.8 | 293.1 | |
| | Total | | 12,309.0 | 12,094.4 | 8,161.6 | 6,646.3 | 5,659.0 | 5,067.6 | 5,010.6 | |
| Océanie | | | | | | | | | | OCEANIA. |
| Australie Banque du Com- monwealth ¹⁾ (£) | A) | | 35.3 | 35.3 | 37.9 | 36.3 | 35.3 | 38.6 | 40.2 | Australia. Commonwealth Bank ²⁾ (£) |
| | B) | | 16.9 | 16.8 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 13.0 | 17.8 | 14.2 | |
| | C) | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| | Total | | 52.2 | 52.1 | 46.0 | 46.4 | 48.3 | 56.4 | 54.4 | |

Pour détails concernant la composition et la nature des Avoirs de Fonds d'Etat, des Prêts et des Avances, voir *Mémoire sur les Banques centrales, 1913, 1918-1923, et Mémoire sur les Monnaies et les Banques centrales, 1913-1924.*

* Chiffre provisoire. — Provisional figure.

(a) 31. III. de l'année suivante. — 31. III. of the following year. (b) 2. III. 1929. (c) 31. VII. de l'année suivante. — 31. VII. of the following year. (d) 30. III. 1929. (e) 7. I. 1928. (f) 30. VI. 1914.

¹ Détails complets concernant dette du Gouv^t, envers Banque n'étant pas connus, répartition entre A) et C) de certains postes des bilans en grande partie approximative, tout spécialement pour les années 1925, 1926, 1927 et 1928.

² Y compris faible quantité d'autres valeurs non indiquées séparément.

³ Montant brut de dette de l'Etat envers Banque. Dépôts du Gouv^t, auprès de la Banque se montent à 14 millions de sucres au 31. XII. 1927 et à 8 millions au 31. XII. 1928.

⁴ A partir de 1923, marks-or.

⁵ Jusqu'à fin 1922: Service autrichien (Geschäftsführung) de la Banque d'Autriche-Hongrie.

⁶ Y compris certaines avances au Trésor, qui ne sont indiquées séparément que depuis commencement mai 1926.

⁷ Balance nette, déduction faite du fonds d'amortissement de la dette d'Etat envers la Banque.

⁸ Depuis 1927, Festikroon (1 Ekr = 100 Emk).

⁹ Pour la plus grande partie, billets du Trésor, retirés de la circulation.

¹⁰ Y compris une somme garantie par le Gouv^t, et ne dépassant pas 15 millions de Ekr.

¹¹ Y compris fonds d'Etat finlandais négociables à l'étranger. Montant indiqué à fin 1928 se compose exclusivement de ces titres.

¹² En 1928, Banque de Grèce.

¹³ Jusqu'à fin 1923: Office national d'émission.

¹⁴ Jusqu'à 1925, trois banques d'émission.

¹⁵ Non donnés séparément.

¹⁶ Y compris effets commerciaux sur l'étranger et les valeurs et placements autres que fonds d'Etat.

¹⁷ Jusqu'à fin 1923, Caisse nationale polonaise de Prêts.

¹⁸ Dette du Gouv^t, pour circulation fiduciaire, s'élevant à 10,679 millions de lei au 31. XII. 1928, réduite à 4,000 millions de lei par suite de réforme monétaire en fév. 1929. Forte proportion des sommes indiquées sous B représente avances à l'Etat dont montant exact n'est pas indiqué dans rapports de Banque. Environ 1,300 millions de lei de ces avances également annulés en fév. 1929.

¹⁹ Chiffres donnés sous A) indiqués dans bilans de Banque comme « Fonds et Placements », sans spécification. Prêts à long terme accordés à l'industrie et à l'agriculture sur « Fonds spéciaux » fournis par Commissariat des Finances, ne sont pas compris dans ce tableau.

²⁰ Montant brut de la dette de l'Etat.

²¹ Montant net de la dette-billets de l'Etat.

²² Y compris la Caisse d'Épargne bancaire (depuis 1928 Caisse d'Épargne du Commonwealth).

For details regarding the composition and the nature of the securities holdings, loans and advances, see *Memorandum on Central Banks, 1913, 1918-23, and Memorandum on Currency and Central Banks, 1923-24.*

¹ Full details of Govt. indebtedness to Bank not being known, the distribution between (A) and (C) of certain items of the balance-sheet is largely approximate, more especially for the years 1925, 1926, 1927 and 1928.

² Including small amount of other securities not separated.

³ Gross indebtedness of Govt. to Bank. Govt. deposits with the Bank amounted to 14 million sucres on 31. XII. 1927 and 8 million on 31. XII. 1928.

⁴ Since 1923, gold marks.

⁵ Up to the end of 1922, Austrian Section (Geschäftsführung) of the Austro-Hungarian Bank.

⁶ Includes certain advances to the Treasury shown separately from beginning of May 1926.

⁷ Net balance after deduction of the sinking fund for the State debt to the Bank.

⁸ Since 1927, Estikroon (1 Ekr = 100 Emk).

⁹ Mainly Treasury notes withheld from circulation.

¹⁰ Including a sum not exceeding Ekr. 15 millions, guaranteed by the Government.

¹¹ Including Finnish Govt. bonds in foreign currency. The 1928 amount given consists exclusively of such bonds.

¹² In 1928, Bank of Greece.

¹³ Up to the end of 1923, Nat. Office of Note Issue.

¹⁴ Up to 1925, three banks of issue.

¹⁵ Not shown separately.

¹⁶ Includes foreign commercial bills, securities and investments other than Government.

¹⁷ Up to the end of 1923, National Loan Bank.

¹⁸ The Govt. debt for fiduciary notes of 10,679 million lei on 31. XII. 1928, was reduced to 4,000 million lei as result of currency reform in Feb. 1929. Large proportion of sums under B represent advances to the State; exact amount not shown in Bank reports. About 1,300 million lei of these advances likewise cancelled in Feb. 1929.

¹⁹ The figures given under (A) are shown in the balance-sheets of the Bank as " Securities ", without further specification; long-term loans to industry and agriculture from special funds supplied by Finance Commissariat are not included in the table.

²⁰ Gross indebtedness of the State.

²¹ Uncovered net balance of the State note debt.

²² Including the savings bank department (since 1928, Commonwealth Savings Bank).

Tableau 98. DÉPÔTS DANS LES BANQUES COMMERCIALES A LA FIN DE 1913, 1920-1927.
(En millions.)

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 202.

| PAYS | Description | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | |
|--|--|---|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| AFRIQUE. Afrique du Sud, Union de l' (£) | Banques com- merciales (Dépôts dans l'Union seu- lement) | Gouvernement . . . | . | 4.9 | 3.2 | 3.1 |
| | | Epargne | . | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.8 |
| | | Comptes courants. Dépôts fixes . . . | . | 36.1 | 30.5 | 29.9 |
| | | | . | 34.5 | 33.4 | 29.0 |
| | | Total | 34.3 | 77.9 | 69.9 | 64.8 |
| AMÉRIQUE. Canada (\$) | Chartered Banks | Dépôts : | | | | |
| | | Gouvernement. | 32 | 139 | 150 | 79 |
| | | Autres : à vue. | 381 | 657 | 541 | 538 |
| | | à terme | 625 | 1,293 | 1,241 | 1,184 |
| | | Corresp. étrangers | 21 | 33 | 39 | 39 |
| Total | 1,059 | 2,122 | 1,971 | 1,840 | | |
| Etats-Unis a) * (\$) | Banques Nationales | Dépôts : | | | | |
| | | Gouvernement | 50 | 176 | 249 | 103 |
| | | Autres : à vue | 5,955 | 10,651 | 9,046 | 9,603 |
| | | à terme | | | | |
| | Correspondants . . | 2,121 | 2,844 | 3,660 | 4,079 | |
| | Total | 8,126 | 17,073 | 15,106 | 16,287 | |
| | Toutes les autres Banques | Dépôts : | | | | |
| | | Gouvernement | — | — | 141 | 26 |
| | | Autres : à vue | 5,377 | 7,091 | 8,742 | 6,273 |
| | | à terme | — | 1,567 | 1,317 | 1,337 |
| épargne | 6,147 | 7,493 | 10,184 | 10,191 | | |
| non classifiés | — | 7,527 | 2,442 | 6,220 | | |
| Correspondants . . | 464 | 864 | 658 | 742 | | |
| Total | 11,988 | 24,542 | 23,484 | 24,789 | | |
| Toutes les Banques | Total de tous les dépôts | 20,114 | 41,615 | 38,590 | 41,076 | |
| | | | | | | |
| Mexique (Peso) | Banques * | Comptes courants | 39.0 | . | . | |
| | | Dépôts à terme . . | 55.9 | . | . | |
| | | Total | 94.9 | . | 53.0 | 73.9 |
| Argentine (Peso papier) | Banque de la Nation | Comptes courants | 188 | 399 | 312 | 335 |
| | | Dépôts à terme . . | 42 | 101 | 89 | 98 |
| | | Dépôts d'épargne | 215 | 592 | 636 | 700 |
| | Total | 445 | 1,092 | 1,037 | 1,133 | |
| | Autres Banques | Comptes courants et dépôts | 922 | 2,118 | 2,065 | 2,082 |
| Bolivie (Boliviano) | 3 Banques d'émission | Comptes courants | 11.7 | 20.0 | 25.7 | 35.3 |
| | | Dép. à terme et d'épargne | 7.8 | 17.8 | 22.1 | 21.8 |
| | | Total | 19.5 | 37.8 | 47.8 | 57.1 |
| Brésil (Milreis) | Banques (y com- pris la Banque du Brésil) | Comptes courants | 475 | 1,343 | 2,100 | 2,736 |
| | | Dépôts à terme . . | 253 | 877 | 1,248 | 1,405 |
| | | Total | 728 | 2,220 | 3,348 | 4,141 |
| Chili (Peso papier) | 28 Banques commerciales * | Dépôts : | | | | |
| | | or | 61 | 204 | 149 | 113 |
| | | papier : à vue | 222 | 529 | 559 | 540 |
| | | à terme | 189 | 359 | 398 | 470 |
| Total | 411 | 888 | 957 | 1,010 | | |
| Colombie (Peso) | Banques com- merciales | Dépôts : à vue . . | . | . | . | |
| | | à terme. | . | . | . | |
| | | épargne. | . | . | . | |
| | | Corresp. étrangers | . | . | . | |
| Total | . | . | . | . | | |
| Equateur (Sucre) | 6 Banques d'émission | Comptes courants | 3.7 | 12.1 | 11.1 | 12.2 |
| | | Dépôts à terme . . | 2.5 | 5.9 | 6.3 | 7.6 |
| | | Total | 6.2 | 18.0 | 17.4 | 19.8 |
| Guatemala (Peso) | 6 Banques d'émission | C. cts et dépôts : | | | | |
| | | or | — | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| | | papier | 30.9 | 55.7 | 39.9 | 64.8 |
| Pérou (Libra) | Banques de dépôts et d'escompte | C. cts et dépôts: | | | | |
| | | à vue | 4.01 | 8.48 | 7.77 | 7.54 |
| | | à terme | 4.08 | 7.17 | 5.98 | 5.85 |
| Total | 8.09 | 15.65 | 13.75 | 13.39 | | |

Table 98. COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS AT THE END OF 1913, 1920-1927. (000,000's omitted.)
 For explanations and footnotes, see pp. 202-203.

| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | Description | Country | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 3.0 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 0.3 | Government. Savings. Current accounts. Fixed deposits. Total. | AFRICA. South Africa, Union of. (£) | |
| 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.3 | | | |
| 32.0 | 30.9 | 33.3 | 31.9 | 33.2 | | | |
| 23.4 | 22.3 | 20.5 | 20.0 | 22.6 | | | |
| 61.1 | 58.1 | 60.1 | 58.9 | 59.4 | | | |
| 113 | 86 | 59 | 43 | 95 | Deposits : Government. Other : Sight. Time. Foreign corresp. Total. | AMERICA. Canada. (\$) | |
| 560 | 595 | 597 | 609 | 684 | | | |
| 1,180 | 1,238 | 1,319 | 1,373 | 1,445 | | | |
| 34 | 35 | 40 | 50 | 74 | | | |
| 1,887 | 1,954 | 2,015 | 2,075 | 2,298 | | | |
| 192 | 123 | 108 | 115 | 140 | Deposits : Government. Other : Demand Time. Correspondents. Total. | United States a), (\$) | |
| 9,542 | 10,144 | 10,990 | 11,284 | 11,463 | | | |
| 4,710 | 5,195 | 5,857 | 6,244 | 7,238 | | | |
| 2,409 | 2,821 | 2,887 | 2,899 | 2,857 | | | |
| 16,853 | 18,283 | 19,842 | 20,572 | 21,698 | | | |
| 46 | 29 | 39 | 43 | 51 | Deposits : Government. Other : Demand Time. Savings. Not classified Correspondents. Total. | All other Banks. | |
| 6,371 | 6,846 | 7,707 | 8,981 | 12,387 | | | |
| 1,704 | 1,472 | 1,469 | 1,791 | 1,818 | | | |
| 11,622 | 12,448 | 13,542 | 16,261 | 17,200 | | | |
| 6,394 | 7,439 | 7,822 | 4,872 | 2,034 | | | |
| 1,201 | 1,107 | 1,484 | 1,431 | 1,433 | Total of all depo- sits. | All Banks. | |
| 27,338 | 29,341 | 32,063 | 33,379 | 34,926 | | | |
| 44,191 | 47,624 | 51,905 | 53,051 | 56,624 | | | |
| . | . | 110.1 | 145.1 | 134.4 | Current accounts. Time deposits. Total. | Banks ¹ . | Mexico. (Peso) |
| 106.3 | 123.6 | 13.5 | 15.1 | 30.5 | | | |
| | | 123.6 | 160.2 | 164.9 | | | |
| 422 | 424 | 412 | 427 | 459 | Current account a. Time deposits. Savings deposits. Total. | Bank of the Nation. | Argentine. (Peso paper) |
| 109 | 110 | 89 | 80 | 86 | | | |
| 608 | 760 | 779 | 786 | 841 | Current and depo- sit accounts. | Other Banks. | |
| 1,229 | 1,294 | 1,280 | 1,293 | 1,386 | | | |
| 1,940 | 1,921 | 1,942 | 1,961 | 2,058 | | | |
| 28.3 | 28.6 | 30.6 | 26.0 | 26.4 | Current accounts. Time and Savings deposits. Total. | 3 Banks of Issue. | Bolivia. (Boliviano) |
| 20.8 | 22.1 | 22.2 | 24.7 | 24.2 | | | |
| 49.1 | 50.7 | 52.8 | 50.7 | 50.6 | | | |
| 2,932 | 2,983 | 2,740 | 2,938 | ... | Current accounts. Time deposits. Total. | Banks (Including the Bank of Brazil). | Brazil. (Milreis) |
| 1,891 | 2,772 | 2,964 | 2,813 | ... | | | |
| 4,823 | 5,755 | 5,704 | 5,751 | ... | | | |
| 124 | 105 | 97 | b) | c) | Deposits : Gold. Paper : Sight. Time. Total | 28 Commercial Banks ² . | Chile. (Peso paper) |
| 496 | 530 | 636 | 716 | 646 | | | |
| 520 | 465 | 400 | 674 | 710 | | | |
| 1,016 | 995 | 1,036 | 1,390 | 1,356 | | | |
| . | 25.3 | 32.4 | 44.8 | 46.7 | Deposits : Sight. Time. Savings. Foreign corresp. Total. | Commercial Banks. | Colombia (Peso) |
| . | 7.7 | 9.3 | 10.1 | 1.3 | | | |
| . | 1.3 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 4.6 | | | |
| . | 3.8 | 4.0 | 8.0 | 10.3 | | | |
| 24.3 | 38.1 | 47.2 | 65.4 | 62.9 | | | |
| 11.6 | 11.5 | 13.1 | 13.3 | 12.8 | Current accounts. Time deposits. Total. | 6 Banks of Issue. | Ecuador. (Sucre) |
| 7.7 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 3.9 | 4.6 | | | |
| 19.3 | 18.4 | 20.0 | 17.2 | 17.4 | | | |
| 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 3.2 | 4.0 | Curr. and dep. accts. Gold. Paper. | 6 Banks of Issue. | Guatemala. (Peso) |
| 64.9 | 63.4 | 63.1 | 59.9 | 49.9 | | | |
| 7.91 | 9.89 | 10.06 | 9.50 | 9.28 | Curr. and dep. accts Demand. Time. Total. | Deposit and Discount Banks. | Peru. (Libra) |
| 6.23 | 6.89 | 7.07 | 7.45 | 7.46 | | | |
| 14.14 | 16.78 | 17.13 | 16.95 | 16.74 | | | |

Tableau 98 (suite). Dépôts dans les banques commerciales à la fin de 1913, 1920-1927. (En millions.)
 Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 202.

| PAYS | Description | | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 |
|--|--|---|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Salvador (Colon) | 3 Banques d'émission | Comptes courants et correspond. | 4.1 | 3.8 | 7.2 | 8.9 |
| | | Dépôts | 2.2 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.2 |
| | | Total | 6.3 | 4.2 | 7.9 | 9.1 |
| Uruguay (Peso) | Banque de la République | Comptes courants et dépôts privés : | 5.3 | 22.0 | 15.5 | 16.1 |
| | | à vue | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 1.9 |
| | | à terme | 1.0 | 13.4 | 17.2 | 20.7 |
| | | Total | 7.7 | 37.0 | 35.5 | 38.7 |
| | Autres Banques d) | à vue | 12.5 | 29.7 | 32.1 | 28.2 |
| | | à terme | 17.5 | 35.8 | 43.0 | 38.5 |
| | Toutes les Banques | Total | 30.0 | 65.5 | 75.1 | 66.7 |
| Total général | | 37.7 | 102.5 | 110.6 | 105.4 | |
| Venezuela (Bolivar) | 4 Banques d'émission | C. cts et dépôts: | | | | |
| | | Gouvernement | 6.5 | 72.4 | 35.5 | 41.9 |
| | | Autres | 9.7 | 15.3 | 13.1 | 13.4 |
| | | Epargne | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| | Total | 16.9 | 88.8 | 49.9 | 56.7 | |
| ASIE. Inde (Rupec) | Banque Imp. ^a • Exchange Banks • Banques commerciales | Dépôts privés | 365 | 780 | 649 | 570 |
| | | Comptes courants et dépôts | 293 | 748 | 752 | 734 |
| | | Comptes courants et dépôts | 258 | 735 | 802 | 650 |
| | | Total | 916 | 2,263 | 2,203 | 1,954 |
| Japon (Yen) | 3 • Banques spéciales • ³ | Comptes courants et dépôts : | | | | |
| | | Publics | 8 | 17 | 7 | 10 |
| | | Autres : à vue à terme | 121 110 | 415 277 | 340 268 | 394 264 |
| | | autres | 8 | 65 | 75 | 3 |
| | Banques ordi- naires et Caisses d'é- pargne | Total | 247 | 774 | 690 | 671 |
| | | Comptes courants et dépôts : | | | | |
| | | Publics | 21 | 123 | 168 | 174 |
| | | Autres : à vue à terme | 710 739 | 2,997 3,149 | 3,375 3,402 | 3,324 3,511 |
| | | autres | 133 | 836 | 867 | 894 |
| | | Total | 1,603 | 7,105 | 7,812 | 7,903 |
| EUROPE. Allemagne (Mark ^a) | 6 Banques commerc. (« Grossban- ken ») | Dépôts à vue | 2,485 | 42,974 | 78,126 | 1,329,133 |
| | | Dépôts à préavis : | | | | |
| | | moins de 3 mois | 1,305 | 8,458 | 15,259 | 69,694 |
| | | plus de 3 mois | 583 | 4,617 | 7,898 | 30,295 |
| | Corr. dans le pays | 479 | 4,165 | 9,991 | 161,509 | |
| | Total | 4,852 | 60,214 | 111,274 | 1,590,631 | |
| | Toutes les Banques | Dépôts à vue | . | . | . | . |
| | | Dépôts à préavis : | | | | |
| | | moins de 3 mois | . | . | . | . |
| | | plus de 3 mois | . | . | . | . |
| Corr. dans le pays | | . | . | . | . | |
| Total | | . | . | . | . | |
| Autriche (Krone Schilling ^a) | Banques commerciales | Comptes courants | 4,669 | 64,493 | . | 5,913,301 |
| | | Dépôts d'épargne | 1,156 | 4,843 | . | 138,403 |
| | | Total | 5,825 | 69,336 | . | 6,051,704 |
| Belgique (Franc) | Banques commerciales ^a | Dépôts à vue | 2,335 | 8,271 | 8,518 | 9,506 |
| | | Dépôts à terme | 674 | 911 | 1,096 | 1,005 |
| | | Total | 3,009 | 9,182 | 9,614 | 10,511 |
| Bulgarie ^a (Lev) | Banque Nationale Autres Ban- ques d'Etat | Comptes courants privés | 10 | 468 | 521 | 626 |
| | | Comptes courants et dépôts : | | | | |
| | | à vue | 25 | 165 | 329 | 617 |
| | à terme et épargne | 59 | 265 | 306 | 315 | |
| | Total | 84 | 430 | 635 | 932 | |
| | 5 Banques commerciales | Comptes courants et dépôts | 86 | 865 | 1,204 | 1,130 |

Table 98 (continued). Commercial Bank Deposits at the End of 1913 1920-1927. (000,000's omitted.)
 For explanations and footnotes, see pp. 202-203.

| 1928 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | Description | Country |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|
| 8.0 | 9.8 | 8.8 | 6.9 | 8.9 | Current accounts and correspond. Deposits. Total. | 3 Banks. of Issue. Salvador. (Colon) |
| 0.2 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.8 | | |
| 8.2 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 7.9 | 10.7 | | |
| 14.5 | 12.8 | 16.3 | 19.7 | 22.9 | Private current and dep. accounts Sight. Time. Savings. Total. | Bank of the Republic. Uruguay. (Peso) |
| 2.6 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 2.5 | | |
| 22.6 | 21.6 | 25.6 | 29.0 | 34.2 | | |
| 39.7 | 39.7 | 43.9 | 51.2 | 59.6 | Other Banks d). Sight. Time. Total. | Other Banks d). Uruguay. (Peso) |
| 33.2 | 26.2 | 25.4 | 29.3 | 30.8 | | |
| 31.0 | 25.4 | 25.3 | 28.7 | 32.1 | | |
| 64.2 | 51.6 | 50.7 | 58.0 | 62.9 | Grand Total. All Banks. | All Banks. |
| 103.9 | 91.3 | 94.6 | 109.2 | 122.5 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 51.9 | 64.2 | 77.5 | 56.3 | ... | Curr. and dep. acc. Government. Other. Savings. Total. | 4 Banks. of Issue. Venezuela. (Bolivar) |
| 13.1 | 15.0 | 14.7 | 20.5 | ... | | |
| 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 3.7 | ... | | |
| 66.8 | 81.2 | 94.9 | 80.5 | ... | | |
| 742 | 767 | 778 | 739 | 721 | Private deposits. Current and deposit accounts. Current and deposit accounts. Total. | Imperial Bank's Exchange Banks. Joint-Stock Banks. ASIA. British India. (Rupee) |
| 684 | 706 | 705 | 715 | ... | | |
| 562 | 552 | 579 | 631 | ... | | |
| 1,988 | 2,025 | 2,062 | 2,085 | ... | | |
| 10 | 38 | 13 | 10 | 11 | Current and deposit accounts : Public. Other : Demand. Time. Other. Total. | 3 " Special Banks " . Japan. (Yen) |
| 245 | 268 | 267 | 232 | 232 | | |
| 323 | 382 | 343 | 329 | 320 | | |
| 176 | 168 | 132 | 55 | 66 | Current and deposit accounts : Public. Other : Demand. Time. Other. Total. | Ordinary Banks and Savings Banks. Japan. (Yen) |
| 754 | 856 | 755 | 626 | 629 | | |
| 140 | 134 | 160 | 157 | 154 | | |
| 3,339 | 3,269 | 3,318 | 3,303 | 3,316 | | |
| 3,633 | 4,042 | 4,625 | 5,073 | 5,785 | | |
| 758 | 731 | 732 | 745 | 873 | | |
| 7,870 | 8,176 | 8,835 | 9,278 | 10,128 | | |
| 719 | 1,442 | 1,853 | 2,289 | 2,458 | Sight deposits. Deposits at notice : less than 3 months. more than 3 mths. Corresp. at home. Total. | 6 Commercial Banks (" Grossbanken "). All Banks. EUROPE. Germany. (Mark ') |
| 151 | 1,002 | 1,599 | 2,058 | 3,003 | | |
| 35 | 62 | 139 | 167 | 281 | | |
| 1,058 | 3,193 | 4,519 | 5,517 | 6,872 | Sight deposits. Deposits at notice : less than 3 months. more than 3 mths. Corresp. at home. Total. | All Banks. EUROPE. Germany. (Mark ') |
| 960 | 2,148 | 2,709 | 2,878 | 3,144 | | |
| 206 | 1,404 | 2,119 | 2,569 | 3,770 | | |
| 55 | 339 | 445 | 279 | 492 | | |
| 216 | 852 | 1,156 | 1,235 | 1,513 | | |
| 1,437 | 4,743 | 6,429 | 6,961 | 8,919 | | |
| 11,078,792 | 1,387 | 1,573 | 1,901 | 2,491 | Current accounts. Savings deposits. Total. | Commercial Banks. Austria. (Krone Schilling ') |
| 418,265 | 78 | 153 | 272 | 373 | | |
| 11,497,057 | 1,465 | 1,726 | 2,173 | 2,864 | | |
| 10,156 | 9,815 | 11,264 | 14,204 | 18,692 | Sight deposits. Time deposits. Total. | Commercial Banks. Belgium. (Franc) |
| 1,403 | 2,239 | 4,532 | 3,680 | 4,811 | | |
| 11,559 | 12,054 | 15,796 | 17,974 | 23,503 | | |
| 1,093 | 850 | 993 | 1,156 | (589) | Private current accounts. Current and deposit accounts : Sight. Time and savings Total. | National Bank Other State Banks. Bulgaria. (Lev) |
| 1,017 | 1,433 | 1,610 | 1,765 | 1,856 | | |
| 343 | 412 | 487 | 641 | 893 | | |
| 1,360 | 1,845 | 2,097 | 2,406 | 2,749 | Current and deposit accounts. 5 Commercial Banks. | 5 Commercial Banks. Bulgaria. (Lev) |
| 1,832 | 1,655 | 2,035 | 2,022 | 2,213 | | |
| | | | | | | |

Tableau 98 (suite). Dépôts dans les banques commerciales à la fin de 1913, 1920-1927. (En millions.)

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 202.

| PAYS | Description | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| Danemark (Krone) | Banques commerciales | Comptes courants | . | . | 1,441 | 1,365 |
| | | Dépôts à terme . | . | . | 1,408 | 1,252 |
| | | Dépôts d'épargne | . | . | 855 | 748 |
| | | Correspondants ¹⁰ . | . | . | 354 | 322 |
| | | Total . . . | 906 | 4,267 | 4,058 | 3,687 |
| Espagne ¹¹ (Peseta) | Banques commerciales | Comptes courants | . | 2,531 | 2,575 | 2,688 |
| | | Dépôts et épargne | . | 692 | 732 | 977 |
| | | Total . . . | . | 3,223 | 3,307 | 3,665 |
| Estonie (E. Mark E. Kroon ¹²) | Banque d'Estonie | Dépôts { à vue ¹³ | . | . | 261 | 595 |
| | | privés { à terme | . | . | 50 | 92 |
| | | Total . . . | . | . | 311 | 687 |
| | Banques commerciales | Dépôts : à vue . | . | . | . | . |
| | | à terme | . | . | . | . |
| | | autres . | . | . | . | . |
| Total . . . | . | 608 | 820 | 1,550 | | |
| Correspondants . | . | 558 | 2,277 | 1,730 | | |
| Total général . | . | 1,166 | 3,097 | 3,280 | | |
| Finlande (Markka) | Banques commerciales | Comptes courants | 37 | 605 | 562 | 615 |
| | | Corr. étrangers . | 18 | 796 | 995 | 972 |
| | | Dépôts fixes . . | 575 | 2,453 | 2,548 | 2,780 |
| | | Dépôts d'épargne | 44 | 272 | 296 | 334 |
| | | Total . . . | 672 | 4,126 | 4,401 | 4,701 |
| France (Franc) | 6 Banques (« B. de dépôts ») | Comptes courants | 4,624 | 17,030 | 16,532 | 17,759 |
| | | Dépôts fixes | 1,333 | 628 | 605 | 548 |
| | | Total . . . | 5,957 | 17,658 | 17,137 | 18,307 |
| Grèce ¹⁴ (Drachma) | 3 Banques commerciales | Comptes courants et correspond. | 59.4 | 150.4 | 138.5 | 227.7 |
| | | Dépôts : | | | | |
| | | à vue | 45.1 | 357.5 | 434.4 | 451.5 |
| | | à terme | 80.7 | 130.9 | 189.5 | 148.8 |
| | d'épargne | 30.9 | 79.4 | 107.3 | 106.0 | |
| | Total | 216.1 | 718.2 | 869.7 | 934.0 | |
| | 1 Banque | Comptes courants et dépôts | 21.4 | 110.6 | 193.6 | 165.2 |
| 4 Banques : Total | | 237.5 | 828.8 | 1,063.3 | 1,099.2 | |
| Hongrie (Pengó) | Banques commerc. ¹⁵ | Comptes courants | 723 | . | . | . |
| Italie ¹⁷ (Lira) | 4 Banques | Correspondants . | 1,015 | 12,818 | 13,887 | (10,315) |
| | | Dépôts | 700 | 3,229 | 3,337 | (2,152) |
| | | Total | 1,715 | 16,047 | 17,224 | (12,467) |
| Lettonie (Lat) | Banques commerciales | Ctes cts et corr. dans le pays . | . | . | . | . |
| | | Dépôts à terme . | . | . | . | . |
| | | Corr. à l'étranger. | . | . | . | . |
| | | Total | . | . | . | 11,408 |
| Lithuanie (Litas) | Banques commerciales | Comptes courants | . | . | . | 5.1 |
| | | Dépôts | . | . | . | 0.4 |
| | | Correspondants . | . | . | . | 13.0 |
| Total | . | . | . | 18.5 | | |
| Norvège ¹⁶ (Krone) | Banques commerciales | Comptes courants | 66 | 728 | 595 | 484 |
| | | Créditeurs | | | | |
| | | Corresp. étrangers | 23 | 193 | 200 | 174 |
| | | Dépôts | 531 | 2,812 | 2,708 | 2,431 |
| | | Total | (f) 620 | 3,733 | 3,503 | 3,089 |
| Pays-Bas (Gulden) | 6 Banques commerc. ¹⁸ | Comptes courants | 143 | 931 | 648 | 498 |
| | | Dépôts | 89 | 322 | 246 | 230 |
| | | Total | 232 | 1,253 | 894 | 728 |

Table 98 (continued). Commercial Bank Deposits at the End of 1913, 1920-1927. (000,000's omitted.)
 For explanations and footnotes, see pp. 202-203.

| 1923 | 1924 | 19 25 | 1926 | 1927 | Description | Country | |
|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1,016 | 867 | 882 | 697 | 693 | Current accounts. Time deposits Saving deposits. Correspondents ¹⁰ . Total. | Commercial Banks. | Denmark. (Krone) |
| 1,169 | 1,086 | 954 | 916 | 895 | | | |
| 727 | 633 | 578 | 544 | 535 | | | |
| 406 | 533 | 394 | 376 | 321 | | | |
| 3,408 | 3,119 | 2,808 | 2,533 | 2,444 | | | |
| 2,729 | 2,746 | 2,562 | 2,680 | 3,287 | Current accounts. Deposits and Savings Total. | Commercial Banks. | Spain. ¹¹ (Peseta) |
| 1,126 | 1,126 | 1,110 | 1,213 | 1,413 | | | |
| 3,855 | 3,872 | 3,672 | 3,893 | 4,700 | | | |
| 744 | 350 | 701 | 588 | 6.4 | Private { Sight ¹² . deposits { Time. Total. | Bank of Estonia. | Estonia. (E. Mark E. Kroon ¹³) |
| 138 | 118 | 188 | 190 | 2.3 | | | |
| 882 | 468 | 889 | 778 | 8.7 | Deposits: Sight. Time. Other. Total. Correspondents. Grand Total. | Commercial Banks. | |
| 1,383 | ¹⁴ (1,135) | 1,428 | 1,874 | 23.1 | | | |
| 206 | (256) | 356 | 544 | 9.2 | | | |
| 83 | (42) | 114 | 159 | 2.1 | | | |
| 1,672 | (1,433) | 1,898 | 2,577 | 34.4 | | | |
| 2,590 | (507) | 852 | 764 | 10.8 | | | |
| 4,262 | ¹⁴ (1,940) | 2,750 | 3,341 | 45.2 | | | |
| 606 | 643 | 625 | 706 | 784 | Current accounts. Foreign corresp. Fixed deposits. Savings deposits. Total. | Commercial Banks. | Finland. (Markka) |
| 810 | 451 | 335 | 322 | 359 | | | |
| 3,056 | 3,273 | 3,684 | 4,111 | 4,678 | | | |
| 394 | 423 | 484 | 537 | 609 | | | |
| 4,866 | 4,790 | 5,128 | 5,676 | 6,430 | | | |
| 19,168 | 18,893 | 25,328 | 27,815 | 32,568 | Current accounts. Fixed deposits. Total. | 6 Banks. ("B. de dépôts"). | France. (Franc) |
| 618 | 678 | 718 | 802 | 904 | | | |
| 19,786 | 19,571 | 26,046 | 28,617 | 33,472 | | | |
| 348.6 | 366.0 | 378.6 | 547.9 | 605.5 | Current accounts and correspond. Deposits: Sight. Time. Savings. Total. | 3 Commercial Banks. | Greece. ¹⁴ (Drachma) |
| 640.8 | 817.8 | 911.0 | 900.3 | 1,194.5 | | | |
| 223.4 | 310.9 | 328.1 | 307.5 | | | 633.3 | |
| 158.1 | 203.8 | 277.4 | 422.0 | | | | |
| 1,370.9 | 1,699.4 | 1,895.1 | 2,177.7 | 2,433.3 | | | |
| 274.9 | 349.1 | 323.0 | 396.3 | 490.5 | Current and depo- sit accounts. Total for 4 Banks. | 1 Bank. | |
| 1,645.8 | 2,048.5 | 2,218.1 | 2,574.0 | 2,923.8 | | | |
| 66 | 95 | 186 | 255 | 325 | Current accounts. | Commercial Banks. ¹⁵ | Hungary. (Pengó) |
| 9,802 | 11,818 | 12,405 | 13,430 | 14,398 | Correspondents. Deposits. Total. | 4 Banks. | Italy. ¹⁶ (Lira) |
| 2,315 | 2,598 | 2,468 | 2,401 | 2,617 | | | |
| 12,117 | 14,416 | 14,873 | 15,831 | 17,015 | | | |
| 16,496 | 32,554 | 33,399 | 38,579 | 43,967 | Curr. acc. and Corresp. at home Time deposits Foreign corresp. Total. | Commercial Banks. | Latvia. (Lat) |
| 217 | 659 | 2,330 | 2,770 | 2,927 | | | |
| 6,323 | 20,901 | 19,602 | 17,901 | 19,982 | | | |
| 23,036 | 54,114 | 55,331 | 59,250 | 66,876 | | | |
| 14.3 | 22.8 | 18.8 | 13.7 | 19.9 | Current accounts. Deposits. Correspondents. Total. | Commercial Banks. | Lithuania. (Litas) |
| 2.3 | 18.7 | 23.8 | 16.0 | 14.9 | | | |
| 18.5 | 19.4 | 17.9 | 13.6 | 9.6 | | | |
| 35.1 | 60.9 | 60.5 | 43.3 | 44.4 | | | |
| 477 | 459 | 138 | 160 | 108 | Current accounts. Creditors. Foreign corresp. Deposits. Total. | Commercial Banks. | Norway ¹⁷ . (Krone) |
| 179 | 162 | 217 | 205 | 131 | | | |
| 2,074 | 1,967 | 1,794 | 1,780 | 1,608 | | | |
| 2,730 | 2,588 | 2,376 | 2,270 | 1,980 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 464 | 442 | 495 | 508 | 477 | Current accounts. Deposits. Total. | 6 Commercial Banks. ¹⁸ | Nether- lands. ¹⁹ (Gulden) |
| 232 | 201 | 266 | 299 | 324 | | | |
| 696 | 643 | 761 | 807 | 801 | | | |

Tableau 98 (fin). Dépôts dans les banques commerciales à la fin de 1913, 1920-1927. (En millions.)
 Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 202.

| PAYS | Description | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | |
|--|--|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Pologne (Zloty) | Banques commerciales ²⁰ | Comptes courants et dépôts à vue | . | . | . | |
| | | Dépôts à terme | . | . | . | |
| | | Total . . . | . | . | . | |
| Portugal ²¹ (Escudo) | 5 Banques commerciales | Dépôts : | | | | |
| | | à vue | 11.5 | 91.6 | 134.3 | 172.2 |
| | | à terme | 2.4 | 51.9 | 95.8 | 137.2 |
| | | non spécifiés . | — | 1.1 | 1.7 | 0.1 |
| | | Total . . . | 13.9 | 144.6 | 231.8 | 309.5 |
| | Autres Ban- ques privées | Dépôts : | | | | |
| | | à vue | . | 58.0 | 95.0 | 145.2 |
| | | à terme | . | 17.5 | 27.8 | 45.9 |
| | | non spécifiés . | . | 10.8 | 21.2 | 40.7 |
| | | Total . . . | . | 86.3 | 144.0 | 231.8 |
| Caixa Geral Toutes les Banques | Dépôts a). . . . | . | 164.2 | 210.5 | 266.8 | |
| | Total . . . | . | 395.1 | 586.3 | 808.1 | |
| Roumanie ²² (Léu) | Banques : Ancien Roy. Autres Prov. | Dépôts et comptes courants . . . | 270 | 3,467 | 5,047 | 6,223 |
| | | Total . . . | . | 4,820 | 7,128 | 9,701 |
| Royaume-Uni ²³ (£.) | Banques commerciales | Dépôts | 1,070.7 | 2,549.3 | 2,576.5 | 2,406.7 |
| Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes ²⁴ (Dinar) | Banques commerciales | Comptes courants | . | 301 | 1,255 | 1,510 |
| | | Correspondants . | . | 3,429 | 2,590 | 3,416 |
| | | Dépôts d'épargne | . | 731 | 1,508 | 2,036 |
| | | Total . . . | . | 4,461 | 5,353 | 6,962 |
| Suède (Krona) | Banques commerciales ²⁵ | Comptes courants | 228 | 1,281 | 1,115 | 1,062 |
| | | Corresp. étrangers | 42 | 142 | 99 | 101 |
| | | Dépôts à terme . | 1,115 | 2,854 | 2,828 | 2,447 |
| | | Dépôts d'épargne | 349 | 960 | 911 | 816 |
| | | Total . . . | 1,734 | 5,237 | 4,953 | 4,426 |
| Suisse (Franc) | Banques commerciales ²⁶ | Comptes courants et correspond. . | 1,344 | 3,698 | 3,338 | 3,094 |
| | | Obligations . . . | 2,291 | 2,760 | 2,761 | 2,682 |
| | | Autres dépôts . . | 310 | 448 | 410 | 389 |
| | | Dépôts d'épargne | 779 | 1,460 | 1,538 | 1,677 |
| | | Total . . . | 4,724 | 8,366 | 8,047 | 7,842 |
| Tchécoslo- vaque (Koruna) | Banques commerciales | Comptes courants | . | 8,361 | 10,455 | 11,581 |
| | | Correspondants . | . | 5,350 | 6,463 | 6,086 |
| | | Dépôts à terme et d'épargne . . . | . | 2,216 | 3,997 | 5,580 |
| | | Total . . . | . | 15,927 | 20,915 | 23,247 |
| Océanie. Australie g) (£.) | Common- wealth Bank | Comptes courants officiels et priv.: | | | | |
| | | sans intérêts . | 1.2 | 14.2 | 15.4 | 18.8 |
| | | à intérêts . . . | 0.3 | 11.3 | 9.8 | 8.8 |
| | | Total . . . | 1.5 | 25.5 | 25.2 | 27.6 |
| | Banques commerciales | Comptes courants: | | | | |
| | | sans intérêts . | 62.8 | 108.7 | 100.4 | 101.2 |
| à intérêts . . . | | 83.7 | 107.1 | 109.4 | 120.5 | |
| | Total . . . | 146.5 | 215.8 | 209.8 | 221.7 | |
| Nouvelle- Zélande g) (£.) | 6 Banques commerciales | Dépôts et comptes courants : | | | | |
| | | Gouvernement . | 2.1 | 5.1 | 2.4 | 3.3 |
| | | Autres à vue | 12.3 | 33.0 | 24.4 | 23.5 |
| | | à terme | 10.5 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 17.6 |
| | | Total . . | 24.9 | 54.6 | 43.3 | 44.4 |

Table 98 (concluded). Commercial Banks Deposits at the End of 1913, 1920-1927. (000,000's omitted.)
 For explanations and footnotes, see pp. 202-203.

| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | Description | Country | |
|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| . | (b) 213.0 | (b) 277.8 | (b) 363.3 | 510.0 | Current accounts and sight deposit. Time deposits. Total. | Joint-Stock Banks. " | Poland. (Zloty) |
| . | 52.7 | 90.7 | 186.3 | 289.5 | | | |
| . | 265.7 | 368.5 | 549.6 | 799.5 | | | |
| 164.8 | 252.5 | 268.0 | 277.0 | 279.1 | Deposits : Sight. Time. Not specified. Total. | 5 Commercial Banks. | Portugal. " (Escudo) |
| 159.9 | 135.8 | 132.8 | 145.0 | 145.2 | | | |
| 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.0 | | | |
| 325.1 | 389.2 | 401.2 | 422.4 | 425.3 | | | |
| 155.3 | 171.1 | 177.7 | 185.9 | 230.0 | Deposits : Sight. Time. Not specified. Total. | Other private Banks. | |
| 68.5 | 70.9 | 106.5 | 128.0 | 153.2 | | | |
| 24.8 | 48.9 | 20.8 | 22.8 | 31.9 | | | |
| 248.6 | 290.9 | 305.0 | 336.7 | 415.1 | | | |
| 350.6 | 345.0 | 613.6 | 744.8 | 1,020.0 | Deposits a). | Caixa Geral. | |
| 924.3 | 1,025.1 | 1,319.8 | 1,503.9 | 1,860.4 | Total. | All Banks. | |
| 5,476 | 6,200 | 9,982 | 10,868 | 13,601 | Deposits and current accounts. Total. | Banks : Old Kingdom Other Prov. | Roumania. " (Leu) |
| 3,947 | 5,526 | 8,678 | 11,369 | 13,930 | | | |
| 9,423 | 11,726 | 18,660 | 22,237 | 27,531 | | | |
| 2,353.7 | 2,338.9 | 2,321.0 | 2,353.7 | 2,405.6 | Deposits. | Commercial Banks. | United Kingdom. " (£) |
| 1,504 | 1,714 | . | . | 1,470 | Current accounts. Correspondents. Savings deposits. Total. | Joint-Stock Banks. | Kingdom of the Serbs, Cr. and Slov. " (Dinar) |
| 3,882 | 4,061 | . | . | 3,038 | | | |
| 2,078 | 2,938 | 5,569 | 6,964 | 7,122 | | | |
| 7,464 | 8,713 | . | . | 11,630 | | | |
| 979 | 872 | 700 | 682 | 679 | Current accounts. Foreign corresp. Deposit accounts. Savings deposits. Total. | Commercial Banks. " | Sweden. (Krona) |
| 105 | 152 | 120 | 132 | 144 | | | |
| 2,125 | 2,016 | 2,014 | 2,017 | 2,083 | | | |
| 765 | 787 | 780 | 754 | 722 | | | |
| 3,974 | 3,827 | 3,614 | 3,585 | 3,628 | | | |
| 3,155 | 3,367 | 3,421 | 3,695 | 4,125 | Current accounts and correspond. Obligations. Other deposits. Savings deposits. Total. | Commercial Banks. " | Switzerland. (Franc) |
| 2,590 | 2,870 | 3,127 | 3,322 | 3,567 | | | |
| 393 | 451 | 526 | 672 | 770 | | | |
| 1,810 | 1,821 | 1,920 | 2,216 | 2,372 | | | |
| 7,948 | 8,509 | 8,994 | 9,905 | 10,834 | | | |
| 10,214 | 9,001 | 8,656 | 8,127 | 9,117 | Current accounts. Correspondents. Time and Savings deposits. Total. | Joint-Stock Banks. | Czechoslovakia. (Koruna) |
| 6,101 | 5,694 | 5,778 | 5,902 | 7,598 | | | |
| 5,727 | 6,558 | 6,815 | 7,322 | 7,411 | | | |
| 22,042 | 21,253 | 21,249 | 21,351 | 24,126 | | | |
| | | | | | Office and private current accounts : Not bearing inter. Bearing interest. Total. | Commonwealth Bank. | OCEANIA. Australia g). (£) |
| 20.9 | 21.1 | 27.2 | 16.6 | 16.3 | | | |
| 11.6 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 7.5 | 9.4 | | | |
| 32.5 | 27.1 | 33.5 | 24.1 | 25.7 | | | |
| 102.3 | 101.9 | 107.0 | 106.5 | 104.5 | Current accounts : Not bearing inter. Bearing interest. Total. | Joint-Stock Banks. | |
| 129.4 | 132.8 | 140.2 | 154.1 | 160.8 | | | |
| 231.7 | 234.7 | 247.2 | 260.6 | 265.3 | | | |
| | | | | | Deposit and current accounts : Government. Other) Sight. / Time. Total. | 6 Commercial Banks. | New Zealand g). (£) |
| 3.6 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 2.4 | 1.8 | | | |
| 24.3 | 24.8 | 25.2 | 23.1 | 24.3 | | | |
| 18.5 | 19.9 | 20.8 | 21.1 | 21.4 | | | |
| 46.4 | 46.9 | 49.7 | 46.6 | 47.5 | | | |

NOTES AU TABLEAU 98. — DÉPÔTS DANS LES BANQUES COMMERCIALES.

NOTES TO TABLE 98. — COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS.

SOURCES : sauf avis contraire, bilans de banques ou compilations officielles. Des notes plus détaillées ont été données dans les diverses éditions du *Memorandum sur les monnaies et les Banques centrales*, de la Société des Nations.

SOURCES : Unless otherwise stated balance sheets or official computations. More detailed notes were given in the League of Nations *Memorandum on Currency and Central Banks*.

a) 30. VI. ; b) 28 février de l'année suivante. — February 28th of the following year ; c) 3. III. 1928 ; d) Moyenne de décembre. — Average of December ; e) 31. X. ; f) Fin janvier de l'année suivante. — End of January of following year ; g) Moyenne du dernier trimestre de l'année. — Average of the last quarter of year.

Afin d'éviter des doubles emplois avec le tableau 99, les dépôts pour le compte des caisses postales d'épargne ont été exclus des dépôts du Gouvernement. Les dépôts à vue comprennent les chèques certifiés, les chèques de caisse et les dividendes dus. Les dépôts à terme des banques nationales comprennent les dépôts d'épargne. Les correspondants représentent ceux du pays et ceux à l'étranger. Les « autres banques » comprennent également les caisses mutuelles d'épargne.

- * Banques commerciales et anciennes banques d'émission.
- * A la suite de la réforme monétaire, il n'y a plus de comptes or opposés aux comptes papier. A partir de 1926, les statistiques bancaires étant devenues plus détaillées, les chiffres ne sont plus entièrement comparables aux chiffres précédents.
- * Jusqu'à fin 1920 : trois « Presidency Banks ».
- * Yokohama Specie Bank, Industrial Bank of Japan, Bank of Taiwan.
- * Depuis 1923 : millions de Rentenmarks — ou Reichsmarks (1 Reichsmark = 1.000.000.000.000 de marks papier).
- * Depuis 1924 en schillings (1 schilling = 10.000 couronnes papier).
- * D'après le *Moniteur des Intérêts Matériels*.
- * Banque Nationale : A la suite de la réorganisation de la Banque, les chiffres pour 1927 ne sont pas strictement comparables à ceux des années précédentes.
- Banques d'Etat : Banque centrale coopérative et Banque agricole.
- Banques commerciales : Banque bulgare de commerce, Banque de crédit, Banque Balkanique, Banque Franco-Bulgare, « Banca Commerciale Italiana e Bulgara ».
- * Le chiffre de 1927 pour les correspondants dans le pays était de 201 et pour les correspondants à l'étranger de 120 millions.
- * D'après l'« Anuario Financiero y de Sociedades anónimas de España ».
- * Depuis 1927, millions de E. Kroons (1 E. Kroon = 100 E. Marks).
- * Jusqu'à la fin de 1923, y compris les comptes courants de certaines Institutions d'Etat.
- * Les chiffres pour 1924 ne sont pas comparables avec ceux des autres années, vu le manque de données pour une banque en réorganisation.
- * Banque d'Athènes, Banque Populaire, Banque d'Orient ; Banque Commerciale. La Banque Ionienne a dû être omise, vu que ses bilans ne font pas de distinction entre les comptes en drachmes et en livres.
- * Comptes courants dans 13 banques à Budapest, non compris les dépôts exprimés en monnaie étrangère. Le chiffre de 1913 a été converti en pengó au taux de 1 pengó = 0,863 couronne-or.
- * Jusqu'à fin 1921 : Banca Commerciale Italiana, Credito Italiano, Banco di Roma et Banca di Sconto. Pour 1922 les mêmes banques, moins la Banca di Sconto en liquidation. A partir de 1923, y compris la Banca Nazionale di Credito qui lui a succédé.
- * Compilations du Ministère des Finances. Les données de l'Office central de Statistique ne comprennent pas tous les comptes courants et ne sont donc pas comparables avec les statistiques de la plupart des autres pays.
- * Amsterdamsche Bank, Rotterdamsche Bankvereniging, Twentsche Bank, Incasso Bank, Bank-Associatie, Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij. Les dépôts dans les colonies ont été déduits des chiffres de cette dernière banque.
- * Série de l'Office de Statistique englobant toutes les banques.
- * Les « 5 Banques » sont : Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Banco Comercial de Lisboa, Banco Lisboa e Açores, Banco Portuguez e Brasileiro, Banco Comercial de Porto. Comme les données de 1926 et 1927 pour cette dernière manquent, on a utilisé les chiffres de 1925. Les dépôts dans les colonies ont été déduits des chiffres du bilan du Banco Nacional Ultramarino.
- La « Caixa Geral de Depositos » est une banque d'Etat. La majorité de ses dépôts sont des dépôts privés. L'importance des dépôts s'explique par le fait que leur remboursement est garanti par le Gouvernement.
- * Les chiffres représentent en principe les dépôts portant intérêt d'après les statistiques officielles. Les « comptes courants créditeurs » ont été omis, vu qu'ils contiennent une forte proportion de correspondants dans le pays, ce qui implique des doubles emplois. Une exception a été faite pour la Banca Româneasca dont les comptes créditeurs, qui sont parmi les plus importants, ont été ajoutés, afin d'éviter que les chiffres donnés ne soient trop incomplets.
- * D'après les compilations du *Statist*, y compris l'Etat libre d'Irlande. Les dépôts dans les banques de ce dernier pays s'élevaient en 1913 et 1922-1927, en millions de £, à : 70,7 ; 153,1 ; 149,7 ; 147,1 ; 140,6 ; 133,0 ; 127,6.]
- * Les chiffres pour les années 1925-1927 sont ceux publiés par l'Association de Banques de la Voïvodine ; on ne sait pas si ces données sont strictement comparables à celles des années précédentes.
- * Non compris les crédits non utilisés qui s'élevaient à la fin de 1927 à 313 millions.
- * D'après les compilations de la Banque nationale Suisse. Non compris les banques hypothécaires et les Sociétés financières.

* To avoid any overlapping with Table 99, deposits on account of Post Office Savings banks have been omitted from the Government deposits. The sight deposits include certified cheques, cashiers' cheques and dividends due. The time deposits of the National Banks include Savings Accounts. "Correspondents" represent home and foreign correspondents. The "other banks" include Mutual Savings Banks.

* Commercial banks and former banks of issue.

¹ As the result of the currency reform, there are no longer any gold accounts as opposed to paper accounts. As banking statistics have become more detailed since 1926, the figures are not altogether comparable with previous figures.

² Up to the end of 1920 : three Presidency Banks.

³ Yokohama Specie Bank, Industrial Bank of Japan, Bank of Taiwan.

⁴ Since 1923 : millions of Rentenmarks or Reichsmarks (1 Reichsmark = 1,000,000,000,000 paper marks).

⁵ Since 1924 in schillings (1 schilling = 10,000 paper crowns).

⁶ According to the figures of the *Moniteur des Intérêts Matériels*.

⁷ National Bank : Owing to the reorganisation of the Bank, the figures for 1927 are not strictly comparable with those of preceding years.

State Banks : The Central Co-operative Bank and the Agricultural Bank.

Commercial banks : Banque Bulgare de commerce, Banque de credit, Banque Balkanique, Banque Franco-bulgare, Banca Commerciale Italiana e Bulgara.

⁸ For 1927, correspondents at home represented 201 millions and foreign correspondents 120 millions.

⁹ According to the *Anuario Financiero y de Sociedades anónimas de España*.

¹⁰ Since 1927, millions of E. Kroons (1 E. Kroon = 100 E. marks).

¹¹ Up to the end of 1923, including the current accounts of certain State Institutions.

¹² The figures for 1924 are not comparable with those for the other years, as the data for one bank undergoing reorganisation are not available.

¹³ Bank of Athens, Banque Populaire, Banque d'Orient ; Banque Commerciale. The Ionian Bank had to be omitted, as there is no distinction in its balance sheets, between accounts in drachmas and sterling.

¹⁴ Current accounts in 13 banks at Budapest, not including deposits in foreign currency.

The 1913 figure has been converted into pengós at the rate of 1 pengó = 0.863 gold crown.

¹⁵ Up to the end of 1921 : Banca Commerciale Italiana, Credito Italiano, Banco di Roma and Banco di Sconto. For 1922, the same banks, with the exception of the Banco di Sconto, which was then in liquidation and was taken over by the Banca Nazionale di Credito. The latter bank is included as from 1923.

¹⁶ Statistics compiled by the Ministry of Finance. Statistics prepared by the Central Statistical Office do not include all the current accounts and are not comparable, therefore, with the statistics for most other countries.

¹⁷ Amsterdamsche Bank, Rotterdamsche Bankvereniging, Twentsche Bank, Incasso Bank, Bank-Associatie, Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij. The Colonial deposits have been deducted from the figures of the last-named bank.

¹⁸ Series of the Statistical Office referring to all banks.

¹⁹ The " 5 banks " are : Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Banco Comercial de Lisboa, Banco Lisboa e Açores, Banco Portuguez e Brasileiro, Banco Comercial de Porto. As the 1926 and 1927 figures for the latter are not available, the figures for 1925 had to be utilised. Deposits in the colonies have been deducted from the figures in the balance sheet of the Banco Nacional Ultramarino. The " Caixa Geral de Depositos " is a State bank. The amount of its deposits which are mostly private is explained by the fact that their repayment is guaranteed by the Government.

²⁰ In principle, the figures represent the interest-bearing deposits, according to official statistics. Creditor's current accounts have been omitted, because they include a large proportion of home correspondents, which means that the figures overlap. An exception has been made in the case of the Banca Româneasca, whose credit accounts, which are among the largest, have been added to make the figures more complete.

²¹ According to the statistics compiled by the *Statist* ; including the Irish Free State. The deposits in the Irish Free State banks were as follows for 1913 and 1922-1927 : (€,000,000's omitted) : 70.7 ; 153.1 ; 149.7 ; 147.1 ; 140.6 ; 133.0 ; 127.0

²² The figures for the years 1925-1927 are those compiled by the Banks' Association of the Voivodine ; it is not known whether these data are strictly comparable with the previous years.

²³ Excluding credits not utilised, which, at the end of 1927, amounted to 313 millions.

²⁴ According to the statistics compiled by the " Banque Nationale Suisse ". Excluding mortgage banks and trust companies,

Tableau 99. DÉPÔTS ET CERTIFICATS D'ÉPARGNE A LA FIN DES ANNÉES 1913, 1921-1928.
(En millions)
Table 99. SAVINGS : DEPOSITS AND CERTIFICATES AT THE END OF YEARS 1913, 1921-1928.
(000,000's omitted)

| PAYS | Description | 1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | Description | COUNTRY |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| AFRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afrique du Sud. Union del' (£) | Banques ¹ . . . | | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.3 | *3.4 | Banks ¹ | AFRICA. Union of South Africa. |
| | Caisses postales | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.6 | P. O. Savings | |
| | Total . . . | | 9.5 | 9.3 | 8.8 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 9.5 | 9.7 | 10.0 | Total | |
| | Certificats d'Emprunts ² | | 2.1 | 2.5 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.2 | a) 4.4 | a) 4.5 | ... | Union Loan Certificates ² | |
| Egypte . . (£ E.) | Banques et Cais- ses postales . | 1.1 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 3.8 | Banks and P.O. Savings | Egypt. |
| AMÉRIQUE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada . . (\$)) | Caisses d'Ep. ³ | 94 | 92 | 89 | 94 | 98 | 98 | 100 | 101 | 100 | Savings Banks ³ | AMERICA Canada. |
| | Certif. d'Ep. de guerre a) | | 0.85 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | ... | War Savings Certificates (a) | |
| | Certif. d'ép. du Dominion a) | | 3.34 | 4.08 | 1.61 | 0.64 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.02 | ... | Dominion Sav. Certificates (a) | |
| | Timbres d'ép. de guerre a) | | 2.10 | 1.75 | 0.63 | 0.17 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.10 | ... | War Savings Stamps (a) | |
| Etats-Unis b) (\$)) | Banques . . . | 6,147 | 10,184 | 10,191 | 11,622 | 12,448 | 13,542 | 16,261 | 17,200 | ... | Banks | United States (b) |
| | Caisses postales | 34 | 152 | 138 | 132 | 133 | 132 | 134 | 147 | 152 | P.O. Savings | |
| | Total . . | 6,181 | 10,336 | 10,329 | 11,754 | 12,581 | 13,674 | 16,395 | 17,347 | ... | Total | |
| Argentine . (Peso papel) | B. de la Nation | 215 | 636 | 700 | 698 | 760 | 779 | 786 | 841 | ... | B. of the Nation | Argentine. |
| | Caisses postales | — | 31 | 40 | 53 | 63 | 67 | 72 | 80 | 90 | P.O. Savings | |
| | Total . . | 215 | 667 | 740 | 751 | 823 | 846 | 858 | 921 | ... | Total | |
| Chili . . . (Peso papel) | Caisses d'ép. . | 93 | 287 | 334 | 372 | 442 | 465 | 436 | 409 | *457 | Savings Banks | Chile. |
| Pérou . . . (Libra) | Caisses d'ép. . | 0.31 | 0.70 | 0.81 | 0.94 | 1.66 | 2.00 | 2.15 | 1.44 | 2.01 | Savings Banks | Peru. |
| Uruguay . . (Peso) | B. de la Républ. | 1.0 | 17.2 | 20.7 | 22.6 | 24.6 | 25.6 | 29.0 | 34.2 | ... | B. of the Rep. | Uruguay. |
| | Caisse Nationale | 1.9 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 4.4 | ... | National Sav. B. | |
| | Total . . | 2.9 | 21.0 | 24.8 | 26.5 | 28.5 | 29.4 | 33.1 | 38.6 | ... | Total | |
| Venezuela . (Bollvar) | 2 Banques . . | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 3.7 | *3.7 | 2 Banks | Venezuela. |
| ASIE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inde a) . . (Rupee) | Caisses postales | 232 | 223 | 232 | 248 | 256 | 272 | 295 | 327 | ... | P.O. Savings | ASIA. British India (a) |
| | Bons de Caisse post., 5 ans. | | 43 | 31 | 84 | 131 | 210 | 267 | 307 | ... | P.O. 5 years Cash Certif. | |
| Japon . . . (Yen) | Caisses d'ép. . | 364 | 1,477 | 1,526 | 1,607 | 1,789 | 1,920 | 2,120 | 2,539 | 2,866 | Savings Banks | Japan. |
| Siam a) . . (Baht) | C.d'ép. du Trésor | 0.1 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.3 | ... | ... | Treasury S. B. | Siam (a). |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allemagne . (Reichs- mark) | Caisses d'épar- gne. | *19,690 | | | 25 | 608 | 1,691 | 3,166 | 4,637 | 6,988 | Savings Banks | EUROPE. Germany. |
| Autriche . (Krone, Schilling) | 9 Banques . . | 635 | 3,928 | 55,954 | 270,485 | 851,791 | * 185 | 294 | 352 | 449 | 9 Banks | Austria. |
| | Caisses d'ép. . | 3,163 | 11,011 | 121,079 | 802,800 | 2,560,616 | * 531 | 760 | 996 | ... | Savings Banks | |
| | Total . . | 3,798 | 14,939 | 177,033 | 1,073,285 | 3,412,407 | * 716 | 1,054 | 1,348 | ... | Total | |

Tableau 99 (suite). Dépôts et Certificats d'Épargne à la fin des années 1913, 1921-1928. (En millions)
Table 99 (continued). Savings : Deposits and Certificates at the end of years 1913, 1921-1928.
 (000,000's omitted)

| PAYS | Description | 1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | Description | Courants |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--|---|
| Belgique (Franc) | Caisses générale | 1,085 | 1,700 | 1,834 | 1,960 | 2,217 | 2,552 | 2,693 | 3,421 | * 1,171 | General Sav. B. | Belgium. |
| Bulgarie (Lev) | Caisses Postales | 66 | 278 | 274 | 252 | 279 | 99 | 356 | 508 | 603 | P.O. Savings | Bulgaria. |
| Danemark a) (Krone) | Caisses d'ép. * | 858 | 1,620 | 1,785 | 1,823 | 1,851 | 1,835 | 1,896 | 1,910 | *1,974 | Savings Banks * | Denmark (a). |
| Espagne (Peseta) | Caisses d'ép. : Postales Autres Total | ... 344 | 105 807 | 122 920 | 134 1,000 | 157 1,086 | 172 1,187 | 194 ... | 210 ... | *220 ... | Savings Banks : Post Office Others Total | Spain. |
| Finlande. (Markka) | Banques Caisses d'ép. Total | 44 310 | 296 1,260 | 334 1,456 | 394 1,603 | 423 1,912 | 481 2,091 | 537 2,413 | 609 3,304 | 708 3,912 | Banks Savings Banks Total | Finland. |
| France (Franc) | Caisses d'ép. * | * 5,811 | 9,620 | *10,749 | *11,450 | * 11,883 | *13,634 | *15,468 | *21,076 | *26,764 | Savings Banks * | France. |
| Grèce (Drachma) | 3 Banques Caisses postales Total | 30.9 0.6 | 107.3 10.0 | 106.0 15.1 | 158.1 33.8 | 203.8 62.8 | 277.4 103.2 | 422.0 119.5 | 633.1 175.5 | ... *223.1 | 3 Banks P.O. Savings Total | Greece. |
| Hongrie * (Pengö) | 13 Banques Caisses postales Total | * 871.8 * 130.4 | | | 5.1 0.8 | 26.9 0.8 | 128.4 9.7 | 199.6 15.6 | 316.5 26.9 | 455.1 30.8 | 13 Banks P.O. Savings Total | Hungary *. |
| Irlande, Etat libre (£) | Caisses postales et d'ép. * Cert. d'épargne | | | | 2.6 0.6 | 3.2 1.1 | 3.4 1.6 | 3.8 2.3 | 4.0 *3.0 | 4.3 ... | P.O. and Savings Banks * Savings Certif. | Irish Free State. |
| Italie (Lira) | Caisses d'ép. | 4,686 | 15,520 | 17,185 | 18,298 | 20,538 | 21,942 | 21,927 | 21,915 | 23,503 | Savings Banks | Italy. |
| Norvège (Krone) | Caisses d'ép. * | 607 | 2,296 | 2,439 | 2,528 | 2,555 | 2,511 | 2,527 | 2,423 | ... | Savings Banks * | Norway. |
| Pays-Bas (Gulden) | Caisses d'ép. ** | 275 | 446 | 469 | 482 | 487 | 505 | 530 | 553 | 574 | Savings Banks ** | Netherlands |
| Pologne (Zloty) | Caisses d'ép. : Postales Autres " Total | | | | | 7.6 | 12.6 | 21.6 | 67.6 | 122.3 | Savings Banks : Post Office Others " | Poland. |
| Portugal (Escudo) | Caisses d'ép. * | | 98.0 | 121.1 | 126.3 | 141.0 | 176.9 | 229.6 | 271.8 | ... | Savings Banks * | Portugal. |
| Roumanie (Leu) | Caisses d'ép. a) | * 58 | 165 | 175 | 171 | 162 | 153 | 182 | 198 | *105 | Savings Banks (a) | Roumania. |
| Royaume-Uni (£) | Caisses d'ép. : Postales Trustee c) Total Cert. nat. d'ép. a) Cert. d'ép. d'Ulster | 187.2 68.5 | 264.2 92.3 | 268.1 98.2 | 273.1 103.1 | 280.4 107.0 | 285.5 110.4 | 283.7 110.8 | 284.6 113.9 | *281.7 ... | Savings Banks : Post Office Trustee (c) Total Nat. Sav. Cert. a) Ulster Savings Certificates. | United Kingdom. " |
| Russie (Rouble or-gold) | Caisses d'épargne | | | | 11.5 | 15.0 | 46.4 | 115.9 | 208.0 | 353.6 | Savings Banks | Russia |
| Serbes, Croates et Slovènes (Dinar) | Caisses d'ép. : Postales Autres " Total | | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 8.4 | 23.0 | 36.4 | Savings Banks Post Office Others " | Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, Kingdom of. |

Tableau 99 (fin). Dépôts et Certificats d'Épargne à la fin des années 1913, 1921-1928. (En millions.)
Table 99 (concluded). Savings: Deposits and Certificates at the end of years 1913, 1921-1928.
(000,000's omitted).

| PAYS | Description | 1913 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | Description | COUNTRY | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| EUROPE (suite). | | | | | | | | | | | | EUROPE (continued). | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Suède . . . (Krona) | Banques . . . | 319 | 911 | 816 | 765 | 787 | 780 | 754 | 722 | 702 | Banks | Sweden. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Caisses d'ép. . | 1,001 | 2,230 | 2,362 | 2,494 | 2,548 | 2,654 | 2,811 | 2,912 | 3,051 | Savings Banks | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total . . | 1,350 | 3,141 | 3,178 | 3,259 | 3,335 | 3,434 | 3,565 | 3,634 | 3,753 | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Suisse . . . (Franc) | Banques et Caisses d'ép. . | 1,559 | 2,586 | 2,774 | 2,969 | 2,997 | 3,131 | 3,300 | 3,502 | ... | Banks and Savings Banks | Switzerland. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tchécoslova- quie . . . (Koruna) | Banques . . . | . | . | 5,580 | 5,727 | 6,558 | 6,815 | 7,322 | 7,411 | ... | Banks | Czecho- slovakia. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Caisses d'ép. . | . | . | 8,636 | 10,260 | 11,565 | 12,495 | 13,616 | 15,421 | 16,891 | Savings Banks | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total . . | . | . | 14,216 | 15,987 | 18,123 | 19,310 | 20,938 | 22,832 | ... | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Océanie. | | | | | | | | | | | | OCEANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australie . (<i>i</i>) | Caisses d'ép. . | 80.3 | 154.4 | 163.5 | 169.5 | 172.9 | 185.0 | 194.4 | 204.9 | *214.7 | Savings Banks | Australia. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cert. d'épargne de la paix <i>b</i>) | . | . | . | . | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | ... | Peace Savings Certificates <i>b</i>) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cert. d'épargne de guerre <i>b</i>). | . | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.3 | ... | War Savings Certificates <i>b</i>) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total . . | 18.9 | 47.8 | 40.0 | 51.3 | 52.7 | 51.3 | 56.0 | 55.4 | *54.8 | Savings Banks <i>a</i>) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nouvelle- Zélande . (<i>i</i>) | Caisses d'épar- gne <i>a</i>) . . . | 18.9 | 47.8 | 40.0 | 51.3 | 52.7 | 51.3 | 56.0 | 55.4 | *54.8 | Savings Banks <i>a</i>) | New Zealand. | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES: Société des Nations: *Mémorandum sur les Monnaies et les Banques Centrales*; *Bulletin mensuel de statistique*. Informations directes. Bilans.

SOURCES: League of Nations: *Memorandum on Currency and Central Banks*; *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*. Direct information. Balance sheet.

a) Fin mars de l'année suivante. — End of March of the following year; *b*) 30.VI.; *c*) 20.XI.

NOTE: La distinction entre les dépôts d'épargne donnés dans ce tableau et les dépôts commerciaux du tableau 98 est loin d'être uniforme. Pour beaucoup de pays, une partie des dépôts donnés dans le tableau 98 représente en fait des dépôts d'épargne et aurait dû figurer plutôt dans le tableau 99. Dans certains cas où les chiffres de ce tableau diffèrent de ceux publiés dans le *Bulletin mensuel de Statistique*, la différence est due au fait qu'ils sont basés sur des statistiques annuelles, tandis que ceux du *Bulletin* se réfèrent à des données mensuelles portant parfois sur un nombre restreint d'établissements.

NOTE: The distinction between the savings deposits given in this table and the commercial deposits of Table 98 is far from being uniform. For many countries a part of the deposits given in Table 98 are, in point of fact, savings deposits and should therefore be given rather in Table 99. In certain cases where the figures in this table differ from those published in the *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, the difference is due to the fact that they are mainly based on annual statistics and those in the *Bulletin* sometimes on monthly returns covering a limited number of institutions.

• Chiffres provisoires.

¹ Dépôts dans l'Union seulement.

² Non compris les intérêts capitalisés.

³ Caisses d'épargne du Gouvernement, caisses postales et privées.

⁴ Ancien territoire.

⁵ A partir de 1925, en schillings.

⁶ Caisses postales et autres.

⁷ Non compris les dépôts exprimés en monnaie étrangère. Le chiffre de 1913 a été converti en pengö au taux de 1 pengö = 0,86 couronne-or.

⁸ Non compris les dépôts d'épargne postale britanniques.

⁹ Y compris les comptes courants.

¹⁰ Caisses d'épargne postales et Caisses privées principales.

¹¹ Y compris les Cooperatives de crédit.

¹² A partir de 1923, non compris l'État Libre d'Irlande.

¹³ Caisses d'épargne communales de Slovaquie.

• Provisional figures.

¹ Deposits in the Union only.

² Excluding accrued interest.

³ Government, Post Office and Private Savings Banks.

⁴ Former territory.

⁵ Since 1925: schillings.

⁶ Post Office and other Savings Banks.

⁷ Excluding deposits in foreign currency. The 1913 figure has been converted into pengös at the rate of 1 pengö = 0.863 gold crown.

⁸ Excluding British Post Office savings accounts.

⁹ Including current accounts.

¹⁰ Post Office and chief private Savings Banks.

¹¹ Including the Co-operative Credit Societies.

¹² Since 1923, excluding Irish Free State.

¹³ Communal Savings Banks of Slavonia.

Tableau 100. ÉMISSIONS DE CAPITAUX (en milliers). — Table 100. CAPITAL ISSUES (000's omitted).

| PAYS | Unité monétaire Unit of currency | 1913 | 1923 | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 1927 | 1928 | COUNTRY |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---|
| Allemagne ¹ | Mark | 720,000 | | 179,634 | 661,654 | 897,728 | 1,368,665 | 1,320,532 | Germany ¹ |
| Autriche | Schill. † | | 218,476,245 | 323,898,000 | 27,591 | 28,521 | 116,990 | 130,611 | Austria |
| Belgique ² | Franc | | 2,024,923 | 2,790,012 | 2,401,168 | 2,655,942 | 6,328,224 | 12,262,980 | Belgium ² |
| Danemark ³ | Krone | 12,745 | 8,450 | 9,450 | 8,620 | 275 | 270 | 7,900 | Denmark ³ |
| Etats-Unis ⁴ | A. \$ B. \$ | | 4,015,965 | 4,587,779 | 5,125,293 | 5,188,612 | 6,203,681 | 6,724,986 | United States ⁴ A. B. |
| France ⁵ | Franc | 2,638,000 | 10,697,000 | 6,775,000 | 3,689,000 | 4,940,600 | 7,516,500 | 10,754,400 | France ⁵ |
| Inde | Rupee | a) 669,153 | 246,761 | 229,669 | 342,658 | 197,464 | 207,336 | 282,220 | British India ⁶ |
| Italie | Lira | 281,842 | 3,983,185 | 6,052,419 | 8,951,240 | 5,677,797 | 3,162,870 | 5,397,301 | Italy |
| Japon | Yen | 541,669 | 2,115,691 | 2,624,574 | 2,449,340 | 2,737,422 | 3,054,167 | 4,021,118 | Japan |
| Norvège | Krone | | 122,602 | 178,030 | 151,119 | 98,201 | 58,207 | 78,200 | Norway |
| Pays-Bas ⁷ | Gulden | 156,109 | 233,278 | 359,295 | 392,245 | 579,852 | 514,105 | — | Netherlands ⁷ |
| Pologne ⁸ | Zloty ⁹ | | 311,568,000 | 37,200 | 92,400 | 73,200 | 212,384 | 275,520 | Poland ⁸ |
| Roumanie | Leu | 240,042 | 3,839,550 | 3,143,645 | 2,622,148 | 6,495,924 | 3,389,791 | 4,613,310 | Roumania |
| Royaume-Uni ¹⁰ | A. £ B. £ C. £ | 44,611 | 67,584 | 89,323 | 132,099 | 140,862 | 176,043 | 219,145 | United Kingdom ¹⁰ A. B. C. |
| Suède | Krona | 217,505 | 222,372 | 60,721 | 30,394 | 60,394 | 50,927 | 57,274 | Sweden |
| Suisse ¹¹ | Franc | 528,000 | 748,992 | 609,883 | 675,504 | 709,175 | 868,515 | 688,216 | Switzerland ¹¹ |
| Tchécoslovaquie | Koruna | | 577,959 | 367,643 | 253,952 | 288,703 | 367,237 | 723,598 | Czechoslovakia |

SOURCE : Compilations officielles, à l'exception de celles relatives à la Belgique (1922-1926 — Banque d'Outremer ; à partir de 1927, Banque Nationale), aux États-Unis (*Commercial and Financial Chronicle*), à l'Italie (*Confederazione Generale Bancaria Fascista*), au Royaume-Uni (*Midland Bank Ltd.*) et à la Suisse (*Société de Banque Suisse*). La plupart des données sont publiées mensuellement dans le *Bulletin mensuel de Statistique* de la Société des Nations.

Sauf indication contraire, les chiffres représentent les émissions autorisées d'actions de sociétés anonymes nouvelles du pays et les augmentations de capital des sociétés existantes. Les données pour l'Allemagne, la Belgique (jusqu'à 1926), les États-Unis, le Royaume-Uni et la Suisse représentent la valeur d'émission, les autres se réfèrent à la valeur nominale. Les actions distribuées à titre gratuit ne sont pas comprises dans les chiffres pour la Belgique, le Danemark, les États-Unis, les Pays-Bas, la Roumanie, le Royaume-Uni, la Suisse et la Tchécoslovaquie et les conversions ne sont pas comprises dans ceux relatifs à la Belgique, au Danemark, aux États-Unis, aux Pays-Bas et au Royaume-Uni.

(a) Année commençant le 1^{er} avril. † Jusqu'à 1924, en kronen.

¹ Sociétés par actions, ordinaires et en commandite. Depuis 1924, non compris les conversions et les fusions. Le chiffre pour 1913, y compris les sociétés à responsabilité limitée (G. m. b. H.) était de 1,234,400 au lieu de 720,000.

² Depuis 1927, y compris les sociétés en commandite par actions et y compris les apports en nature.

³ Appel au public danois pour le compte de sociétés du pays.

⁴ A. Dans le pays, non compris les émissions du Gouvernement des États-Unis ; B. pour l'étranger. Les chiffres pour 1928 se composent de :

| | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | (en milliers de \$) | |
| Sociétés par actions : | a) dans le pays. | b) Étranger. |
| obligations | 2,380,088 | 624,583 |
| actions | 2,901,144 | 108,950 |
| Emprunts agricoles | 63,850 | — |
| Municipalités | 1,379,904 | 41,214 |
| | Total 6,724,986 | Total 774,747 |

Les statistiques publiées dans *Bradstreet's* et calculées d'après des principes un peu différents, donnent \$1,645,736,200 pour 1913 ; \$5,970,297,005 pour 1927 et \$7,243,182,523 pour 1928.

⁵ Non compris les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer ; depuis 1921, non compris les actions d'apport.

⁶ Jusqu'à la fin de 1923, émissions de sociétés anonymes nouvelles seulement.

⁷ Émissions excédant 100,000 gulden, y compris les émissions coloniales, et depuis 1925 les émissions étrangères ; non compris les bons du trésor.

⁸ Non compris les départements de l'Ouest.

⁹ A. Dans le pays ; B. pour les possessions anglaises ; C. pour l'étranger. Émissions lancées sur le marché intérieur, non compris les émissions faites par le Gouvernement britannique pour des buts nationaux, celles des gouvernements locaux dont le total n'est pas limité d'avance et les obligations à échéance de moins de douze mois.

¹⁰ Appels au marché suisse. Y compris les obligations et les emprunts des gouvernements locaux.

SOURCE : Official compilations excepting those for Belgium (1922-1926 — Banque d'Outremer ; since 1927, Banque Nationale), the U.S.A. (*Commercial and Financial Chronicle*), Italy (*Confederazione Generale Bancaria Fascista*), the United Kingdom (*Midland Bank Ltd.*) and Switzerland (*Société de Banque Suisse*). Most of the current data are published in the *League of Nations Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*.

Unless otherwise stated, the figures represent authorised share issues of new joint-stock companies at home and the increase of capital of existing companies. The data for Germany, Belgium (up to 1926), the U.S.A., the United Kingdom and Switzerland represent the issue value, the others refer to the nominal values. Bonus shares are excluded from the figures for Belgium, Denmark, the U.S.A., the Netherlands, Roumania, the United Kingdom, Switzerland and Czechoslovakia, and conversions are excluded in the case of Belgium, Denmark, the U.S.A., the Netherlands and the U.K.

(a) Year beginning April 1st. † Until 1924 in kronen

¹ Ordinary and "Kommandit" Joint-Stock Companies. Since 1924 excluding conversions and amalgamations. The 1913 figure, including Limited Liability Companies (G.m.b.H.), is 1,234,400 instead of 720,000.

² Since 1927, including Limited Liability Companies and including contributions in kind.

³ Subscriptions invited on home market by domestic companies.

⁴ A. Domestic excluding U.S. Government issues ; B. foreign. The composition of the 1928 figures is :

| | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| | (\$ 000's omitted) | |
| Joint-Stock Companies : | (a) Domestic | (b) Foreign |
| bonds | 2,380,088 | 624,583 |
| stocks | 2,901,144 | 108,950 |
| Farm loans | 63,850 | — |
| Municipal | 1,379,904 | 41,214 |
| | Total 6,724,986 | Total 774,747 |

The data published in *Bradstreet's* and calculated somewhat differently are \$1,645,736,200 for 1913, \$5,970,297,005 for 1927 and \$7,243,182,523 for 1928.

⁵ Excluding the Railway Companies ; since 1921 excluding vendors' shares.

⁶ Until the end of 1923 issues of new Joint-Stock Companies only.

⁷ Issues exceeding 100,000 gulden, including colonial and, since 1925, foreign issues ; excluding Treasury bills.

⁸ Excluding the Western Departments.

⁹ A. Domestic, B. British possessions, C. Foreign subscriptions invited on home market ; excluding issues made by the British Government for national purposes, loans by municipal and county authorities, except in cases where there is a specified limit to the subscription, and bonds of less than 12 months' currency.

¹⁰ Invitations for subscription on Swiss market, including bonds and local government loans.

Tableau 101. COURS DES CHANGES A NEW-YORK. — Table 101. NEWYORK EXCHANGE RATES.
(Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 212. — For explanations and footnotes, see pp. 212-213).

| AMÉRIQUE — AMERICA | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| PAYS — COUNTRY | ARGENTINE * | BOLIVIE ** BOLIVIA | BRAÏL. * BRAZIL | CANADA ** | CHILI ** CHILE | COLOMBIE ** COLOMBIA ** | COSTA- RICA *† | ÉQUATEUR ** ECUADOR ** | GUATE- MALA *† | MEXIQUE * MEXICO | NICA- RAGUA *† |
| Partie or — Gold parity | 42.452 cents = 1 peso papel 96.48 cents = 1 peso oro 1 | 35.932 cents = 1 bolli- viano 36.499 cents = 1 boliviano 1 | 32.44 cents = 1 milreis papel 11.963 cents = 1 milreis 2 | 100 cents = 1 Canad. \$ | 20.61 cents = 1 peso papel 12.165 cents = 1 peso 3 | 97.330 cents = 1 peso oro | 46.5 cents = 1 colon 25 cents = 1 colon 6 | 48.665 cents = 1 sucre 20 cents = 1 sucre 7 | 5.414 cents = 1 peso papel 8 100 cents = 1 quetzal 9 | 49.84 cents = 1 peso | 100 cents = 1 cordoba |
| 1920 XII | 34.7 | . | 15.1 | 85.9 | 13.9 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 1921 XII | 33.2 | 20.6 | 13.0 | 92.9 | 10.7 | 90.2 | 23.6 | 24.6 | 1.885 | 48.4 | 98.0 |
| Année — Year a) | 32.4 | 22.9 | 13.3 | 89.6 | 11.9 | 87.3 | 22.6 | 27.3 | 1.978 | 48.5 | 98.0 |
| b) | 131 | 170 | 213 | 112 | 174 4 | 111 | 206 | 178 | 274 | 103 | 102 |
| 1922 XII | 37.9 | 25.6 | 12.2 | 99.5 | 12.7 | 97.5 | 22.7 | 22.0 | 1.719 | 48.4 | 99.0 |
| Année — Year a) | 36.3 | 25.9 | 13.2 | 98.6 | 12.3 | 92.4 | 23.0 | 23.4 | 1.808 | 48.7 | 98.6 |
| b) | 117 | 150 | 246 | 101 | 168 4 | 105 | 202 | 208 | 299 | 102 | 101 |
| 1923 XII | 32.1 | 31.5 | 9.5 | 97.6 | 10.9 | 95.0 | 22.3 | 25.0 | 1.595 | 48.5 | 99.0 |
| Année — Year a) | 34.8 | 31.8 | 10.4 | 98.0 | 12.5 | 95.8 | 22.1 | 26.4 | 1.661 | 48.5 | 99.0 |
| b) | 122 | 122 | 312 | 102 | 165 4 | 102 | 210 | 184 | 326 | 103 | 101 |
| 1924 XII | 38.9 | 29.0 | 11.6 | 99.7 | 11.4 | 99.5 | 24.9 | 18.5 | 1.666 | 48.8 | 99.0 |
| Année — Year a) | 34.5 | 29.7 | 11.1 | 98.7 | 10.7 | 98.7 | 24.6 | 20.2 | 1.668 | 48.5 | 99.0 |
| b) | 123 | 131 | 203 | 101 | 193 4 | 99 | 102 6 | 241 | 325 | 103 | 101 |
| 1925 XII | 41.5 | 34.5 | 14.2 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 98.7 | 25.0 | 22.5 | 100 | 48.8 | 99.0 |
| Année — Year a) | 40.3 | 33.8 | 12.3 | 100.0 | 11.6 | 98.0 | 25.0 | 22.0 | 100 | 49.4 | 99.0 |
| b) | 105 | 115 | 263 | 100 | 105 6 | 99 | 100 | 221 | 100 | 101 | 101 |
| 1926 I | 41.5 | 34.5 | 14.8 | 99.8 | 12.0 | 98.6 | 25.0 | 22.5 | 100 | 48.5 | 99.0 |
| II | 41.1 | 34.5 | 14.7 | 99.7 | 12.1 | 98.6 | 25.0 | 22.5 | 100 | 48.5 | 99.0 |
| III | 39.8 | 34.5 | 14.5 | 99.6 | 12.1 | 98.6 | 25.0 | 22.5 | 100 | 48.6 | 99.0 |
| IV | 40.0 | 34.5 | 14.0 | 100.1 | 12.1 | 98.6 | 25.0 | 22.5 | 100 | 48.7 | 99.0 |
| V | 40.2 | 34.5 | 14.7 | 100.1 | 12.1 | 98.6 | 25.0 | 22.5 | 100 | 48.3 | 99.0 |
| VI | 40.4 | 34.1 | 15.6 | 100.1 | 12.1 | 98.9 | 25.0 | 21.0 | 100 | 48.9 | 99.0 |
| VII | 40.6 | 33.8 | 15.6 | 100.1 | 12.1 | 99.3 | 25.0 | 17.7 | 100 | 48.9 | 99.0 |
| VIII | 40.5 | 33.8 | 15.4 | 100.2 | 12.1 | 99.4 | 25.0 | 16.8 | 100 | 48.8 | 99.0 |
| IX | 40.6 | 33.8 | 15.2 | 100.2 | 12.2 | 98.3 | 25.0 | 18.2 | 100 | 48.7 | 99.0 |
| X | 40.8 | 33.8 | 14.0 | 100.1 | 12.1 | 97.8 | 25.0 | 18.2 | 100 | 48.1 | 99.0 |
| XI | 40.7 | 33.8 | 13.0 | 100.1 | 12.1 | 97.3 | 25.0 | 18.2 | 100 | 47.2 | 99.0 |
| XII | 41.1 | 33.8 | 12.0 | 99.9 | 12.1 | 97.6 | 25.0 | 18.3 | 100 | 46.7 | 99.0 |
| Année — Year a) | 40.6 | 34.1 | 14.5 | 100.0 | 12.1 | 98.5 | 25.0 | 20.1 | 100 | 48.3 | 99.0 |
| b) | 105 | 114 | 224 | 100 | 101 | 99 | 100 | 243 | 100 | 103 | 101 |
| 1927 I | 41.4 | 33.8 | 11.7 | 99.8 | 12.1 | 98.0 | 25.0 | 18.3 | 100 | 46.8 | 99.3 |
| II | 41.8 | 33.9 | 11.9 | 99.8 | 12.0 | 97.9 | 25.0 | 18.3 | 100 | 47.1 | 99.3 |
| III | 42.3 | 34.0 | 11.9 | 99.9 | 12.0 | 97.6 | 25.0 | 18.3 | 100 | 47.0 | 99.3 |
| IV | 42.3 | 34.0 | 11.8 | 100.1 | 12.1 | 95.0 | 25.0 | 18.3 | 100 | 46.9 | 99.3 |
| V | 42.4 | 34.0 | 11.9 | 100.1 | 12.1 | 97.5 | 25.0 | 18.3 | 100 | 46.6 | 99.3 |
| VI | 42.5 | 34.5 | 11.8 | 99.9 | 12.0 | 97.5 | 25.0 | 19.6 | 100 | 46.4 | 99.3 |
| VII | 42.5 | 34.6 | 11.8 | 99.9 | 12.0 | 97.5 | 25.0 | 19.6 | 100 | 46.5 | 99.3 |
| VIII | 42.6 | 34.8 | 11.8 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 97.8 | 25.0 | 19.6 | 100 | 46.5 | 99.3 |
| IX | 42.8 | 34.8 | 11.9 | 100.1 | 12.0 | 98.3 | 25.0 | 19.5 | 100 | 47.4 | 99.3 |
| X | 42.8 | 34.8 | 11.9 | 100.1 | 12.0 | 98.0 | 25.0 | 19.8 | 100 | 47.7 | 99.3 |
| XI | 42.8 | 34.8 | 11.9 | 100.1 | 12.2 | 97.5 | 25.0 | 19.8 | 100 | 47.7 | 99.3 |
| XII | 42.7 | 34.8 | 12.0 | 100.1 | 12.2 | 97.5 | 25.0 | 19.8 | 100 | 47.9 | 99.3 |
| Année — Year a) | 42.8 | 34.8 | 12.0 | 99.9 | 12.2 | 97.7 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 100 | 48.5 | 99.5 |
| b) | 42.4 | 34.4 | 11.9 | 100.0 | 12.1 | 97.5 | 25.0 | 19.1 | 100 | 47.2 | 99.3 |
| | 100 | 113 | 101 6 | 100 | 101 | 100 | 100 | 104 7 | 100 | 106 | 101 |
| 1928 I | 97.1 | 34.8 | 12.0 | 99.8 | 12.2 | 98.0 | 25.0 | 19.4 | 100 | 48.7 | 100 |
| II | 97.1 | 34.8 | 12.0 | 99.8 | 12.2 | 98.0 | 25.0 | 19.6 | 100 | 48.7 | 100 |
| III | 97.3 | 34.8 | 12.0 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 97.8 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 100 | 48.7 | 100 |
| IV | 97.2 | 34.8 | 12.0 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 98.2 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 100 | 48.7 | 100 |
| V | 97.2 | 34.8 | 12.0 | 99.9 | 12.2 | 98.2 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 100 | 48.6 | 100 |
| VI | 96.9 | 34.8 | 12.0 | 99.8 | 12.2 | 98.1 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 100 | 47.8 | 100 |
| VII | 96.1 | 34.8 | 11.9 | 99.8 | 12.1 | 98.1 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 100 | 47.3 | 100 |
| VIII | 95.9 | 35.3 | 11.9 | 100.0 | 12.1 | 97.3 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 100 | 47.5 | 100 |
| IX | 95.7 | 36.5 | 11.9 | 100.0 | 12.1 | 97.5 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 100 | 47.9 | 100 |
| X | 95.6 | 36.5 | 11.9 | 100.0 | 12.1 | 97.5 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 100 | 47.6 | 100 |
| XI | 95.8 | 36.5 | 11.9 | 100.0 | 12.1 | 97.1 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 100 | 47.9 | 100 |
| XII | 95.8 | 36.5 | 11.9 | 99.8 | 12.1 | 97.1 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 100 | 48.0 | 100 |
| Année — Year a) | 96.5 | 35.4 | 12.0 | 99.9 | 12.1 | 97.7 | 25.0 | 19.9 | 100 | 48.1 | 100 |
| b) | 100 | 103 | 100 6 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 7 | 100 | 104 | 100 |

Tableau 101 (suite). Cours des changes à New-York. — Table 101 (continued). New York Exchange Rates. (Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 212. — For explanations and footnotes, see pp. 212-213.)

| AMÉRIQUE — AMERICA (fin — continued) | | | | | ASIE — ASIA | | | | | | | EUROPE | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| PAYS COUNTRY | PÉROU ** PERU | SALVADOR ** | URUGUAY ** | VENEZUELA ** | CHINE (Shanghai) CHINA * | INDE (Bombay) BRITISH INDIA ** | INDE NÉERLANDAISE DUTCH EAST INDIES ** | JAPON JAPAN * | TURQUIE TURKEY * | POUR LE LONDRES FOR LONDON | LONDRES LONDON | ALBANIE ALBANIA | ALLEMAGNE GERMANY * |
| Parité or Gold parity | 486.65 cents = 1 libra | 50 cents = 1 colon | 103.424 cents = 1 peso | 19.295 cents = 1 bolivar | 66.85 cents = 1 Shanghai taal ** | 48.668 cents = 1 rupee ** | 40.186 cents = 1 gulden | 48.846 cents = 1 yen | 430.62 cents = £ 1 | 4.377 pence = 1 kron | 10 000 pence = 1 baht ** | 18 750 cents = 1 r. alb. | 33 971 cents = 1 mark |
| 1920 XII | 419.6 | . | . | . | 78.83 | 26.5 | 31.5 | 50.6 | 56 | 6.378 | 25 1/2 | . | 1.3737 |
| 1921 XII | 355.0 | 49.5 | 69.9 | 17.5 | 75.32 | 28.7 | 35.9 | 48.4 | 59.5 | 6.348 | 25 1/2 | . | 0.5117 |
| Année a) | 376.3 | 47.7 | 66.2 | 16.7 | 70.74 | 27.0 | 33.6 | 48.7 | . | 6.336 | 25 1/2 | . | . |
| Year b) | 129 | 105 | 156 | 116 | 95 | 140 | 120 | 102 | . | 49 | 73 | . | 4.655 ** |
| 1922 XII | 418.4 | 49.8 | 85.1 | 18.3 | 71.04 | 31.0 | 38.4 | 48.8 | 57.8 | 6.473 | 25 1/2 | . | 0.0134 |
| Année a) | 384.6 | 49.2 | 79.9 | 18.4 | 74.71 | 29.4 | 38.0 | 48.1 | . | 6.201 | 25 1/2 | . | . |
| Year b) | 127 | 102 | 129 | 105 | 89 | 166 | 106 | 104 | . | 103 | 73 | . | 177.769 ** |
| 1923 XII | 403.0 | 49.5 | 77.7 | 19.3 | 72.25 | 31.4 | 37.4 | 47.0 | . | 6.333 | 22 1/2 | . | 0.00002 ** |
| Année a) | 416.0 | 49.3 | 79.6 | 19.2 | 72.00 | 31.5 | 38.4 | 48.6 | . | 6.964 | 22 1/2 | . | . |
| Year b) | 117 | 101 | 130 | 101 | 93 | 154 | 105 | 103 | . | 47 | 43 | . | . |
| 1924 XII | 419.7 | 49.8 | 98.1 | 19.3 | 75.47 | 35.5 | 40.0 | 38.4 | 54 | 6.378 | 21 1/2 | . | 23.803 ** |
| Année a) | 409.6 | 49.7 | 82.8 | 19.2 | 72.71 | 32.2 | 37.3 | 41.2 | . | 6.590 | 22 1/2 | . | 0.00002 ** |
| Year b) | 119 | 101 | 125 | 100 | 92 | 151 | 104 | 121 | . | 77 | 43 | . | 100 ** |
| 1925 XII | 395.0 | 50.0 | 101.8 | 19.2 | 75.68 | 36.9 | 40.7 | 43.2 | 53 | 6.455 | 22 1/2 | . | 23.8 |
| Année a) | 405.9 | 49.7 | 98.7 | 19.2 | 75.77 | 36.7 | 40.7 | 41.0 | 53 | 6.446 | 22 1/2 | . | 23.8 |
| Year b) | 120 | 101 | 105 | 100 | 88 | 133 | 99 | 122 | 430 | 77 | 42 | . | 100 |
| 1926 I. | 389.1 | 50.0 | 103.1 | 19.4 | 76.42 | 37.0 | 40.8 | 44.2 | 52.7 | 6.478 | 22 1/2 | . | 23.8 |
| II. | 384.6 | 50.3 | 103.3 | 19.4 | 75.12 | 37.1 | 40.5 | 45.4 | 52.3 | 6.349 | 22 1/2 | . | 23.8 |
| III. | 385.6 | 50.3 | 102.0 | 19.4 | 73.32 | 37.0 | 40.4 | 45.4 | 51.5 | 6.290 | 22 1/2 | . | 23.8 |
| IV. | 378.7 | 50.5 | 102.8 | 19.4 | 71.32 | 36.4 | 40.4 | 46.6 | 50.3 | 6.371 | 22 1/2 | . | 23.8 |
| V. | 370.1 | 50.0 | 103.3 | 19.4 | 72.29 | 36.5 | 40.5 | 46.9 | 52.8 | 6.229 | 22 1/2 | . | 23.8 |
| VI. | 369.7 | 50.3 | 101.6 | 19.4 | 72.65 | 36.5 | 40.4 | 46.8 | 53.2 | 6.185 | 21 1/2 | . | 23.8 |
| VII. | 377.7 | 50.0 | 100.6 | 19.3 | 71.75 | 36.5 | 40.5 | 47.1 | 55.2 | 6.156 | 22 1/2 | . | 23.8 |
| VIII. | 384.7 | 50.0 | 100.4 | 19.3 | 69.36 | 36.6 | 40.5 | 47.8 | 55.1 | 6.200 | 22 1/2 | . | 23.8 |
| IX. | 389.6 | 49.8 | 100.6 | 19.0 | 67.70 | 36.6 | 40.3 | 48.4 | 52.4 | 6.065 | 22 1/2 | . | 23.8 |
| X. | 354.0 | 49.5 | 100.2 | 19.0 | 59.98 | 36.2 | 40.3 | 48.7 | 51.1 | 6.066 | 22 1/2 | . | 23.8 |
| XI. | 360.6 | 49.5 | 99.9 | 19.0 | 60.03 | 36.3 | 40.3 | 49.1 | 50.2 | 6.378 | 22 1/2 | . | 23.7 |
| XII. | 356.8 | 49.8 | 101.6 | 19.1 | 59.53 | 36.2 | 40.3 | 48.9 | 50.2 | 6.347 | 22 1/2 | . | 23.8 |
| Année a) | 375.1 | 50.0 | 101.6 | 19.3 | 69.12 | 36.6 | 40.4 | 47.1 | 52.3 | 6.131 | 22 1/2 | . | 23.8 |
| Year b) | 130 | 101 | 102 | 100 | 87 | 133 | 99 | 106 | 411 | 41 | 42 | . | 100 |
| 1927 I. | 361.8 | 49.8 | 101.8 | 19.1 | 62.17 | 36.6 | 40.2 | 48.8 | 50.4 | 6.539 | 22 1/2 | 19.5 | 23.7 |
| II. | 367.0 | 49.5 | 101.7 | 18.8 | 64.60 | 36.5 | 40.2 | 48.8 | 50.9 | 6.638 | 22 1/2 | 19.5 | 23.7 |
| III. | 367.3 | 49.3 | 101.2 | 18.8 | 61.04 | 36.4 | 40.2 | 49.1 | 50.3 | 6.767 | 22 1/2 | 19.4 | 23.7 |
| IV. | 363.9 | 49.3 | 102.3 | 18.8 | 62.56 | 36.3 | 40.2 | 48.4 | 50.9 | 6.744 | 22 1/2 | 19.4 | 23.7 |
| V. | 365.6 | 49.3 | 100.9 | 18.8 | 62.50 | 36.3 | 40.2 | 47.1 | 52.2 | 6.718 | 22 1/2 | 19.4 | 23.7 |
| VI. | 374.7 | 49.5 | 100.5 | 18.8 | 62.63 | 36.2 | 40.1 | 46.7 | 52.0 | 6.729 | 22 1/2 | 19.4 | 23.7 |
| VII. | 378.0 | 49.3 | 100.1 | 19.1 | 62.17 | 36.1 | 40.0 | 47.1 | 51.1 | 6.790 | 22 1/2 | 19.4 | 23.7 |
| VIII. | 369.9 | 49.3 | 99.6 | 19.2 | 60.45 | 36.1 | 40.0 | 47.3 | 50.0 | 6.796 | 22 1/2 | 19.4 | 23.9 |
| IX. | 386.5 | 49.3 | 99.8 | 19.2 | 61.20 | 36.3 | 40.0 | 46.8 | 51.0 | 6.752 | 22 1/2 | 19.4 | 23.8 |
| X. | 389.9 | 49.5 | 98.8 | 19.2 | 61.90 | 36.4 | 40.1 | 46.6 | 53.0 | 6.771 | 22 1/2 | 19.4 | 23.9 |
| XI. | 378.7 | 49.8 | 100.6 | 19.2 | 63.31 | 36.5 | 40.3 | 46.0 | 52.5 | 6.906 | 22 1/2 | 19.4 | 23.9 |
| XII. | 389.0 | 49.8 | 101.0 | 19.2 | 63.89 | 36.7 | 40.4 | 46.2 | 51.8 | 6.920 | 22 1/2 | 19.4 | 23.9 |
| Année a) | 374.4 | 49.4 | 100.7 | 19.0 | 62.37 | 36.7 | 40.1 | 47.4 | 51.3 | 6.772 | 22 1/2 | 19.4 | 23.8 |
| Year b) | 130 | 101 | 103 | 102 | 107 | 100 | 100 | 105 | 456 | 91 | 94 | 99 | 100 |
| 1928 I. | 390.3 | 50.0 | 102.8 | 19.2 | 63.76 | 36.7 | 40.6 | 46.9 | 51.5 | 6.638 | 22 1/2 | 19.4 | 23.8 |
| II. | 390.2 | 50.0 | 102.9 | 19.2 | 63.11 | 36.5 | 40.5 | 46.9 | 50.5 | 6.066 | 22 1/2 | 19.3 | 23.9 |
| III. | 391.1 | 50.0 | 103.7 | 19.3 | 63.06 | 36.5 | 40.4 | 47.1 | 50.5 | 6.120 | 22 1/2 | 19.3 | 23.9 |
| IV. | 397.8 | 50.0 | 103.5 | 19.3 | 63.25 | 36.6 | 40.2 | 47.7 | 50.9 | 6.200 | 22 1/2 | 19.3 | 23.9 |
| V. | 399.3 | 49.5 | 103.0 | 19.3 | 66.45 | 36.6 | 40.2 | 46.6 | 51.2 | 6.199 | 22 1/2 | 19.3 | 23.9 |
| VI. | 399.5 | 49.3 | 102.3 | 19.3 | 66.23 | 36.5 | 40.2 | 46.6 | 51.1 | 6.178 | 22 1/2 | 19.3 | 23.9 |
| VII. | 400.5 | 49.3 | 102.3 | 19.3 | 65.23 | 36.3 | 40.2 | 45.8 | 50.8 | 6.093 | 22 1/2 | 19.3 | 23.9 |
| VIII. | 398.0 | 49.3 | 102.5 | 19.3 | 65.00 | 36.3 | 40.0 | 45.1 | 51.5 | 6.966 | 22 1/2 | 19.3 | 23.8 |
| IX. | 398.1 | 49.3 | 102.1 | 19.3 | 63.69 | 36.3 | 40.0 | 45.8 | 51.7 | 6.966 | 22 1/2 | 19.3 | 23.8 |
| X. | 399.0 | 49.1 | 101.8 | 19.3 | 64.04 | 36.5 | 40.1 | 46.2 | 50.8 | 6.992 | 22 1/2 | 19.2 | 23.8 |
| XI. | 400.3 | 49.0 | 102.3 | 19.3 | 64.00 | 36.5 | 40.1 | 46.4 | 50.1 | 6.964 | 22 1/2 | 19.2 | 23.8 |
| XII. | 400.4 | 49.3 | 102.6 | 19.4 | 63.55 | 36.5 | 40.1 | 45.9 | 49.3 | 6.893 | 22 1/2 | 19.3 | 23.8 |
| Année a) | 397.0 | 49.5 | 102.7 | 19.3 | 64.28 | 36.5 | 40.2 | 46.4 | 50.8 | 6.654 | 22 1/2 | 19.3 | 23.9 |
| Year b) | 123 | 101 | 101 | 100 | 104 | 100 | 100 | 107 | 465 | 46 | 94 | 100 | 100 |

Tableau 101 (suite). Cours des changes à New-York. — Table 101 (continued). New York Exchange Rates.
(Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 212. — For explanations and footnotes, see pp. 212-213.)

| EUROPE (suite — continued) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| PAYS COUNTRY | AUTRICHE AUSTRIA * | BEL- GIQUE BEL- GIUM * | BULGARIE BULGARIA * | DANEMARK DENMARK * | DANTZIG * DANTZIG † | ESPAGNE SPAIN * | ESTONIE (Reval) † ESTO- NIA | FINLANDE FINLAND ** | FRANCE * | GRÈCE * GREECE | HONGRIE HUNGARY * | ITALIE ITALY * | LETTONIE † LATVIA |
| Parité or Gold parity | 20.265 cents = 1 krone 14.071 cents = 1 schilling ¹⁷ | 19.296 cents = 1 franc 13.906 cents = 1 belge ¹⁸ | 19.296 cents = 1 lev ¹⁹ | 26.799 cents = 1 krone | 19.466 cents = 1 gulden | 19.295 cents = 1 peseta | 23.921 cents = 1 cent. mark 26.799 c. = 1 kroon ²⁰ | 19.295 cents = 1 marka 2.5185 cents = 1 mark. ²¹ | 19.295 cents = 1 franc | 19.295 cents = 1 drachma 1.298 cent = 1 drachma ²² | 20.263 cents = 1 korona 17.490 cents = 1 pengó ²⁴ | 19.295 cents = 1 lira 5.263 cents = 1 lira ²⁵ | 51.457 cents = 1 latv. rouble 19.295 cents = 1 lat. |
| 1920 XII | 0.2720 | 6.3 | 1.13 | 14.8 | . | 13.0 | . | 2.45 | 5.93 | 7.56 | 0.2014 | 3.50 | . |
| 1921 XII | 0.03801 | 7.5 | 0.72 | 19.4 | . | 14.7 | 0.268 | 1.91 | 7.76 | 4.13 | 0.1488 | 4.40 | 0.4 |
| Année a) Year b) | . 53,310 ¹⁶ | 7.5 259 | 1.02 1,898 | 17.8 151 | . | 13.5 143 | 0.291 8,254 | 2.16 892 | 7.46 259 | 5.83 331 | 13,618 ²⁴ | 4.30 449 | 0.3 15,784 |
| 1922 XII | 0.00140 | 6.6 | 0.70 | 20.6 | . | 15.6 | 0.293 | 2.52 | 7.20 | 1.26 | 0.0429 | 5.00 | 19.4 ²³ |
| Année a) Year b) | . 1,447,286 ¹⁴ | 7.7 251 | 0.69 2,804 | 20.9 128 | . | 15.5 125 | 0.294 8,092 | 2.18 887 | 8.19 235 | 3.32 532 | 47,233 ²⁴ | 4.75 406 | 100 ¹⁴ |
| 1923 XII | 0.0014 | 4.6 | 0.82 | 17.8 | 17.5 | 13.0 | 0.270 | 2.49 | 5.25 | 1.90 | 0.0052 | 4.34 | 19.3 |
| Année a) Year b) | 0.0014 1,447,286 | 5.2 370 | 0.88 2,187 | 18.4 146 | . | 14.5 133 | 0.290 8,214 | 2.69 719 | 6.07 318 | 1.71 1,128 | 889,673 ¹⁴ | 4.60 419 | 19.4 99 |
| 1924 XII | 0.0014 | 5.0 | 0.73 | 17.6 | 18.7 | 14.0 | 0.269 | 2.53 | 5.40 | 1.81 | 0.0013 | 4.30 | 19.2 |
| Année a) Year b) | 0.0014 1,447,286 | 4.6 416 | 0.73 2,650 | 16.7 160 | 17.6 110 | 13.3 145 | 0.257 9,374 | 2.52 766 | 5.23 369 | 1.79 1,079 | 0.0017 1,417,784 | 4.36 443 | 19.2 100 |
| 1925 XII | 14.06 | 4.5 | 0.73 | 24.9 | 19.3 | 14.2 | 0.269 | 2.53 | 3.74 | 1.29 | 0.0014 | 4.03 | 19.2 |
| Année a) Year b) | 14.06 100 | 4.8 405 | 0.73 2,637 | 21.1 127 | 19.2 101 | 14.3 134 | 0.269 8,861 | 2.53 763 | 4.77 405 | 1.56 1,237 | 0.0014 1,447,286 | 3.98 485 | 19.2 100 |
| 1926 I. | 14.06 | 4.5 | 0.70 | 24.8 | 19.3 | 14.2 | 0.269 | 2.52 | 3.77 | 1.35 | 17.6 | 4.04 | 19.3 |
| II. | 14.06 | 4.5 | 0.70 | 25.4 | 19.3 | 14.1 | 0.269 | 2.52 | 3.68 | 1.43 | 17.6 | 4.03 | 19.3 |
| III. | 14.06 | 4.2 | 0.72 | 26.1 | 19.3 | 14.1 | 0.269 | 2.52 | 3.58 | 1.37 | 17.6 | 4.02 | 19.3 |
| IV. | 14.07 | 3.7 | 0.72 | 26.2 | 19.3 | 14.3 | 0.269 | 2.52 | 3.39 | 1.28 | 17.6 | 4.02 | 19.3 |
| V. | 14.07 | 3.1 | 0.72 | 26.2 | 19.3 | 14.5 | 0.269 | 2.52 | 3.15 | 1.27 | 17.6 | 3.87 | 19.3 |
| VI. | 14.08 | 3.0 | 0.72 | 26.5 | 19.3 | 15.8 | 0.269 | 2.52 | 2.94 | 1.24 | 17.6 | 3.67 | 19.3 |
| VII. | 14.08 | 2.4 | 0.73 | 26.5 | 19.4 | 15.7 | 0.269 | 2.52 | 2.47 | 1.18 | 17.6 | 3.35 | 19.3 |
| VIII. | 14.08 | 2.8 | 0.73 | 26.5 | 19.5 | 15.3 | 0.269 | 2.52 | 2.83 | 1.12 | 17.6 | 3.30 | 19.3 |
| IX. | 14.08 | 2.7 | 0.72 | 26.6 | 19.4 | 15.2 | 0.269 | 2.52 | 2.86 | 1.16 | 17.6 | 3.67 | 10.3 |
| X. | 14.08 | 2.8 | 0.73 | 26.6 | 19.4 | 15.1 | 0.269 | 2.52 | 2.94 | 1.21 | 17.6 | 4.12 | 19.3 |
| XI. | 14.09 | 2.8 | 0.73 | 26.6 | 19.4 | 15.2 | 0.269 | 2.52 | 3.42 | 1.23 | 17.6 | 4.21 | 19.3 |
| XII. | 14.08 | 2.8 | 0.73 | 26.6 | 19.4 | 15.2 | 0.269 | 2.52 | 3.95 | 1.26 | 17.6 | 4.44 | 19.3 |
| Année a) Year b) | 14.07 100 | 3.3 589 | 0.72 2,677 | 26.2 102 | 19.4 101 | 14.9 130 | 0.269 8,961 | 2.52 100 ²³ | 3.25 594 | 1.26 1,532 | 17.6 100 ²⁴ | 3.89 496 | 19.3 100 |
| 1927 I. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.6 | 19.4 | 16.1 | 0.269 | 2.53 | 3.96 | 1.29 | 17.5 | 4.35 | 19.3 |
| II. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.7 | 19.4 | 16.8 | 0.269 | 2.53 | 3.92 | 1.30 | 17.5 | 4.32 | 19.3 |
| III. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.6 | 19.5 | 17.4 | 0.269 | 2.53 | 3.91 | 1.29 | 17.5 | 4.51 | 19.3 |
| IV. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.7 | 19.4 | 17.6 | 26.8 | 2.53 | 3.92 | 1.33 | 17.5 | 5.02 | 19.3 |
| V. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.7 | 19.5 | 17.6 | 26.8 | 2.53 | 3.92 | 1.32 | 17.5 | 5.40 | 19.3 |
| VI. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.7 | 19.4 | 17.2 | 26.8 | 2.52 | 3.92 | 1.34 | 17.4 | 5.58 | 19.3 |
| VII. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.7 | 19.4 | 17.1 | 26.8 | 2.52 | 3.91 | 1.32 | 17.4 | 5.45 | 19.3 |
| VIII. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.8 | 19.5 | 16.9 | 26.8 | 2.51 | 3.92 | 1.31 | 17.4 | 5.44 | 19.3 |
| IX. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.8 | 19.4 | 17.2 | 26.8 | 2.52 | 3.92 | 1.32 | 17.5 | 5.44 | 19.3 |
| X. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.8 | 19.5 | 17.3 | 26.8 | 2.52 | 3.92 | 1.33 | 17.5 | 5.46 | 19.3 |
| XI. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.8 | 19.6 | 17.0 | 26.8 | 2.52 | 3.93 | 1.32 | 17.5 | 5.45 | 19.3 |
| XII. | 14.1 | 14.0 | 0.72 | 26.8 | 19.6 | 16.7 | 26.8 | 2.52 | 3.94 | 1.33 | 17.5 | 5.38 | 19.3 |
| Année a) Year b) | 14.1 100 | 13.9 100 | 0.72 2,667 | 26.7 100 | 19.5 100 | 17.1 113 | 26.8 100 ²³ | 2.52 100 | 3.92 492 | 1.32 1,465 | 17.5 100 | 5.15 875 | 19.3 100 |
| 1928 I. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.8 | 19.5 | 17.1 | 26.9 | 2.52 | 3.93 | 1.33 | 17.5 | 5.29 | 19.3 |
| II. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.8 | 19.5 | 17.0 | 26.9 | 2.52 | 3.93 | 1.32 | 17.5 | 5.29 | 19.3 |
| III. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.8 | 19.5 | 16.8 | 26.9 | 2.52 | 3.93 | 1.32 | 17.5 | 5.28 | 19.3 |
| IV. | 14.1 | 14.0 | 0.72 | 26.8 | 19.6 | 16.8 | 26.9 | 2.52 | 3.94 | 1.32 | 17.5 | 5.28 | 19.4 |
| V. | 14.1 | 14.0 | 0.72 | 26.8 | . | 16.7 | 26.9 | 2.52 | 3.94 | 1.30 | 17.5 | 5.27 | 19.4 |
| VI. | 14.1 | 14.0 | 0.72 | 26.9 | 19.6 | 16.6 | 26.9 | 2.52 | 3.93 | 1.30 | 17.4 | 5.26 | 19.4 |
| VII. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.7 | 19.5 | 16.5 | 26.9 | 2.52 | 3.93 | 1.30 | 17.4 | 5.24 | 19.3 |
| VIII. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.7 | 19.4 | 16.6 | 26.8 | 2.52 | 3.91 | 1.30 | 17.4 | 5.23 | 19.3 |
| IX. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.7 | 19.4 | 16.5 | 26.8 | 2.52 | 3.91 | 1.29 | 17.4 | 5.23 | 19.3 |
| X. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.7 | 19.4 | 16.2 | 26.8 | 2.52 | 3.91 | 1.29 | 17.4 | 5.24 | 19.3 |
| XI. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.7 | 19.4 | 16.1 | 26.8 | 2.52 | 3.91 | 1.29 | 17.4 | 5.24 | 19.3 |
| XII. | 14.1 | 13.9 | 0.72 | 26.7 | 19.5 | 16.2 | 26.8 | 2.52 | 3.91 | 1.29 | 17.4 | 5.24 | 19.3 |
| Année a) Year b) | 14.1 100 | 13.9 100 | 0.72 100 ²³ | 26.8 100 | 19.5 100 | 16.6 116 | 26.8 100 ²³ | 2.52 100 | 3.91 100 ²³ | 1.30 100 ²³ | 17.4 100 | 5.26 100 ²³ | 19.3 100 |

Tableau 101 (fin). Cours des changes à New-York. — Table 101 (concluded). New York Exchange Rates.
 (Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 212. — For explanations and footnotes, see pp. 212-213.)

| EUROPE (fin — concluded) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| PAYS COUNTRY | LITHUA- NIE LITHUA- NIA † II | NORVÈGE NORWAY* | PAYS-BAS NETHER- LANDS* | POLONDE POLAND* | PORTUGAL* | ROUMANIE ROMANIA* | ROYAUME- UNI UNITED KINGDOM* | RUSSE RUSSIA** | ROY. DES SERBES, CR. ET MONT. SÉRBO- CROÛTES, CR. AND MONTENEGRO* | SUÈDE* SWEDEN | SUISSE* SWITZER- LAND | TCHÉCO- SLOVAQUIE* CZECHOS- LOVAKIA |
| Parité or Gold parity | 10 cents = 1 litas | 20.799 cents = 1 krone | 40.196 cents = 1 guilder | 33.921 cents = 1 marka p 19.295 cents = 1 zloty 20 11.318 cents = 1 zloty 20 | 104.002 cents = 1 escudo | 19.236 cents = 1 leu 21 | 406.653 cents = \$1 | 514.868 cents = 1 rouble- rouble | 19.295 cents = 1 dinar | 20.799 cents = 1 krona | 10.296 cents = 1 franc | 30.263 cents = 1 koruna 20 |
| 1920 XII . | . | 14.8 | 30.9 | 0.18070 | 10.49 | 1.30 | 319.5 | . | 2.95 | 19.6 | 15.4 | 1.16 |
| 1921 XII . | . | 15.3 | 36.2 | 0.03100 | 7.97 | 0.79 | 414.1 | . | 1.52 | 21.6 | 19.4 | 1.24 |
| Année a) | . | 15.0 | 33.6 | | 9.84 | 1.23 | 384.9 | . | 2.37 | 22.6 | 17.4 | 1.20 |
| Year b) | . | 179 | 119 | 76,842 20 | 1,099 | 1,564 | 126 | . | 814 | 119 | 111 | 1,619 |
| 1922 XII . | . | 18.9 | 39.8 | 0.00574 | 4.52 | 0.61 | 459.9 | . | 1.24 | 27.0 | 18.9 | 3.11 |
| Année a) | . | 17.5 | 38.5 | | 6.91 | 0.70 | 442.6 | . | 1.36 | 26.2 | 19.1 | 2.41 |
| Year b) | . | 153 | 104 | 415,000 20 | 1,563 | 2,763 | 110 | . | 1,129 | 102 | 101 | 810 |
| 1923 XII . | 10.0 | 14.9 | 38.0 | 0.00002 | 3.56 | 0.52 | 436.0 | 457.5 | 1.14 | 26.3 | 17.5 | 2.02 |
| Année a) | . | 16.7 | 39.1 | | 4.25 | 0.49 | 457.4 | . | 1.07 | 26.6 | 18.1 | 2.06 |
| Year b) | . | 161 | 103 | 119,105,000 20 | 2,513 | 3,910 | 106 | . | 1,800 | 101 | 107 | 656 |
| 1924 XII . | 9.9 | 15.1 | 40.4 | 19.204 20 | 4.80 | 0.51 | 469.6 | 516.0 | 1.50 | 27.0 | 19.4 | 3.02 |
| Année a) | 9.9 | 14.0 | 38.2 | 19,230 20 | 3.39 | 0.50 | 441.8 | 506.1 | 1.28 | 26.5 | 18.2 | 2.95 |
| Year b) | 101 | 192 | 195 | 100 20 | 3,186 | 3,870 | 110 | 102 | 1,501 | 101 | 106 | 656 |
| 1925 XII . | 9.9 | 20.3 | 40.2 | 10.8 | 5.12 | 0.46 | 485.0 | 515.0 | 1.77 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| Année a) | 9.9 | 17.9 | 40.2 | 17.7 | 5.04 | 0.48 | 482.9 | 515.2 | 1.70 | 26.9 | 19.3 | 2.97 |
| Year b) | 101 | 150 | 100 | 109 | 2,144 | 3,992 | 101 | 100 | 1,132 | 100 | 100 | 653 |
| 1926 I . . | 9.9 | 20.4 | 40.2 | 12.9 | 5.12 | 0.45 | 485.8 | 515.0 | 1.77 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| II . . | 9.9 | 20.8 | 40.1 | 13.2 | 5.12 | 0.43 | 486.3 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| III . . | 9.9 | 21.5 | 40.1 | 12.7 | 5.13 | 0.42 | 486.1 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| IV . . | 9.9 | 21.6 | 40.1 | 11.3 | 5.14 | 0.40 | 486.2 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| V . . | 9.9 | 21.7 | 40.2 | 9.6 | 5.13 | 0.37 | 486.2 | 515.0 | 1.77 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| VI . . | 9.9 | 22.1 | 40.2 | 9.3 | 5.14 | 0.43 | 486.6 | 515.0 | 1.77 | 26.8 | 19.4 | 2.96 |
| VII . . | 9.9 | 21.9 | 40.2 | 10.1 | 5.13 | 0.46 | 486.4 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.4 | 2.96 |
| VIII . . | 9.9 | 21.9 | 40.1 | 10.9 | 5.13 | 0.47 | 485.9 | 515.0 | 1.77 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| IX . . | 9.9 | 21.9 | 40.1 | 11.0 | 5.13 | 0.51 | 485.4 | 515.0 | 1.77 | 26.7 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| X . . | 9.9 | 23.6 | 40.0 | 11.1 | 5.11 | 0.54 | 485.0 | 515.0 | 1.77 | 26.7 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| XI . . | 9.9 | 25.3 | 40.0 | 11.2 | 5.11 | 0.55 | 484.9 | 515.0 | 1.77 | 26.7 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| XII . . | 9.9 | 25.3 | 40.0 | 11.3 | 5.12 | 0.52 | 485.1 | 515.0 | 1.77 | 26.7 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| Année a) | 9.9 | 22.3 | 40.1 | 11.2 | 5.13 | 0.46 | 485.8 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| Year b) | 101 | 120 | 100 | 172 | 2,104 | 4,174 | 100 | 100 | 1,093 | 100 | 100 | 654 |
| 1927 I . . | 9.9 | 25.6 | 40.0 | 11.3 | 5.12 | 0.53 | 485.3 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.7 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| II . . | 9.9 | 25.8 | 40.0 | 11.3 | 5.12 | 0.57 | 485.0 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.7 | 19.2 | 2.96 |
| III . . | 9.9 | 26.1 | 40.0 | 11.4 | 5.12 | 0.61 | 485.4 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.2 | 2.96 |
| IV . . | 9.9 | 25.9 | 40.0 | 11.4 | 5.11 | 0.62 | 485.7 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.2 | 2.96 |
| V . . | 9.9 | 25.9 | 40.0 | 11.4 | 5.12 | 0.62 | 485.7 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.2 | 2.96 |
| VI . . | 9.9 | 25.9 | 40.1 | 11.3 | 5.04 | 0.60 | 485.6 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.2 | 2.96 |
| VII . . | 9.9 | 25.8 | 40.1 | 11.3 | 5.00 | 0.61 | 485.5 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| VIII . . | 9.9 | 25.9 | 40.1 | 11.2 | 4.96 | 0.62 | 486.0 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| IX . . | 9.9 | 26.4 | 40.1 | 11.2 | 4.93 | 0.62 | 486.4 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.9 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| X . . | 9.9 | 26.3 | 40.2 | 11.2 | 4.95 | 0.62 | 487.0 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.9 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| XI . . | 9.9 | 26.5 | 40.4 | 11.2 | 4.94 | 0.62 | 487.4 | 514.2 | 1.76 | 26.9 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| XII . . | 9.9 | 26.6 | 40.4 | 11.2 | 4.96 | 0.62 | 488.3 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 27.0 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| Année a) | 9.9 | 26.1 | 40.1 | 11.3 | 5.03 | 0.60 | 486.1 | 514.9 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| Year b) | 101 | 193 | 100 | 100 20 | 2,113 | 3,194 | 100 | 100 | 1,096 | 100 | 100 | 654 |
| 1928 I . . | 10.0 | 26.6 | 40.3 | 11.2 | 4.93 | 0.62 | 487.5 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.9 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| II . . | 10.0 | 26.6 | 40.3 | 11.2 | 4.76 | 0.61 | 487.5 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.2 | 2.96 |
| III . . | 10.0 | 26.7 | 40.3 | 11.2 | 4.26 | 0.62 | 488.0 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| IV . . | 10.0 | 26.7 | 40.3 | 11.2 | 4.21 | 0.63 | 488.2 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| V . . | 10.0 | 26.8 | 40.3 | 11.2 | 4.22 | 0.62 | 488.2 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| VI . . | 10.0 | 26.8 | 40.3 | 11.2 | 4.43 | 0.62 | 488.0 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| VII . . | 10.0 | 26.7 | 40.2 | 11.2 | 4.46 | 0.61 | 486.4 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| VIII . . | 10.0 | 26.7 | 40.1 | 11.2 | 4.53 | 0.61 | 485.4 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| IX . . | 10.0 | 26.7 | 40.1 | 11.2 | 4.50 | 0.61 | 485.1 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.2 | 2.96 |
| X . . | 10.0 | 26.7 | 40.1 | 11.2 | 4.50 | 0.61 | 485.0 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.7 | 19.2 | 2.96 |
| XI . . | 10.0 | 26.7 | 40.1 | 11.2 | 4.47 | 0.60 | 484.9 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.7 | 19.2 | 2.96 |
| XII . . | 10.0 | 26.7 | 40.2 | 11.2 | 4.41 | 0.60 | 485.2 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| Année a) | 10.0 | 26.7 | 40.2 | 11.2 | 4.47 | 0.61 | 486.6 | 515.0 | 1.76 | 26.8 | 19.3 | 2.96 |
| Year b) | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 2,416 | 3,146 | 100 | 100 | 1,016 | 100 | 100 | 654 |

NOTES AU TABLEAU 101. — COURS DES CHANGES A NEW-YORK.

NOTES TO TABLE 101. — NEW YORK EXCHANGE RATES.

SOURCES : Société des Nations : *Mémoire sur les monnaies et les Banques Centrales ; Bulletin Mensuel de Statistique.* — *Federal Reserve Bulletin.*

League of Nations : *Memorandum on Currency and Central Banks ; Monthly Bulletin of Statistics.* — *Federal Reserve Bulletin.*

Les chiffres représentent des moyennes mensuelles et annuelles exprimées en cents des Etats-Unis pour une unité monétaire du pays d'après les cours d'achat à la bourse de New-York. Les chiffres annuels donnés sous a) représentent en règle générale la moyenne des douze chiffres mensuels, ceux sous b) représentent le coût du dollar en monnaie nationale exprimé en pourcentage de la valeur au pair.

Faute de données relatives aux changes du dollar par rapport au kran persan et au baht (tical) siamois, on a inséré le change par rapport à la livre sterling. Les pourcentages donnés pour chaque année sous b) indiquent le coût de la livre sterling en kran et en bahts exprimé en pourcentage du coût en 1913.

The figures represent monthly and yearly averages expressed in United States cents for one monetary unit of the respective country according to the buying rates in New York. The yearly figures under (a) are as a rule the average of the twelve monthly figures, those under (b) show the percentage which cost of dollar is of its cost at par.

Owing to the lack of exchange quotations between the dollar and the Persian kran and the Siamese baht (tical), the £ exchange has been used. The yearly percentages given under (b) show the percentage which cost of £ expressed in the national currency was of its average cost in 1913.

* Cable.

** Chèques.

† Calculé d'après les changes sur New-York. Pour l'Estonie, cours d'achat à Reval.

† Calculated from rates on New York. For Estonia, buying rates in Reval.

¹ Depuis 1928 change du peso-or.

² Parité introduite le 11 juillet 1928. Le change est au pair seulement à partir de septembre 1928.

³ D'après la parité introduite en décembre 1926 : 5 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ pence = 1 milreis. L'ancienne parité était de 16 pence par milreis.

⁴ D'après le taux conventionnel d'avant-guerre.

⁵ D'après la parité introduite en septembre 1925.

⁶ D'après la parité introduite en 1924.

⁷ D'après la parité introduite en mars 1927.

⁸ Les cours de 1923 et en partie ceux de 1924 ne se rapportent pas toujours au marché libre.

⁹ Faute de parité du peso-papier, avant novembre 1924, taux moyen de 1913. Depuis novembre 1924, la parité légale a été fixée à 1 quetzal (= 60 pesos), pour 1 \$, ce qui correspond à 1,666 cents pour 1 peso.

¹⁰ Cours moyen de 1913.

¹¹ La relation de 48,665 cents pour 1 roupie a été calculée d'après la parité introduite en février 1920 (24 pence = 1 roupie) ; avant cette date, la parité a été de 16 pence pour 1 roupie. La relation de 36,499 cents pour 1 roupie est basée sur la nouvelle parité introduite le 1^{er} avril 1927 (18 pence = 1 roupie).

¹² Le kran ayant un étalon argent, le chiffre utilisé au lieu de la parité représente le change moyen de 1913. Les chiffres donnés dans la colonne représentent le nombre de pence pour 1 kran.

¹³ Le taux de 18,289 pence est calculé d'après le taux en vigueur en 1913 (13,123 ticals = 1 £). En avril 1927, le taux a été fixé à 11 ticals pour 1 £ (= 21,318 pence par tical). Les chiffres donnés dans la colonne représentent le nombre de pence pour 1 tical. En avril 1928 le terme « tical » a été remplacé par celui de « baht ».

¹⁴ Fin de l'année. Pour l'Allemagne, le pourcentage du coût du dollar en décembre 1923 est : 106.490.789.546.400.

¹⁵ Pour 1.000.000 de marks-papier.

¹⁶ Nombre de cents pour un Reichsmark. (1 Reichsmark = 1.000.000.000 de marks anciens).

¹⁷ Le « schilling », introduit en décembre 1924, vaut 10.000 couronnes-papier.

¹⁸ Unité introduite en octobre 1928, le Belga = 5 francs-papier.

¹⁹ La loi du 22. XI. 1928 fixe une nouvelle parité de 0,7223 cents pour 1 lev.

²⁰ D'après la nouvelle unité, le Kroon (= 100 marks), créée en avril 1927, légalement introduite le 1^{er} janvier 1928. Le taux de 23,821 représente la parité conventionnelle d'avant-guerre.

²¹ D'après la parité légale introduite en décembre 1925.

²² D'après la nouvelle parité introduite le 25. VI. 1928 (1 ancien franc-or = 4,925 nouveaux francs). Les chiffres annuels pour 1928 se réfèrent à la seconde moitié de l'année.

²³ D'après la parité introduite le 14 mai 1928. Les chiffres annuels de 1928 se réfèrent aux huit derniers mois de l'année.

²⁴ Unité monétaire légale introduite à partir de 1926 (1 pengö = 12.500 couronnes-papier).

²⁵ Nouvelle parité introduite le 21 décembre 1927.

²⁶ Cours de vente. Depuis fin 1922, nombre de cents pour 1 lat. Avant cette date, nombre de cents pour 1 rouble letton.

²⁷ Jusqu'à juillet 1925, chèques ; à partir d'août, cours moyen pour billets.

²⁸ Parité en vigueur d'avril 1924 à septembre 1927 (1 zloty = 1.800.000 marks).

²⁹ D'après la nouvelle parité introduite en octobre 1927 (1,719 zloty ancien = 1 zloty nouveau).

³⁰ Nombre de cents pour 1 zloty.

³¹ Par décret du 7 février 1929, la Roumanie a adopté une nouvelle parité de 32,26 nouveaux lei = 1 leu-or ancien (0,598 cents = 1 leu).

³² D'après la parité de la couronne austro-hongroise d'avant-guerre. La valeur légale de la Koruna a été fixée, en mars 1925, entre 2,90 et 3,03 cents.

- ¹ Since 1928, quotations for the gold peso.
- ² Parity in force since July 11th, 1928. The exchange has been at par only since September 1928.
- ³ According to the parity in force since December 1926 (5 "mil" = 1 milreis). The old parity was 16d. per milreis.
- ⁴ According to the conventional pre-war rate.
- ⁵ According to the par fixed in September 1925.
- ⁶ According to the parity in force since 1924.
- ⁷ According to the parity in force since March 1927.
- ⁸ The quotations for 1923 and in part also those for 1924 do not always refer to the free market.
- ⁹ As there was until November 1924 no legal parity of the paper peso, the average rate in 1913 has been used. In November 1924 a legal parity of 1 quetzal (= 60 pesos) for 1 dollar was established which rate corresponds to 1.806 cents for 1 peso.
- ¹⁰ Average rate in 1913.
- ¹¹ The relation of 48.665 cents per 1 rupee has been calculated from the legal parity fixed in February 1920 (24d. = 1 rupee); before that date, the parity was 16d. = 1 rupee. The relation of 36.499 cents per 1 rupee has been based on the new parity in force since April 1st, 1927 (18d. = 1 rupee).
- ¹² The kran being based on a silver standard, the figures used as parity represent the average exchange in 1913. The figures given in the column represent the number of pence per kran.
- ¹³ The rate of 18.289d. has been calculated from the rate in force in 1913 (13.123 ticals = £1). In April 1927, the rate has been fixed at 11 ticals for £1 (= 21.818d. per 1 tical). The figures given in the column represent the number of pence per tical. In April 1928 the term "baht" was substituted for the term "tical".
- ¹⁴ End of year. For Germany the percentage of cost of dollar in December 1923 is : 106,490,789,546,400.
- ¹⁵ For 1,000,000 paper marks.
- ¹⁶ Number of cents for 1 Reichsmark (1 Reichsmark = 1,000,000,000,000 old marks).
- ¹⁷ The "schilling" introduced in December 1924 equals 10,000 paper kronen.
- ¹⁸ Unit in force since October 1926, the belga = 5 paper francs.
- ¹⁹ The law of November 22nd, 1928 established a new parity of 0.7223 cents per 1 lev.
- ²⁰ According to the new unit, the kroon (= 100 marks), created in April 1927, legally introduced on January 1st, 1928. The rate of 23.821 represents the conventional pre-war parity.
- ²¹ According to the legal par fixed in December 1925.
- ²² According to the new parity fixed on June 25th, 1928 (1 old gold franc = 4.925 new francs). The annual figures for 1928 refer to the second half of the year.
- ²³ According to the new parity fixed on May 14th, 1928. The annual figures for 1928 refer to the last eight months.
- ²⁴ Since 1926 legal unit of currency (1 pengö = 12,500 paper kr.).
- ²⁵ Parity in force since December 21st, 1927.
- ²⁶ Selling rates. Since the end of 1922 number of cents for 1 lat. Before that date, number of cents per 1 Latvian rouble.
- ²⁷ Until July 1925, cheques; since, mean rate for notes.
- ²⁸ Parity in force from April 1924 to September 1927 (1 zloty = 1,800,000 P. M.).
- ²⁹ According to the new parity in force since October 1927 (1.719 old zloty = 1 new zloty).
- ³⁰ Number of cents for 1 zloty.
- ³¹ By decree of February 7th, 1929, Roumania adopted a new parity of 32.26 new lei = 1 old gold leu (0.508 cents = 1 leu).
- ³² According to the pre-war parity of the Austro-Hungarian krona. The legal value of the koruna was fixed in March 1925 between 2.90 and 3.03 cents.

Tableau 102. NOMBRES-INDICES DES PRIX DE GROS.
Table 102. INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES.
(Pourcentages par rapport à 1913. — Percentages of 1913.)

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 217. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 217.

| PAYS COUNTRY | AFRIQUE — AFRICA | | AMÉRIQUE — AMERICA | | | | | ASIE — ASIA | | | | EUROPE | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | AFRIQUE DU SUD, UNION SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF | ÉGYPTE EGYPT | CANADA | ÉTATS-UNIS UNITED STATES | ARGENTINE ARGENTINA | CHILI CHILE | PÉROU PERU | CHINE (Shanghai) CHINA | INDE ANGLAISE INDIA | INDE NÉERLAN- DAISE DUTCH EAST INDIES | JAPON (Tokio) JAPAN | ALLEMAGNE — GERMANY | AUTRICHE AUSTRIA | |
| Source | Official Official | Cairo | Dominion Bureau of Statistics | Bureau of Labor Statistics 1 | Official Official | Official Official | Official Official | Official Official | Calcutta | Official Official | B. du Japon B. of Japan | Official Official | Frankfurter Zeitung | Official Official |
| 1913 . | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | |
| 1914 . | 97 | 100 | 102 | 98 | 101 | 104 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 95 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1915 . | 107 | 103 | 110 | 100 | 118 | 120 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 97 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1916 . | 123 | 128 | 132 | 122 | 123 | 146 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 117 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1917 . | 141 | 176 | 179 | 168 | 152 | 176 | 145 | 145 | 145 | 148 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1918 . | 153 | 211 | 199 | 188 | 167 | 213 | 178 | 178 | 178 | 196 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1919 . | 165 | 231 | 209 | 199 | 172 | 220 | 196 | 196 | 196 | 236 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1920 . | 223 | 316 | 244 | 221 | 180 | 238 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 259 | 100 | 100 | 1,965 | 100 |
| 1921 . | 160 | 173 | 172 | 140 | 143 | 205 | 150 | 178 | 178 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 2,130 | 100 |
| 1922 . | 128 | 146 | 152 | 139 | 130 | 190 | 146 | 176 | 170 | 196 | 100 | 100 | 4,217 | 100 |
| 1923 . | 127 | 132 | 153 | 144 | 135 | 189 | 156 | 172 | 173 | 199 | 100 | 100 | 205,417 | 99 |
| 1924 . | 129 | 143 | 155 | 141 | 145 | 192 | 154 | 173 | 173 | 207 | 137 | 100 | 140,100 | 124 |
| 1925 . | 128 | 152 | 160 | 148 | 147 | 202 | 159 | 159 | 166 | 202 | 142 | 100 | 147 | 136 |
| 1926 . | 123 | 132 | 156 | 143 | 132 | 203 | 164 | 148 | 159 | 179 | 134 | 100 | 144 | 136 |
| 1927 . | 124 | 121 | 153 | 137 | 130 | 203 | 170 | 167 | 154 | 170 | 138 | 100 | 137 | 123 |
| 1928 . | 121 | 120 | 151 | 140 | ... | 192 | 161 | 163 | 149 | 171 | 140 | 100 | 138 | 133 |
| | a) b) | a) | a) | a) | | 191 | c) | d) | e) | a) | | | 137 | 130 |
| 1922 III | 128 | 153 | . | 133 | . | 190 | 152 | 180 | . | 201 | . | | 6,703 | 84 |
| 1922 VI | 126 | 139 | . | 138 | . | 191 | 144 | 178 | . | 197 | . | | 9,102 | 81 |
| 1922 IX | 129 | 138 | . | 142 | . | 190 | 140 | 172 | . | 193 | . | | 43,223 | 118 |
| 1922 XII | 131 | 147 | . | 144 | . | 191 | 149 | 172 | . | 183 | . | | 205,417 | 113 |
| 1923 III | 126 | 136 | . | 150 | . | 188 | 159 | 177 | . | 196 | . | | 643 | 128 |
| 1923 VI | 124 | 128 | . | 144 | . | 191 | 155 | 170 | . | 198 | . | | 3,990 | 128 |
| 1923 IX | 125 | 123 | . | 143 | . | 186 | 157 | 169 | . | 210 | . | | 18,295 | 124 |
| 1923 XII | 131 | 137 | . | 141 | . | 192 | 158 | 174 | . | 211 | . | | 140,100 | 126 |
| 1924 III | 126 | 136 | . | 141 | . | 194 | 158 | 174 | . | 206 | 138 | a) | 147 | 133 |
| 1924 VI | 125 | 131 | . | 136 | . | 192 | 152 | 171 | . | 200 | 131 | | 130 | 127 |
| 1924 IX | 133 | 147 | . | 131 | . | 190 | 149 | 175 | . | 206 | 139 | | 141 | 135 |
| 1924 XII | 130 | 156 | . | 145 | . | 195 | 157 | 171 | . | 213 | 143 | | 147 | 144 |
| 1925 III | 130 | 155 | . | 149 | . | 206 | 160 | 162 | . | 204 | 141 | | 144 | 143 |
| 1925 VI | 127 | 150 | . | 148 | . | 200 | 157 | 153 | . | 200 | 141 | | 143 | 141 |
| 1925 IX | 124 | 152 | . | 148 | . | 205 | 160 | 155 | . | 201 | 144 | | 144 | 127 |
| 1925 XII | 124 | 140 | . | 148 | . | 203 | 158 | 159 | . | 194 | 140 | | 144 | 125 |
| 1926 I | 124 | 134 | 161 | 148 | . | 206 | 164 | 159 | . | 192 | 136 | | 141 | 122 |
| 1926 II | . | 134 | 160 | 146 | . | 205 | 163 | 154 | . | 188 | 134 | | 139 | 120 |
| 1926 III | . | 134 | 158 | 144 | . | 204 | 164 | 151 | . | 184 | 133 | | 138 | 119 |
| 1926 IV | 120 | 133 | 158 | 143 | . | 203 | 163 | 149 | . | 181 | 133 | | 137 | 119 |
| 1926 V | . | 128 | 157 | 144 | . | 206 | 160 | 146 | . | 177 | 132 | | 136 | 118 |
| 1926 VI | . | 129 | 157 | 144 | . | 204 | 156 | 147 | . | 177 | 132 | | 135 | 124 |
| 1926 VII | 122 | 129 | 157 | 143 | . | 204 | 157 | 145 | . | 179 | 133 | | 134 | 126 |
| 1926 VIII | . | 129 | 155 | 142 | . | 204 | 161 | 147 | . | 177 | 134 | | 134 | 126 |
| 1926 IX | . | 129 | 154 | 143 | . | 202 | 164 | 146 | . | 176 | 135 | | 136 | 123 |
| 1926 X | 126 | 129 | 153 | 142 | . | 202 | 171 | 144 | . | 174 | 136 | | 138 | 125 |
| 1926 XI | . | 130 | 153 | 141 | . | 198 | 174 | 146 | . | 171 | 137 | | 138 | 128 |
| 1926 XII | . | 130 | 153 | 140 | . | 199 | 172 | 146 | . | 170 | 137 | | 137 | 127 |
| 1927 I | 128 | 126 | 153 | 138 | . | 200 | 173 | 164 | 156 | 170 | 136 | | 138 | 130 |
| 1927 II | . | 124 | 153 | 137 | . | 204 | 172 | 167 | 156 | 171 | 136 | | 138 | 130 |
| 1927 III | . | 124 | 152 | 135 | . | 206 | 175 | 164 | 154 | 171 | 135 | | 137 | 133 |
| 1927 IV | 126 | 122 | 152 | 134 | . | 201 | 173 | 163 | 154 | 170 | 135 | | 138 | 135 |
| 1927 V | . | 124 | 154 | 134 | . | 207 | 171 | 164 | 155 | 171 | 137 | | 138 | 137 |
| 1927 VI | . | 123 | 155 | 134 | . | 206 | 169 | 168 | 155 | 172 | 138 | | 140 | 142 |
| 1927 VII | 120 | 118 | 154 | 135 | . | 205 | 171 | 169 | 153 | 170 | 138 | | 137 | 140 |
| 1927 VIII | . | 117 | 154 | 136 | . | 204 | 171 | 170 | 154 | 167 | 138 | | 136 | 133 |
| 1927 IX | . | 120 | 152 | 138 | . | 205 | 172 | 168 | 153 | 169 | 140 | | 136 | 130 |
| 1927 X | 122 | 118 | 152 | 139 | . | 200 | 169 | 165 | 152 | 170 | 140 | | 138 | 129 |
| 1927 XI | . | 115 | 151 | 139 | . | 200 | 166 | 167 | 151 | 168 | 140 | | 138 | 127 |
| 1927 XII | . | 114 | 152 | 139 | . | 199 | 164 | 167 | 150 | 168 | 140 | | 138 | 127 |
| 1928 I | 123 | 114 | 151 | 138 | . | 185 | 199 | 163 | 163 | 159 | 139 | | 138 | 129 |
| 1928 II | . | 114 | 151 | 138 | . | 189 | 195 | 164 | 162 | 149 | 138 | | 137 | 128 |
| 1928 III | . | 116 | 153 | 138 | . | 188 | 193 | 163 | 162 | 149 | 139 | | 138 | 129 |
| 1928 IV | 121 | 120 | 154 | 140 | . | 193 | 197 | 163 | 164 | 150 | 140 | | 140 | 131 |
| 1928 V | . | 117 | 153 | 141 | . | 197 | 195 | 165 | 165 | 151 | 141 | | 140 | 131 |
| 1928 VI | . | 117 | 152 | 140 | . | 196 | 195 | 160 | 163 | 150 | 141 | | 140 | 133 |
| 1928 VII | 119 | 117 | 150 | 141 | . | 197 | 193 | 159 | 167 | 150 | 142 | | 138 | 133 |
| 1928 VIII | . | 119 | 149 | 142 | . | 194 | 190 | 157 | 161 | 148 | 142 | | 138 | 133 |
| 1928 IX | . | 120 | 149 | 143 | . | 188 | 188 | 156 | 160 | 149 | 140 | | 138 | 131 |
| 1928 X | 120 | 126 | 149 | 140 | . | 188 | 187 | 159 | 161 | 149 | 140 | | 138 | 129 |
| 1928 XI | . | 129 | 148 | 139 | . | 189 | 186 | 159 | 164 | 149 | 140 | | 138 | 128 |
| 1928 XII | 120 | 126 | 148 | 139 | . | 188 | 185 | 160 | 163 | 149 | 140 | | 137 | 127 |

Tableau 102 (suite). — Nombres-indices des prix de gros. — Table 102 (continued). — Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices.

(Pourcentages par rapport à 1913. — Percentages of 1913.)

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 217. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 217.

| EUROPE (suite — continued) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------|
| PAYS COUNTRY | BELGIQUE BELGIUM | | BULGARIE BULGARIA | DANEMARK DENMARK | DANES DANCES | ESPAGNE SPAIN | ESTONIE ESTONIA | FINLANDE FINLAND | FRANCE | | ROUMANIE ROMANIA | RUSSIE — RUSSIA | | |
| | Official — Official | | Banque Nationale National Bank | Official Official | Official Official | Official Official | Official Official | Official Official | Official — Official | Bulletin Quotidien | Official Official | Index | Index of Comm. & Mils. | |
| Source | Paper Paper | Or Gold | | | | | | Paper Paper | Or Gold | | | | Paper Paper | Or Gold |
| 1913 | | | | 100 | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1914 | 100 | | 100 | | 100 | 101 | 103 | 102 | 100 | | | | | |
| 1915 | | | | | | 119 | 136 | 140 | | | | | | |
| 1916 | | | | | | 141 | 206 | 188 | | | | | | |
| 1917 | | | | | | 166 | 332 | 262 | | | | | | |
| 1918 | | | | | | 207 | 585 | 339 | | | | | | |
| 1919 | | | | | | 204 | 733 | 356 | | | | | | |
| 1920 | | | | | | 221 | 1,183 | 509 | | | | | | |
| 1921 | h) 366 | | | | | 190 | 1,263 | 345 | | | | 511 | n) 517 | |
| 1922 | 367 | | | | | 176 | 1,219 | 327 | | | | 508 | 529 | |
| 1923 | 497 | | | | | 172 | 1,095 | 419 | | k) 433 | k) 122 | 512 | 536 | |
| 1924 | 573 | | 2,688 | | k) 164 | 183 | 1,100 | 489 | | 443 | 138 | 512 | 554 | |
| 1925 | 558 | | 3,052 | 210 | 154 | 188 | 1,129 | 550 | | 473 | 140 | 506 | 646 | |
| 1926 | 744 | | 2,781 | 163 | 147 | 181 | 1,142 | 703 | | 624 | 124 | 605 | 654 | |
| 1927 | 847 | 123 | 2,819 | 153 | 146 | 172 | 1,145 | 617 | 125 | 602 | 132 | 495 | 627 | |
| 1928 | 843 | 122 | 3,072 | 153 | 141 | 167 | 1,145 | 621 | 126 | 599 | 135 | 492 | 491 | 134 |
| 1922 III | 350 | i) | a) | a) | b) | 177 | 110 | 1,244 | 308 | | j) | e) | e) | a) |
| 1922 VI | 356 | | | | | 178 | 115 | 1,229 | 328 | | | | | 513 |
| 1922 IX | 364 | | | | | 174 | 113 | 1,224 | 330 | | | | | 504 |
| 1922 XII | 407 | | | | | 172 | 114 | 1,149 | 363 | | | | | 544 |
| 1923 III | 482 | | | | | 171 | 117 | 1,108 | 424 | | | | | 536 |
| 1923 VI | 484 | | | | | 170 | 115 | 1,095 | 409 | | | | | 547 |
| 1923 IX | 514 | | | | | 174 | 113 | 1,089 | 424 | | 404 | | | 539 |
| 1923 XII | 545 | | | | | 176 | 108 | 1,096 | 459 | | 433 | 122 | | 531 |
| 1924 III | 625 | | 2,612 | | | 180 | 113 | 1,094 | 499 | | 450 | 130 | | 535 |
| 1924 VI | 565 | | 2,811 | | | 179 | 111 | 1,088 | 465 | | 427 | 133 | | 549 |
| 1924 IX | 550 | | 2,848 | | 156 | 182 | 119 | 1,117 | 486 | | 433 | 142 | | 537 |
| 1924 XII | 566 | | 3,181 | | 164 | 198 | 127 | 1,139 | 507 | | 456 | 160 | | 547 |
| 1925 III | 546 | | 3,179 | 236 | 160 | 193 | 128 | 1,131 | 514 | | 452 | 145 | | 593 |
| 1925 VI | 552 | | 3,224 | 223 | 149 | 187 | 125 | 1,129 | 543 | | 476 | 141 | | 626 |
| 1925 IX | 577 | | 2,861 | 186 | 153 | 185 | 122 | 1,133 | 556 | | 461 | 135 | | 634 |
| 1925 XII | 565 | | 3,005 | 176 | 152 | 187 | 116 | 1,120 | 632 | | 516 | 130 | | 676 |
| 1926 I | 560 | | 3,012 | 172 | 150 | 186 | 117 | 143 | 634 | | 526 | 127 | 608 | 661 |
| 1926 II | 556 | | 2,902 | 165 | 149 | 186 | 117 | 142 | 636 | | 525 | 125 | 604 | 655 |
| 1926 III | 583 | | 2,831 | 158 | 147 | 183 | 116 | 141 | 632 | | 538 | 123 | 592 | 640 |
| 1926 IV | 621 | | 2,769 | 157 | 143 | 179 | 115 | 141 | 650 | | 556 | 123 | 590 | 636 |
| 1926 V | 692 | | 2,735 | 158 | 144 | 179 | 113 | 140 | 688 | | 599 | 122 | 596 | 643 |
| 1926 VI | 761 | | 2,715 | 157 | 146 | 177 | 112 | 141 | 738 | | 658 | 122 | 605 | 654 |
| 1926 VII | 876 | | 2,715 | 158 | 143 | 178 | 112 | 141 | 836 | | 697 | 123 | 618 | 677 |
| 1926 VIII | 836 | | 2,716 | 162 | 148 | 180 | 112 | 143 | 770 | | 681 | 122 | 613 | 691 |
| 1926 IX | 859 | | 2,702 | 162 | 149 | 178 | 112 | 143 | 787 | | 692 | 122 | 622 | 683 |
| 1926 X | 856 | | 2,734 | 178 | 148 | 179 | 112 | 143 | 752 | | 694 | 125 | 597 | 655 |
| 1926 XI | 865 | | 2,770 | 170 | 149 | 185 | 111 | 143 | 684 | | 669 | 127 | 594 | 641 |
| 1926 XII | 860 | | 2,795 | 158 | 149 | 186 | 112 | 144 | 627 | | 649 | 126 | 574 | 619 |
| 1927 I | 856 | 125 | 2,775 | 157 | 145 | 184 | 111 | 144 | 622 | 126 | 635 | 127 | 558 | 603 |
| 1927 II | 854 | 124 | 2,768 | 156 | 146 | 180 | 111 | 144 | 632 | 128 | 642 | 129 | 556 | 601 |
| 1927 III | 858 | 125 | 2,773 | 153 | 146 | 179 | 112 | 143 | 641 | 130 | 640 | 128 | 545 | 593 |
| 1927 IV | 846 | 123 | 2,788 | 152 | 147 | 177 | 111 | 143 | 636 | 129 | 648 | 130 | 521 | 565 |
| 1927 V | 848 | 123 | 2,818 | 152 | 148 | 172 | 111 | 142 | 628 | 128 | 632 | 133 | 496 | 537 |
| 1927 VI | 851 | 124 | 2,756 | 152 | 147 | 171 | 114 | 144 | 622 | 126 | 615 | 133 | 473 | 509 |
| 1927 VII | 845 | 123 | 2,759 | 152 | 143 | 168 | 115 | 144 | 621 | 126 | 583 | 133 | 467 | 491 |
| 1927 VIII | 850 | 124 | 2,800 | 153 | 146 | 168 | 115 | 147 | 618 | 125 | 585 | 134 | 465 | 485 |
| 1927 IX | 837 | 122 | 2,881 | 153 | 147 | 169 | 115 | 148 | 600 | 122 | 565 | 133 | 465 | 484 |
| 1927 X | 839 | 122 | 2,891 | 154 | 145 | 169 | 118 | 148 | 587 | 119 | 552 | 133 | 468 | 484 |
| 1927 XI | 838 | 122 | 2,887 | 154 | 146 | 168 | 118 | 149 | 594 | 121 | 560 | 133 | 466 | 484 |
| 1927 XII | 841 | 122 | 2,943 | 154 | 145 | 169 | 118 | 148 | 604 | 123 | 567 | 135 | 463 | 483 |
| 1927 I | 851 | 124 | 3,008 | 153 | 139 | 166 | 119 | 144 | 607 | 123 | 564 | 135 | 463 | 490 |
| 1927 II | 848 | 123 | 2,999 | 152 | 139 | 166 | 121 | 143 | 609 | 124 | 566 | 134 | 461 | 489 |
| 1927 III | 848 | 123 | 3,021 | 153 | 141 | 165 | 121 | 144 | 623 | 127 | 593 | 135 | 464 | 491 |
| 1927 IV | 847 | 123 | 3,074 | 154 | 142 | 166 | 123 | 145 | 624 | 127 | 599 | 136 | 464 | 493 |
| 1927 V | 844 | 123 | 3,134 | 155 | 141 | 164 | 123 | 143 | 632 | 128 | 625 | 135 | 465 | 496 |
| 1927 VI | 844 | 123 | 3,078 | 155 | 140 | 164 | 121 | 145 | 626 | 127 | 602 | 135 | 462 | 493 |
| 1927 VII | 841 | 122 | 2,987 | 155 | 141 | 164 | 122 | 145 | 624 | 127 | 609 | 133 | 453 | 488 |
| 1927 VIII | 831 | 121 | 2,961 | 154 | 143 | 166 | 122 | 147 | 617 | 125 | 619 | 134 | 456 | 486 |
| 1927 IX | 830 | 121 | 3,051 | 151 | 142 | 168 | 121 | 146 | 620 | 126 | 600 | 137 | 458 | 488 |
| 1927 X | 835 | 122 | 3,129 | 150 | 141 | 174 | 118 | 146 | 617 | 125 | 603 | 138 | 463 | 492 |
| 1927 XI | 847 | 123 | 3,207 | 151 | 144 | 176 | 118 | 145 | 626 | 127 | 603 | 137 | 466 | 495 |
| 1927 XII | 855 | 125 | 3,210 | 151 | 140 | 175 | 118 | 144 | 624 | 127 | 604 | 135 | 464 | 497 |

Tableau 102 (fin). — Nombres-indices des prix de gros. — Table 102 (concluded). — Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices.

(Pourcentages par rapport à 1913. — Percentages of 1913.)

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 217. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 217.

| EUROPE (fin — concluded) | | | | | | | | | | | | | OCEANIE OCCEANIA | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| COUNTRY PAYS | NORWÈGE — NORWAY | | PAYS-BAS NETHERLANDS | POLOGNE POLAND | ROYAUME-UNI UNITED KINGDOM | | | RUSSIE RUSSIA | S. M. S. | SUÈDE SWEDEN | SUISSE SWITZERLAND | TCHÈCO-SLOVAQUIE CZECHOSLOVAKIA | AUSTRALIE AUSTRALIA | NOUVELLE-ZÉLANDE NEW ZEALAND | |
| | Source | Official Official | Statistiek Revue | Official Official | Official Official | Board of Trade | Statist | Econo- mist 10 | Official ¹¹ Official ¹¹ | Privredni Pragled | Official Official | Official ⁶ Official ⁶ | Official Official | Melbourne | Official Official |
| 1913 . | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| 1914 . | | 115 | 109 | | | 100 | | | | | 100 | | 106 | 104 | |
| 1915 . | | 159 | 146 | | | 127 | | | | | | | 147 | 117 | |
| 1916 . | | 233 | 224 | | | 160 | | | | | | | 138 | 126 | |
| 1917 . | | 341 | 276 | | | 206 | | | | | | | 153 | 143 | |
| 1918 . | | 345 | 376 | | | 226 | | | | | | | 178 | 169 | |
| 1919 . | | 322 | 304 | | | 242 | | | | | | | 189 | 176 | |
| 1920 . | | 377 | 292 | | 307 | 295 | | | | 359 | | | 228 | 207 | |
| 1921 . | | 269 | 182 | | 197 | 182 | | | | 222 | | k) 1,653 | 175 | 192 | |
| 1922 . | | 220 | 160 | | 159 | 154 | | k) 96 | | 173 | | 1,334 | 162 | 165 | |
| 1923 . | 232 | 244 | 151 | | 159 | 152 | | 139 | | 163 | | | 179 | 158 | |
| 1924 . | 267 | 278 | 156 | | 166 | 165 | 166 | 174 | 2,016 | 162 | | | 977 | 173 | |
| 1925 . | 253 | 218 | 155 | | 159 | 160 | 161 | 183 | 1,804 | 161 | | | 997 | 165 | |
| 1926 . | 198 | 177 | 145 | 105 | 148 | 150 | 149 | 185 | 1,527 | 149 | 145 | | 1,008 | 169 | |
| 1927 . | 167 | 156 | 148 | 119 | 142 | 144 | 144 | 173 | 1,563 | 146 | 142 | | 954 | 168 | |
| 1928 . | 161 | 150 | 149 | 120 | 140 | 142 | 141 | 173 | 1,566 | 148 | 145 | | 979 | 167 | |
| | c) | e) | a) | e) | a) | e) | j) | | | a) | c) | | j) | a) | c) |
| 1922 III | | 240 | 164 | | 160 | 157 | | | | 177 | | | 1,464 | 153 | |
| 1922 VI | | 230 | 165 | | 160 | 159 | | | | 174 | | | 1,433 | 163 | |
| 1922 IX | | 225 | 152 | | 154 | 150 | | 123 | | 170 | | | 1,043 | 165 | |
| 1922 XII | | 220 | 155 | | 156 | 152 | | 96 | | 163 | | | 991 | 168 | |
| 1923 III | 228 | 229 | 156 | | 160 | 156 | | 115 | | 168 | | | 1,012 | 171 | |
| 1923 VI | 232 | 230 | 149 | | 159 | 150 | | 145 | | 164 | | | 949 | 187 | |
| 1923 IX | 232 | 234 | 145 | | 158 | 150 | | 157 | | 162 | | | 960 | 180 | |
| 1923 XII | 247 | 244 | 154 | | 163 | 157 | | 169 | | 160 | | | 974 | 182 | |
| 1924 III | 264 | 266 | 155 | | 165 | 161 | 165 | 181 | 2,040 | 162 | | | 1,008 | 175 | |
| 1924 VI | 262 | 264 | 151 | | 163 | 160 | 162 | 189 | 1,984 | 158 | | | 953 | 171 | |
| 1924 IX | 272 | 275 | 158 | | 167 | 166 | 167 | 164 | 1,978 | 163 | | | 999 | 170 | |
| 1924 XII | 279 | 278 | 160 | | 170 | 174 | 172 | 172 | 2,112 | 168 | | | 1,045 | 173 | |
| 1925 III | 279 | 276 | 155 | | 166 | 165 | 166 | 195 | 2,009 | 168 | | | 1,020 | 168 | 162 |
| 1925 VI | 260 | 258 | 153 | | 157 | 154 | 157 | 188 | 1,842 | 161 | | | 1,009 | 170 | 162 |
| 1925 IX | 237 | 231 | 155 | | 155 | 156 | 159 | 174 | 1,621 | 157 | | | 989 | 170 | 160 |
| 1925 XII | 220 | 218 | 155 | | 152 | 153 | 153 | 183 | 1,640 | 156 | | | 966 | 168 | 160 |
| 1926 I | 214 | 214 | 153 | 90 | 150 | 152 | 152 | 190 | 1,596 | 153 | 153 | | 950 | 169 | 159 |
| 1926 II | 211 | 211 | 149 | 92 | 148 | 151 | 149 | 194 | 1,556 | 152 | 147 | | 938 | 168 | 159 |
| 1926 III | 205 | 204 | 145 | 92 | 144 | 148 | 147 | 196 | 1,592 | 149 | 146 | | 923 | 171 | 157 |
| 1926 IV | 199 | 198 | 143 | 103 | 144 | 148 | 148 | 197 | 1,593 | 150 | 145 | | 928 | 176 | 156 |
| 1926 V | 197 | 196 | 143 | 115 | 145 | 148 | 147 | 189 | 1,542 | 151 | 143 | | 926 | 175 | 156 |
| 1926 VI | 194 | 195 | 144 | 111 | 147 | 147 | 147 | 183 | 1,495 | 150 | 143 | | 948 | 171 | 155 |
| 1926 VII | 192 | 196 | 141 | 105 | 149 | 148 | 149 | 182 | 1,476 | 148 | 145 | | 963 | 169 | 156 |
| 1926 VIII | 193 | 196 | 139 | 109 | 150 | 149 | 151 | 180 | 1,443 | 147 | 142 | | 973 | 170 | 154 |
| 1926 IX | 193 | 197 | 140 | 110 | 151 | 151 | 154 | 179 | 1,459 | 146 | 142 | | 972 | 166 | 153 |
| 1926 X | 198 | 188 | 143 | 110 | 152 | 154 | 154 | 178 | 1,494 | 148 | 144 | | 978 | 162 | 153 |
| 1926 XI | 199 | 182 | 147 | 111 | 152 | 154 | 151 | 178 | 1,529 | 148 | 142 | | 978 | 163 | 151 |
| 1926 XII | 184 | 177 | 147 | 112 | 146 | 146 | 145 | 177 | 1,548 | 150 | 142 | | 979 | 162 | 153 |
| 1927 I | 174 | 170 | 145 | 113 | 144 | 145 | 143 | 179 | 1,550 | 146 | 141 | | 975 | 162 | 151 |
| 1927 II | 172 | 165 | 146 | 114 | 143 | 146 | 145 | 179 | 1,553 | 146 | 141 | | 976 | 160 | 147 |
| 1927 III | 167 | 160 | 144 | 116 | 141 | 145 | 144 | 177 | 1,548 | 145 | 141 | | 979 | 157 | 147 |
| 1927 IV | 164 | 159 | 143 | 119 | 140 | 145 | 143 | 175 | 1,558 | 143 | 140 | | 988 | 159 | 147 |
| 1927 V | 162 | 160 | 145 | 121 | 141 | 146 | 145 | 174 | 1,579 | 145 | 141 | | 990 | 160 | 145 |
| 1927 VI | 166 | 159 | 149 | 120 | 142 | 145 | 144 | 173 | 1,545 | 146 | 140 | | 992 | 163 | 146 |
| 1927 VII | 165 | 160 | 151 | 121 | 141 | 144 | 144 | 171 | 1,522 | 146 | 140 | | 983 | 168 | 146 |
| 1927 VIII | 167 | 161 | 149 | 120 | 141 | 145 | 145 | 170 | 1,610 | 146 | 142 | | 975 | 173 | 146 |
| 1927 IX | 167 | 158 | 150 | 119 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 170 | 1,586 | 148 | 144 | | 966 | 178 | 146 |
| 1927 X | 165 | 157 | 150 | 119 | 142 | 142 | 143 | 170 | 1,566 | 147 | 145 | | 967 | 181 | 146 |
| 1927 XI | 166 | 157 | 151 | 120 | 141 | 143 | 143 | 170 | 1,564 | 148 | 147 | | 975 | 174 | 147 |
| 1927 XII | 166 | 158 | 151 | 120 | 140 | 143 | 142 | 171 | 1,578 | 148 | 146 | | 982 | 170 | 148 |
| 1928 I | 164 | 157 | 153 | 118 | 141 | 142 | 142 | 171 | 1,616 | 148 | 145 | | 985 | 171 | 150 |
| 1928 II | 163 | 157 | 150 | 117 | 140 | 143 | 142 | 171 | 1,603 | 147 | 144 | | 978 | 168 | 147 |
| 1928 III | 164 | 157 | 152 | 121 | 141 | 145 | 144 | 171 | 1,600 | 149 | 145 | | 984 | 168 | 148 |
| 1928 IV | 162 | 156 | 153 | 124 | 143 | 148 | 146 | 171 | ... | 151 | 146 | | 987 | 170 | 147 |
| 1928 V | 162 | 156 | 152 | 123 | 144 | 149 | 147 | 172 | ... | 152 | 145 | | 987 | 166 | 148 |
| 1928 VI | 161 | 158 | 153 | 122 | 143 | 144 | 146 | 172 | ... | 151 | 145 | | 979 | 166 | 148 |
| 1928 VII | 162 | 160 | 148 | 121 | 141 | 142 | 142 | 173 | ... | 150 | 144 | | 996 | 165 | 148 |
| 1928 VIII | 162 | 153 | 144 | 119 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 173 | ... | 149 | 144 | | 986 | 161 | 147 |
| 1928 IX | 158 | 153 | 145 | 118 | 138 | 137 | 138 | 176 | ... | 146 | 144 | | 971 | 161 | 148 |
| 1928 X | 157 | 151 | 146 | 118 | 138 | 137 | 137 | 176 | ... | 145 | 145 | | 957 | 160 | 149 |
| 1928 XI | 157 | 150 | 148 | 118 | 138 | 139 | 137 | 177 | ... | 145 | 145 | | 955 | 159 | 150 |
| 1928 XII | 157 | 150 | 148 | 118 | 138 | 139 | 137 | 177 | ... | 145 | 144 | | 953 | 162 | 149 |

NOTES AU TABLEAU 102. — NOMBRES-INDICES DES PRIX DE GROS.
 NOTES TO TABLE 102. — INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES.

SOURCES : Société des Nations : *Mémorandum sur les Monnaies et les Banques Centrales*, Bulletin mensuel de Statistique.
 SOURCES : League of Nations : *Memorandum on Currency and Central Banks*, Monthly Bulletin of Statistics.

Tous les indices du tableau sont exprimés en pourcentages des prix en 1913 ou 1914 (= 100).
 Dans certains cas le fait de ramener directement un indice à une base nouvelle, sans le calculer d'après les prix initiaux, donne des résultats différents de ceux qui auraient été obtenus si l'on avait fait un nouveau calcul d'après les prix absolus.
 Le *Mémorandum sur les monnaies et les Banques Centrales*, 1913-1923, contient une série de notes détaillées expliquant la méthode donne ces notes de manière plus abrégée (*Mémorandum sur les monnaies et les Banques Centrales*, 1913-1924; vol. II). Toutes les éditions du *Mémorandum* contiennent en dehors des séries ramenées à 1913, également les séries originales. Parmi les séries publiées dans le tableau toutes ont comme base originale l'année 1913 ou 1914 à l'exception de l'Afrique du Sud (base : année 1910), des États-Unis (1926), du Canada (1926), du Japon (1900), du Royaume-Uni : *Statist* (1867-1877) et *Economist* (1927), de l'Australie (1911) et de la Nouvelle-Zélande (1909-1913).

* Ajoutez trois zéros. ** Ajoutez six zéros. † Ajoutez neuf zéros.

a) Moyennes mensuelles ; b) Avril, juillet, octobre et janvier de l'année suivante ; c) 15 du mois ; d) Dernier mercredi du mois ; e) Fin du mois ; f) Les chiffres annuels se réfèrent à la fin des années ; g) Début du mois suivant ou fin du mois donné ; h) Moyenne des cinq derniers mois ; i) Moyenne de la seconde quinzaine du mois ; j) Début du mois suivant ; k) Décembre ; l) Les cours se rapportent au 10 et au 20 de chaque mois ; m) Fin juillet de chaque année ; n) Moyenne des huit derniers mois.

¹ La série originale de ce nouvel indice, basé sur l'année 1926 = 100, est donnée au bas de cette page. La méthode en a été exposée dans le *Bulletin mensuel de Statistique* N° 8, 1928.

² Le nouvel indice pour l'Argentine, calculé par la Direction générale de la Statistique de la République Argentine, est publié dans la *Revista de Economía Argentina* ; celui pour le Chili est calculé par la Direction Générale de la Statistique du Chili et publié dans *Estadística Chilena*.

³ A partir de 1927, indice calculé d'après la nouvelle parité monétaire de 18 d. par rouble au lieu de 24 d. par rouble en vigueur précédemment.

⁴ Indice or.

⁵ L'indice de *Finanstidende* (Danemark) et celui du Dr Lorenz (Suisse) ont été discontinués ; leurs chiffres annuels sont donnés au bas de cette page.

⁶ Indice du Bureau central de Statistique. La méthode en a été exposée dans le *Bulletin mensuel de Statistique* N° 4, 1927, et N° 4, 1928.

⁷ Moyennes mensuelles basées sur le chiffre du mois correspondant en 1913.

⁸ Depuis juillet 1924, modification de la liste des marchandises.

⁹ Série recalculée sur la base du zloty actuel.

¹⁰ Nouvel indice géométrique, avec 1927 comme base originale. Voir *Bulletin mensuel de Statistique* N° 12, 1928.

¹¹ Jusqu'à fin 1926, indice calculé par le « Gosplan » ; depuis 1927, par l'Office central de Statistique.

The indices given in the table are all expressed in percentages of 1913 or 1914 (= 100).

In certain cases, the conversion of an index on to a new base without recalculating it from the original quotations yields results which are different from those which would have been obtained by recalculating the index on the new base from the original quotations.

Detailed notes on the computation of the most important index numbers were given in the *Memorandum on Currency and Central Banks*, 1913-1923, and repeated in a summarised form in the *Memorandum on Currency and Central Banks*, 1913-1924, Vol. II. All the issues of the *Memorandum* contain the original basic series in addition to the calculated series.

The original basic years of the series given in the table are 1913 or 1914, with the exception of the Union of South Africa (1910), the United States (1926) ; Canada (1926) ; Japan (1900) ; the United Kingdom : *Statist* (1867-77), *Economist* (1927) ; Australia (1911) and New Zealand (1909-13).

* 000's omitted. ** 000,000's omitted. † 000,000,000's omitted.

(a) Monthly averages ; (b) April, July, October and January of following year ; (c) 15th of month ; (d) Last Wednesday in month ; (e) End of month ; (f) The yearly figures refer to the end of the years ; (g) Beginning of the following month or end of the month given ; (h) Average of last five months ; (i) Average of second half of month ; (j) Beginning of following month ; (k) December ; (l) The quotations refer to the 10th and 20th of each month ; (m) End of July of each year ; (n) Average of last eight months.

¹ The original series of this new index, based on the year 1926 = 100, is given at the bottom of this page. The method of computation was explained in the *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, No. 8, 1928.

² The index for Argentine, compiled by the General Statistical Office of the Argentine Republic, is published in the *Revista de Economía Argentina* ; that for Chile is compiled by the Chilean General Statistical Office and published in the *Estadística Chilena*.

³ Since 1927 index calculated according to the new parity of 18d. per 1 ruppee instead of the former parity of 24d. per 1 ruppee.

⁴ Gold index.

⁵ The index of the *Finanstidende* (Denmark) and that of Dr. Lorenz (Switzerland) have been discontinued. Their figures for the back years are given below.

⁶ Index of the Central Bureau of Statistics. The method of computation was explained in the *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, No. 4, 1927 and No. 4, 1928.

⁷ Monthly averages based on the figure for the corresponding month of 1913.

⁸ Since July 1924, modification of the list of commodities.

⁹ Series recalculated on the basis of the present zloty.

¹⁰ New geometric index based originally on 1927. See *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, No. 12, 1928.

¹¹ Until end of 1926 index calculated by the « Gosplan » ; from 1927 by the Central Statistical Office.

| | ÉTATS-UNIS UNITED STATES Bureau of Labor Statistics. Prix en 1926 = 100. | | | CANADA Dominion Bureau of Statistics. Prices in 1926 = 100. | | | DANEMARK DANMARK <i>Finanstidende</i> (f) | SUISSE SWITZERLAND Dr Lorenz |
|----------------|---|------|------|---|------|------|---|------------------------------------|
| | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | | |
| I | 104 | 97 | 96 | 103 | 98 | 97 | 100 | . |
| II | 102 | 96 | 96 | 102 | 98 | 97 | 134 | 100 |
| III | 100 | 95 | 96 | 101 | 97 | 98 | 149 | . |
| IV | 100 | 94 | 97 | 101 | 98 | 98 | 206 | . |
| V | 101 | 94 | 99 | 100 | 99 | 98 | 284 | . |
| VI | 101 | 94 | 98 | 100 | 99 | 97 | 1918 | 292 |
| VII | 100 | 94 | 98 | 100 | 99 | 96 | 1919 | 340 |
| VIII | 99 | 95 | 99 | 99 | 98 | 95 | 1920 | 341 |
| IX | 100 | 97 | 100 | 99 | 97 | 96 | 1921 | 178 |
| X | 99 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 97 | 95 | 1922 | 181 |
| XI | 98 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 97 | 95 | 1923 | 210 |
| XII | 98 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 97 | 95 | 1924 | 234 |
| | | | | | | | 1925 | 157 |
| | | | | | | | 1926 | 141 |
| | | | | | | | 1927 | 146 |

Tableau 103. NOMBRES-INDICES DES PRIX DE DÉTAIL : (a) Coût de la vie.
Table 103. INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES : (a) Cost of Living.

(Pourcentages par rapport à 1913 ou 1914. — Percentages of 1913 or 1914.)

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 223. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 223.

| PAYS COUNTRY | AFRIQUE — AFRICA | | AMÉRIQUE — AMERICA | | | | ASIE — ASIA | EUROPE | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------|
| | AFRIQUE DU SUD, UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF | EGYPTE EGYPT | CANADA | ÉTATS-UNIS UNITED STATES | CHILI CHILE | PÉROU PERU | INDIE BRITISH INDIA | ALLEMAGNE GERMANY | AUTRICHE AUSTRIA | BELGIQUE BELGIUM | BULGARIE BULGARIA | |
| | No des villes No. of towns | Le Caire Cairo | 50 | 32 | 32 | Lima | Bombay | 72 | Vienne Vienna | 59 | 12 | |
| | a) | | a) 4 | b) | a) | a) | c) | | | | a) 3 | |
| 1913 VII | . | 100 | . | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | . | 100 | . | . | 100 |
| 1914 VII | 100 | . | 100 | 103 | 108 | 104 | . | . | 158 | . | . | 122 |
| 1915 VII | 105 | 100 | 102 | 105 | 120 | 112 | . | . | 336 | . | . | . |
| 1916 VII | 112 | 118 | 110 | 118 | 117 | 123 | . | . | 671 | . | . | . |
| 1917 VII | 122 | 157 | 130 | 142 | 118 | 142 | . | . | 1,162 | . | . | . |
| 1918 VII | 131 | 184 | 148 | 174 | 121 | 164 | 149 | . | 2,490 | . | . | . |
| 1919 VII | 145 | 201 | 162 | 199 | 143 | 188 | 186 | . | 5,110 | . | . | 1,234 |
| 1920 VII | 179 | 237 | 188 | 200 | 168 | 210 | 190 | 1,065 | 9,972 | 100 | . | 1,858 |
| 1921 VII | 162 | 189 | 165 | 174 | 169 | 199 | 177 | 1,250 | 263,700 | 90 | . | 1,919 |
| 1922 VII | 135 | 167 | 152 | 170 | 173 | 190 | 165 | 5,392 | 76 | 109 | . | 2,619 |
| 1923 VII | 131 | 161 | 152 | 173 | 176 | 180 | 153 | 3,765,000 | 86 | 125 | . | 2,477 |
| 1924 VII | 133 | 158 | 148 | 173 | 186 | 187 | 157 | 126 | 97 | 133 | . | 2,833 |
| 1925 VII | 133 | 163 | 150 | 178 | 202 | 200 | 157 | 143 | 103 | 174 | . | 3,014 |
| 1926 VII | 131 | 159 | 152 | 176 | 199 | 201 | 157 | 142 | 106 | 204 | . | 2,886 |
| 1927 VII | 131 | 151 | 149 | 172 | 196 | 193 | 176 | 150 | 108 | 205 | . | 2,788 |
| 1928 VII | 131 | 151 | 150 | 171 | . | 182 | 165 | 153 | 103 | . | . | 2,801 |
| 1922 III | 136 | 181 | . | 167 | . | . | 162 | 2,897 | 79,000 | 90 | . | 2,171 |
| VI | 136 | 172 | . | 167 | . | . | 165 | 4,147 | 186,600 | 90 | . | 2,222 |
| IX | 133 | 170 | . | 166 | . | . | 162 | 13,319 | 1,127 | 91 | . | 2,331 |
| XII | 132 | 173 | . | 170 | . | . | 156 | 68,506 | 937,500 | 99 | . | 2,421 |
| 1923 III | 131 | 164 | . | 169 | 175 | . | 156 | * 285,000 | 71 | 106 | . | 2,535 |
| VI | 141 | 161 | . | 170 | 179 | . | 153 | * 765,000 | 80 | 105 | . | 2,366 |
| IX | 131 | 158 | . | 172 | 178 | . | 152 | ** 1,500 | 75 | 117 | . | 2,142 |
| XII | 133 | 161 | . | 173 | 174 | . | 159 | 142 | 78 | 122 | . | 2,398 |
| 1924 III | 131 | 156 | . | 170 | 180 | 185 | 150 | 122 | 83 | 130 | . | 2,519 |
| VI | 133 | 157 | . | 169 | 182 | 185 | 157 | 124 | 86 | 123 | . | 2,639 |
| IX | 132 | 163 | . | 171 | 196 | 190 | 161 | 129 | 91 | 128 | . | 2,697 |
| XII | 133 | 167 | . | 173 | 192 | 189 | 157 | 135 | 95 | 137 | . | 3,010 |
| 1925 III | 133 | 166 | . | . | 194 | 212 | 158 | 136 | 95 | 136 | . | 3,127 |
| VI | 134 | 161 | . | 174 | 201 | 192 | 157 | 138 | 97 | 131 | . | 3,171 |
| IX | 132 | 165 | . | . | 212 | 203 | 153 | 145 | 95 | 139 | . | 2,786 |
| XII | 131 | 164 | . | 178 | 201 | 205 | 155 | 141 | 95 | 143 | . | 2,871 |
| 1926 I | 131 | 162 | 153 | . | 200 | 205 | 154 | 140 | * 104 | 139 | . | 2,852 |
| II | 131 | 163 | 153 | . | 193 | 202 | 155 | 139 | 103 | 140 | . | 2,849 |
| III | 131 | 163 | 153 | . | 193 | 204 | 153 | 138 | 102 | 137 | . | 2,796 |
| IV | 131 | 162 | 152 | . | 193 | 201 | 153 | 140 | 102 | 140 | . | 2,726 |
| V | 132 | 161 | 152 | . | 195 | 203 | 155 | 140 | 102 | 147 | . | 2,888 |
| VI | 131 | 159 | 151 | 175 | 198 | 205 | 157 | 141 | 103 | 155 | . | 2,793 |
| VII | 130 | 159 | 152 | . | 205 | 202 | 155 | 142 | 103 | 174 | . | 2,790 |
| VIII | 130 | 161 | 151 | . | 207 | 203 | 155 | 143 | 103 | 182 | . | 2,712 |
| IX | 130 | 160 | 150 | . | 202 | 198 | 155 | 142 | 103 | 179 | . | 2,677 |
| X | 131 | 161 | 150 | . | 201 | 196 | 154 | 142 | 103 | 188 | . | 2,662 |
| XI | 131 | 156 | 151 | . | 199 | 197 | 156 | 144 | 104 | 196 | . | 2,692 |
| XII | 129 | 156 | 151 | 176 | 196 | 197 | 156 | 144 | 104 | 199 | . | 2,672 |
| 1927 I | 130 | 155 | 151 | . | 190 | 197 | 174 | 145 | 105 | 202 | . | 2,659 |
| II | 130 | 156 | 150 | . | 190 | 201 | 174 | 145 | 105 | 204 | . | 2,642 |
| III | 131 | 155 | 150 | . | 189 | 195 | 172 | 145 | 104 | 200 | . | 2,604 |
| IV | 131 | 154 | 148 | . | 193 | 197 | 171 | 146 | 105 | 199 | . | 2,548 |
| V | 132 | 152 | 148 | . | 195 | 196 | 173 | 147 | 105 | 197 | . | 2,704 |
| VI | 132 | 152 | 149 | 173 | 197 | 194 | 176 | 148 | 106 | 210 | . | 2,775 |
| VII | 132 | 151 | 149 | . | 201 | 194 | 177 | 150 | 106 | 204 | . | 2,728 |
| VIII | 131 | 151 | 149 | . | 202 | 196 | 173 | 147 | 105 | 201 | . | 2,698 |
| IX | 131 | 152 | 148 | . | 197 | 195 | 170 | 147 | 106 | 204 | . | 2,689 |
| X | 132 | 152 | 149 | . | 202 | 189 | 169 | 150 | 108 | 207 | . | 2,700 |
| XI | 132 | 153 | 149 | . | 198 | 184 | 170 | 151 | 108 | 207 | . | 2,660 |
| XII | 132 | 152 | 150 | 172 | . | 183 | 173 | 151 | 107 | 207 | . | 2,692 |
| 1928 I | 132 | 151 | 151 | . | . | 185 | 167 | 151 | 107 | 209 | . | 2,735 |
| II | 131 | 151 | 150 | . | . | 184 | 163 | 151 | 107 | 206 | . | 2,777 |
| III | 132 | 151 | 150 | . | . | 183 | 162 | 151 | 107 | 203 | . | 2,791 |
| IV | 133 | 149 | 150 | . | . | 183 | 165 | 151 | 107 | 204 | . | 2,811 |
| V | 133 | 149 | 149 | . | . | 183 | 164 | 151 | 107 | 202 | . | 2,857 |
| VI | 132 | 149 | 149 | 170 | . | 184 | 165 | 151 | 109 | 204 | . | 2,818 |
| VII | 131 | 151 | 149 | . | . | 182 | 164 | 153 | 108 | 205 | . | 2,861 |
| VIII | 131 | 153 | 150 | . | . | 182 | 163 | 154 | 108 | 206 | . | 2,742 |
| IX | 131 | 153 | 150 | . | . | 182 | 164 | 152 | 109 | 209 | . | 2,757 |
| X | 131 | 155 | 151 | . | . | 176 | 165 | 152 | 109 | 212 | . | 2,796 |
| XI | 131 | 155 | 151 | . | . | 175 | 167 | 152 | 109 | 217 | . | 2,826 |
| XII | 131 | 154 | 151 | 171 | . | 175 | 168 | 153 | 109 | 216 | . | 2,816 |

Tableau 103 (suite). Nombres-indices des prix de détail : (a) Coût de la vie.
Table 103 (continued). Index Numbers of Retail Prices : (a) Cost of Living.

(Pourcentages par rapport à 1913 ou 1914. — Percentages of 1913 or 1914.)
Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 223. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 223.

| PAYS COUNTRY | EUROPE (suite — continued) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----|
| | DANEMARK DENMARK | DANIEG DANIEG | ESTONIE ESTONIA | FINLANDE FINLAND | FRANCE FRANCE | GRÈCE GREECE | HONGRIE HUNGARY | IRLANDE IRELAND | ITALIE ITALY | LETTONIE LATVIA | LITHUANIE LITHUANIA | |
| | 100 | Danzig Danzig | Tallinn | 21 | Paris | Athènes Athens | Budapest | 100 | Milan | Riga | 94 | |
| 1913 VII | 100 | 100 | 100 | | a) 100 | 100 | 100 | | | | | 100 |
| 1914 VII | 116 | . | . | 100 | . | . | . | 100 | 100 | 100 | | . |
| 1915 VII | 136 | . | . | 108 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 1916 VII | 155 | . | . | 143 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 1917 VII | 182 | . | . | 251 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 1918 VII | 211 | . | . | 588 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 1919 VII | 262 | . | . | 964 | g) 238 | . | . | . | 286 | . | . | . |
| 1920 VII | 237 | . | 85 | 931 | 341 | . | . | . | 280 | . | . | . |
| 1921 VII | 199 | . | 91 | 1,214 | 307 | . | . | . | 441 | . | . | . |
| 1922 VII | 204 | . | 102 | 1,142 | 302 | . | . | . | 494 | . | 67 | . |
| 1923 VII | 214 | 127 | 94 | 1,111 | 334 | . | . | b) 185 | 488 | . | 75 | . |
| 1924 VII | 219 | 147 | 110 | 1,154 | 368 | . | . | 180 | 487 | . | 90 | . |
| 1925 VII | 184 | 137 | 107 | 1,218 | 390 | . | . | 112 | 183 | 512 | 108 | 138 |
| 1926 VII | 176 | 146 | 110 | 154 | 485 | . | . | 103 | 188 | 508 | 114 | 158 |
| 1927 VII | 176 | 141 | 116 | 157 | 525 | 107 | . | 110 | 182 | 619 | 110 | 140 |
| 1928 VII | 176 | 141 | 116 | 161 | 519 | 105 | . | 118 | 171 | 518 | 112 | 143 |
| | | | | | | | | | 173 | 528 | 143 | 139 |
| 1922 III | | | | 1,107 | 291 | . | . | | 191 | 503 | 81 | . |
| 1922 VI | 199 | . | . | 1,137 | 302 | . | . | | 185 | 488 | 80 | . |
| 1922 IX | | | | 1,160 | 289 | . | e) 616 | . | 189 | 408 | 69 | . |
| 1922 XII | 198 | . | . | 1,157 | 300 | . | . | . | 190 | 504 | 76 | . |
| 1923 III | | | | 1,147 | 324 | . | . | . | 181 | 493 | 84 | . |
| 1923 VI | 204 | . | . | 1,109 | 334 | . | . | . | 180 | 491 | 88 | . |
| 1923 IX | | | | 1,172 | 331 | . | . | . | 186 | 487 | 80 | . |
| 1923 XII | 209 | . | . | 1,170 | 345 | . | . | . | 188 | 490 | 100 | . |
| 1924 III | | | | 1,141 | 365 | . | . | . | 178 | 521 | 105 | 127 |
| 1924 VI | 214 | . | . | 1,147 | 366 | . | . | . | 183 | 518 | 108 | 134 |
| 1924 IX | | | 97 | 1,199 | 367 | . | . | . | 193 | 516 | 108 | 139 |
| 1924 XII | 221 | . | 106 | 1,217 | 377 | . | . | 116 | 195 | 573 | 112 | 154 |
| 1925 III | | 142 | 110 | 1,210 | 386 | . | . | . | 188 | 602 | 112 | 161 |
| 1925 VI | 219 | 146 | 107 | 1,191 | 390 | . | . | 112 | 188 | 590 | 111 | 152 |
| 1925 IX | | 144 | 105 | 1,242 | 401 | . | . | 105 | 188 | 624 | 107 | 145 |
| 1925 XII | 194 | 138 | 106 | 1,197 | 421 | . | . | 102 | . | 619 | 108 | 144 |
| 1926 I | | 135 | 107 | 152 | . | . | . | 100 | 188 | 665 | 110 | 142 |
| 1926 II | | 134 | 107 | 153 | . | . | . | 101 | . | 661 | 110 | 142 |
| 1926 III | | 132 | 106 | 153 | 451 | . | . | 102 | . | 647 | 110 | 142 |
| 1926 IV | | 134 | 108 | 152 | . | . | . | 101 | 180 | 642 | 109 | 140 |
| 1926 V | | 133 | 108 | 151 | . | . | . | 101 | . | 652 | 111 | 141 |
| 1926 VI | | 133 | 108 | 153 | 485 | . | . | 102 | . | 650 | 110 | 141 |
| 1926 VII | 184 | 137 | 107 | 154 | . | . | . | 103 | 182 | 619 | 110 | 140 |
| 1926 VIII | | 135 | 107 | 158 | . | . | . | 101 | . | 652 | 105 | 139 |
| 1926 IX | | 135 | 103 | 157 | 539 | . | . | 101 | . | 647 | 101 | 139 |
| 1926 X | 178 | 135 | 103 | 156 | . | . | . | 104 | 189 | 672 | 101 | 139 |
| 1926 XI | | 136 | 102 | 156 | . | . | . | 106 | . | 657 | 100 | 141 |
| 1926 XII | | 139 | 103 | 156 | 545 | . | . | 105 | . | 657 | 106 | 143 |
| 1927 I | 181 | 136 | 104 | 155 | . | . | . | 106 | 182 | 655 | 100 | 142 |
| 1927 II | | 136 | 104 | 155 | . | . | . | 108 | . | 667 | 98 | 141 |
| 1927 III | | 136 | 103 | 154 | 524 | 106 | . | 108 | . | 663 | 100 | 143 |
| 1927 IV | 178 | 135 | 104 | 153 | . | . | . | 111 | 171 | 651 | 102 | 144 |
| 1927 V | | 141 | 104 | 152 | . | . | . | 113 | . | 612 | 103 | 145 |
| 1927 VI | | 141 | 104 | 155 | 525 | 107 | . | 113 | . | 586 | 106 | 148 |
| 1927 VII | 176 | 146 | 110 | 157 | . | . | . | 110 | 171 | 548 | 112 | 143 |
| 1927 VIII | | 142 | 108 | 161 | . | . | . | 112 | . | 543 | 100 | 139 |
| 1927 IX | | 139 | 104 | 161 | 507 | 103 | . | 113 | . | 547 | 100 | 145 |
| 1927 X | 176 | 141 | 104 | 161 | . | . | . | 113 | 175 | 536 | 102 | 136 |
| 1927 XI | | 140 | 105 | 163 | . | . | . | 112 | . | 536 | 102 | 139 |
| 1927 XII | | 140 | 105 | 162 | 498 | 101 | . | 113 | . | 531 | 105 | 138 |
| 1928 I | 176 | 139 | 108 | 159 | . | . | . | 112 | 177 | 531 | 115 | 136 |
| 1928 II | | 140 | 109 | 157 | . | . | . | 112 | . | 533 | 115 | 136 |
| 1928 III | | 141 | 111 | 158 | 507 | 103 | . | 114 | . | 531 | 145 | 145 |
| 1928 IV | 176 | 139 | 113 | 158 | . | . | . | 114 | 170 | 531 | 145 | 144 |
| 1928 V | | 140 | 113 | 158 | . | . | . | 117 | . | 526 | 144 | 136 |
| 1928 VI | | 140 | 112 | 159 | 519 | 105 | . | 118 | . | 530 | 145 | 136 |
| 1928 VII | 176 | 141 | 116 | 161 | . | . | . | 118 | 173 | 526 | 143 | 139 |
| 1928 VIII | | 141 | 115 | 164 | . | . | . | 120 | . | 522 | 142 | 144 |
| 1928 IX | | 140 | 112 | 163 | 519 | 105 | . | 121 | . | 526 | 143 | 147 |
| 1928 X | 172 | 140 | 112 | 164 | . | . | . | 119 | 176 | 528 | 144 | 136 |
| 1928 XI | | 140 | 113 | 165 | . | . | . | 118 | . | 534 | 146 | 136 |
| 1928 XII | 173 | 142 | 113 | 164 | 531 | 108 | . | 118 | . | 538 | 147 | 137 |

Tableau 103 (suite). Nombres-Indices des prix de détail : (a) Coût de la vie.

Table 103 (continued). Index Numbers of Retail Prices : (a) Cost of Living.

(Pourcentages par rapport à 1913 ou 1914. — Percentages of 1913 or 1914.)

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 223. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 223.

| PAYS COUNTRY | EUROPE (No — concluded) | | | | | | | | | | OCÉANIE — OCEANIA | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------|--|------------|
| | LUXEMBOURG LUXEMBURG | NORVÈGE NORWAY | PAYS-BAS NETHER- LANDS | POLOGNE POLAND | ROUMANIE ROMANIA | ROYAUME- UNI UNITED KINGDOM | RUSSE (U.R.S.S.) RUSSIA (U.S.S.R.) | SUÈDE SWEDEN | SUISSE SWITZER- LAND | TCHÉCO- SLOVAQUIE CZECHO- SLOVAKIA | AUSTRALIE AUSTRALIA | NOUVELLE- ZÉLANDE NEW ZEALAND | |
| | N° des villes No. of towns | Luxembourg Luxemburg | Oslo | Amster- dam | Varsovie Warsaw | Pays entier Whole country | 630 | 220 | 49 | 34 | Prague | Sydney | Wellington |
| 1913 VII | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1914 VII | 100 | 100 | 117 | 100 | 100 | 125 | 115 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 113 | 108 | 108 |
| 1915 VII | 100 | 100 | 146 | 100 | 100 | 148 | 130 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 117 | 117 | 117 |
| 1916 VII | 100 | 100 | 190 | 142 | 100 | 180 | 159 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 116 | 128 | 128 |
| 1917 VII | 100 | 100 | 253 | 183 | 100 | 210 | 219 | 204 | 100 | 100 | 120 | 144 | 144 |
| 1918 VII | 100 | 100 | 275 | 195 | 100 | 215 | 257 | 222 | 100 | 100 | 133 | 157 | 157 |
| 1919 VII | 100 | 100 | 307 | 219 | b) 11,173 | 255 | 270 | 224 | 100 | 100 | 158 | 182 | 182 |
| 1920 VII | 383 | 100 | 294 | 208 | 25,709 | 222 | 236 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 150 | 178 | 178 |
| 1921 VII | 357 | 100 | 251 | 187 | 52 | a) 1,305 | 181 | 190 | 164 | 100 | 141 | 159 | 159 |
| 1922 VII | 452 | 100 | 238 | 174 | 63 | 2,400 | 171 | 174 | 164 | j) 696 | 151 | 158 | 158 |
| 1923 VII | 498 | 100 | 249 | 173 | 127 | 2,660 | 171 | 171 | 169 | 682 | 149 | 160 | 160 |
| 1924 VII | 519 | 100 | 259 | 179 | 146 | 3,180 | 173 | 176 | 168 | 707 | 153 | 163 | 163 |
| 1925 VII | 686 | 100 | 220 | 171 | 178 | 3,340 | 170 | 207 | 172 | 695 | 158 | 163 | 163 |
| 1927 VII | 784 | 113 | 203 | 167 | 199 | 3,900 | 164 | 199 | 169 | 702 | 157 | 161 | 161 |
| 1928 VII | 813 | 117 | 193 | 170 | 123 | 4,086 | 165 | 210 | 173 | 700 | 156 | 161 | 161 |
| 1922 III | 364 | 100 | 257 | 192 | 54 | 1,622 | 182 | d) | 195 | 175 | 137 | n) | 165 |
| VI | 359 | 100 | 249 | 187 | 60 | 1,604 | 184 | 190 | 163 | 163 | 140 | 140 | 140 |
| IX | 368 | 100 | 246 | 175 | 57 | 1,685 | 178 | 190 | 162 | 162 | 143 | 159 | 159 |
| XII | 395 | 100 | 238 | 176 | 60 | 2,017 | 178 | 183 | 164 | 164 | 142 | 142 | 142 |
| 1923 III | 428 | 100 | 237 | 173 | 79 | 2,347 | 174 | 177 | 163 | m) | 143 | 157 | 157 |
| VI | 440 | 100 | 236 | 174 | 61 | 2,420 | 169 | 174 | 169 | 724 | 152 | 158 | 158 |
| IX | 465 | 100 | 230 | 173 | 83 | 2,410 | 175 | 177 | 169 | 704 | 156 | 163 | 163 |
| XII | 487 | 100 | 234 | 178 | 80 | 2,586 | 177 | 176 | 173 | 669 | 152 | 158 | 158 |
| 1924 III | 486 | 100 | 244 | 179 | 126 | 2,700 | 173 | 173 | 172 | 682 | 150 | 162 | 162 |
| VI | 481 | 100 | 245 | 173 | 124 | 2,640 | 170 | 171 | 171 | 679 | 149 | 160 | 160 |
| IX | 511 | 100 | 258 | 176 | 141 | 2,900 | 176 | 174 | 171 | 688 | 148 | 160 | 160 |
| XII | 523 | 100 | 266 | 181 | 153 | 3,080 | 180 | 178 | 175 | 695 | 148 | 160 | 160 |
| 1925 III | 509 | 100 | 271 | 179 | 147 | 3,205 | 175 | 177 | 169 | 708 | 150 | 160 | 160 |
| VI | 515 | 100 | 259 | 179 | 144 | 3,320 | 173 | 176 | 168 | 711 | 153 | 163 | 163 |
| IX | 533 | 100 | 248 | 179 | 149 | 3,170 | 176 | 184 | 175 | 704 | 154 | 163 | 163 |
| XII | 528 | 100 | 234 | 177 | 173 | 3,380 | 175 | 195 | 174 | 704 | 155 | 164 | 164 |
| 1926 I | 533 | 100 | 232 | 169 | 170 | 3,335 | 173 | 202 | 166 | 707 | 155 | 164 | 164 |
| II | 522 | 100 | 230 | 169 | 171 | 3,320 | 172 | 205 | 164 | 700 | 157 | 162 | 162 |
| III | 527 | 100 | 225 | 169 | 169 | 3,310 | 168 | 209 | 163 | 685 | 157 | 162 | 162 |
| IV | 546 | 100 | 221 | 169 | 177 | 3,327 | 167 | 216 | 162 | 680 | 157 | 162 | 162 |
| V | 578 | 100 | 220 | 171 | 185 | 3,370 | 168 | 212 | 162 | 686 | 157 | 163 | 163 |
| VI | 609 | 100 | 218 | 171 | 184 | 3,436 | 170 | 208 | 162 | 684 | 161 | 163 | 163 |
| VII | 686 | 100 | 220 | 171 | 178 | 3,340 | 170 | 207 | 162 | 698 | 161 | 163 | 163 |
| VIII | 688 | 100 | 219 | 171 | 182 | 3,455 | 172 | 203 | 161 | 700 | 161 | 163 | 163 |
| IX | 711 | 100 | 217 | 164 | 189 | 3,460 | 174 | 203 | 161 | 699 | 158 | 163 | 163 |
| X | 727 | 100 | 218 | 164 | 193 | 3,600 | 179 | 204 | 161 | 700 | 158 | 163 | 163 |
| XI | 734 | 100 | 217 | 168 | 197 | 3,700 | 179 | 208 | 161 | 703 | 157 | 163 | 163 |
| XII | 746 | 100 | 213 | 168 | 199 | 3,760 | 175 | 207 | 161 | 705 | 157 | 163 | 163 |
| 1927 I | 756 | 109 | 210 | 168 | 202 | 3,661 | 172 | 210 | 160 | 708 | 157 | 163 | 163 |
| II | 758 | 109 | 208 | 166 | 201 | 3,758 | 171 | 209 | 160 | 707 | 156 | 162 | 162 |
| III | 761 | 110 | 203 | 166 | 200 | 3,814 | 165 | 202 | 159 | 703 | 156 | 162 | 162 |
| IV | 766 | 110 | 201 | 166 | 203 | 3,787 | 164 | 203 | 158 | 708 | 157 | 162 | 162 |
| V | 769 | 111 | 201 | 167 | 205 | 3,743 | 163 | 199 | 160 | 712 | 157 | 162 | 162 |
| VI | 781 | 113 | 201 | 167 | 205 | 3,714 | 166 | 199 | 160 | 721 | 155 | 162 | 162 |
| VII | 784 | 113 | 203 | 167 | 199 | 3,900 | 164 | 199 | 160 | 709 | 155 | 162 | 162 |
| VIII | 793 | 114 | 203 | 167 | 201 | 3,807 | 165 | 198 | 160 | 690 | 157 | 161 | 161 |
| IX | 804 | 116 | 197 | 167 | 202 | 3,766 | 167 | 199 | 161 | 691 | 157 | 161 | 161 |
| X | 797 | 115 | 196 | 167 | 119 | 3,840 | 169 | 202 | 161 | 690 | 157 | 161 | 161 |
| XI | 802 | 116 | 195 | 170 | 122 | 3,900 | 169 | 205 | 162 | 691 | 159 | 161 | 161 |
| XII | 804 | 116 | 195 | 170 | 121 | 3,973 | 168 | 205 | 162 | 694 | 159 | 161 | 161 |
| 1928 I | 800 | 115 | 194 | 169 | 120 | 4,090 | 166 | 205 | 161 | 696 | 155 | 161 | 161 |
| II | 797 | 115 | 194 | 169 | 118 | 4,120 | 164 | 203 | 161 | 692 | 157 | 161 | 161 |
| III | 795 | 115 | 193 | 169 | 119 | 4,061 | 164 | 203 | 160 | 692 | 157 | 161 | 161 |
| IV | 794 | 114 | 193 | 169 | 121 | 4,085 | 164 | 206 | 160 | 696 | 157 | 161 | 161 |
| V | 794 | 114 | 193 | 169 | 121 | 4,090 | 165 | 206 | 160 | 696 | 157 | 161 | 161 |
| VI | 805 | 116 | 193 | 170 | 122 | 4,099 | 165 | 210 | 161 | 695 | 157 | 161 | 161 |
| VII | 813 | 117 | 193 | 170 | 123 | 4,086 | 165 | 210 | 161 | 708 | 157 | 161 | 161 |
| VIII | 821 | 118 | 192 | 170 | 122 | 4,100 | 165 | 207 | 161 | 717 | 157 | 161 | 161 |
| IX | 831 | 120 | 185 | 169 | 122 | 4,135 | 166 | 201 | 161 | 713 | 155 | 161 | 161 |
| X | 836 | 121 | 184 | 169 | 123 | 4,206 | 167 | 204 | 162 | 699 | 155 | 161 | 161 |
| XI | 844 | 122 | 184 | 169 | 125 | 4,230 | 168 | 209 | 162 | 694 | 155 | 161 | 161 |
| XII | 845 | 122 | 183 | 168 | 125 | 4,237 | 167 | 209 | 162 | 698 | 155 | 161 | 161 |

Tableau 103 (suite). Nombres-indices des prix de détail : b) Prix des denrées alimentaires.
Table 103 (continued). Index Numbers of Retail Prices : (b) Prices of Food-stuffs.

(Pourcentages par rapport à 1913 ou 1914. — Percentages of 1913 or 1914.)
Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 223. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 223.

| PAYS COUNTRY | AFRIQUE — AFRICA | | AMÉRIQUE — AMERICA | | | ASIE — ASIA | | EUROPE | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----|
| | U. d. l'Afr. du Sud Union of S. Africa | Egypte Egypt | Canada | Etats- Unis United States | Pérou Peru | Inde British India | Japan Japan | Allemagne Germany | Autriche Austria | Belgique Belgium | Bulgarie Bulgaria | Danois Denmark | Espagne Spain | Grèce Greece | Finlande Finland | France | |
| | 9 | Le Caire Cairo | 60 | 51 | Lima | Bombay | Tokio | 73 | Vienne Vienna | 50 | 13 | 100 | Madrid | Athènes Athens | 31 | Paris ¹⁰ | |
| 1913 VII | | | a) | 100 | a) | c) | | | | | a) | | a) | | | h) | |
| 1914 VII | 100 | 100 | 100 | 102 | 107 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | . | 100 | 100 | 100 | . | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1915 VII | 107 | 99 | 101 | 100 | 115 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 119 | 128 | 108 | . | . | . |
| 1916 VII | 116 | 123 | 112 | 111 | 123 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 146 | 116 | . | . | . |
| 1917 VII | 128 | 190 | 145 | 146 | 145 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 166 | 126 | . | . | . |
| 1918 VII | 134 | 216 | 166 | 167 | 162 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 187 | 154 | . | . | . |
| 1919 VII | 139 | 224 | 178 | 190 | 188 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 212 | 174 | . | . | . |
| 1920 VII | 197 | 281 | 205 | 219 | 208 | . | . | . | . | . | 1,124 | 253 | 190 | . | . | . | 260 |
| 1921 VII | 139 | 196 | 157 | 148 | 183 | 174 | . | 1,491 | b) 57,900 | 100 | 1,610 | 233 | 190 | . | 1,013 | 314 | . |
| 1922 VII | 116 | 172 | 133 | 142 | 174 | 160 | 250 | 1,491 | 328,236 | 87 | 1,702 | 236 | 189 | 104 | 1,323 | 323 | . |
| 1923 VII | 116 | 152 | 134 | 147 | 166 | 148 | 222 | 4,651 | 1,291 | 103 | 2,257 | 184 | 181 | 98 | 1,111 | 316 | . |
| 1924 VII | 117 | 148 | 132 | 143 | 168 | 151 | 220 | 1,32 | 1,436 | 124 | 2,335 | 188 | 177 | 115 | 1,052 | 316 | . |
| 1925 VII | 120 | 158 | 137 | 160 | 179 | 152 | 228 | 154 | . | 133 | 2,650 | 200 | 181 | 106 | 1,052 | 377 | . |
| 1926 VII | 117 | 158 | 145 | 157 | 181 | 155 | 214 | 145 | 115 | 183 | 2,951 | 210 | 180 | 124 | 1,145 | 412 | . |
| 1927 VII | 119 | 147 | 142 | 153 | 177 | 174 | 209 | 157 | 122 | 210 | 2,692 | 153 | 189 | 117 | 144 | 507 | . |
| 1928 VII | 116 | 144 | 143 | 153 | 161 | 160 | 192 | 154 | 119 | 204 | 2,805 | 153 | 176 | 127 | 151 | 544 | 114 |
| 1922 III | 119 | 188 | . | 139 | . | 157 | 272 | 3,602 | . | 90 | 2,189 | . | 181 | . | 1,124 | 301 | . |
| 1922 VI | 119 | 179 | . | 141 | . | 160 | 249 | 5,119 | . | 241 | 2,211 | 184 | 183 | . | 1,139 | 316 | . |
| 1922 IX | 117 | 171 | . | 140 | . | 158 | 247 | 15,417 | . | 1,346 | 2,333 | . | 179 | . | 1,106 | 298 | . |
| 1922 XII | 119 | 173 | . | 147 | . | 151 | 224 | 80,702 | . | 1,052 | 2,400 | 180 | 177 | . | 1,122 | 299 | . |
| 1923 III | 117 | 159 | . | 142 | . | 150 | 226 | 332 | 1,164 | 103 | 2,527 | . | 178 | . | 1,096 | 332 | . |
| 1923 VI | 118 | 154 | . | 144 | . | 148 | 220 | 935 | 1,413 | 98 | 2,372 | 188 | 170 | . | 1,004 | 338 | . |
| 1923 IX | 115 | 149 | . | 149 | . | 147 | 240 | 1,730 | 1,251 | 115 | 2,138 | . | 178 | . | 1,103 | 333 | . |
| 1923 XII | 118 | 152 | . | 156 | . | 154 | 228 | 166 | 1,286 | 121 | 2,407 | 194 | 182 | . | 1,112 | 334 | . |
| 1924 III | 122 | 146 | . | 144 | 167 | 143 | 225 | 132 | 1,393 | 130 | 2,520 | . | 180 | . | 1,067 | 378 | . |
| 1924 VI | 120 | 146 | . | 142 | 167 | 151 | 223 | 128 | 1,446 | 120 | 2,650 | 200 | 186 | . | 1,040 | 377 | . |
| 1924 IX | 117 | 162 | . | 147 | 171 | 156 | 235 | 137 | 1,562 | 127 | 2,705 | . | 189 | . | 1,125 | 373 | . |
| 1924 XII | 121 | 171 | . | 152 | 170 | 152 | 250 | 146 | 1,625 | 140 | 3,002 | 215 | 190 | . | 1,160 | 389 | . |
| 1925 III | 121 | 172 | . | 151 | 196 | 153 | 241 | 146 | 1,625 | 136 | 3,155 | . | 192 | 124 | 1,152 | 403 | . |
| 1925 VI | 122 | 158 | . | 155 | 165 | 152 | 230 | 146 | . | 131 | 3,210 | 210 | 190 | 119 | 1,101 | 412 | . |
| 1925 IX | 118 | 160 | . | 159 | 184 | 148 | 235 | 153 | . | 141 | 2,788 | . | 190 | 115 | 1,187 | 419 | . |
| 1925 XII | 116 | 162 | . | 166 | 184 | 151 | 228 | 146 | . | 147 | 2,866 | . | 183 | 117 | 1,138 | 417 | . |
| 1926 I | 116 | 161 | 149 | 164 | 187 | 150 | 225 | 143 | 119 | 142 | 2,853 | 177 | 188 | 120 | 142 | . | . |
| 1926 II | 117 | 159 | 148 | 162 | 182 | 151 | 222 | 142 | 117 | 142 | 2,855 | . | 183 | 120 | 144 | . | . |
| 1926 III | 118 | 161 | 148 | 160 | 183 | 150 | 219 | 141 | 114 | 138 | 2,799 | . | 185 | 119 | 144 | 473 | . |
| 1926 IV | 119 | 161 | 146 | 162 | 178 | 150 | 219 | 142 | 114 | 142 | 2,731 | . | 187 | 122 | 142 | . | . |
| 1926 V | 119 | 160 | 146 | 161 | 181 | 152 | 222 | 142 | 113 | 152 | 2,909 | . | 183 | 122 | 141 | . | . |
| 1926 VI | 118 | 157 | 145 | 160 | 184 | 155 | 217 | 143 | 116 | 161 | 2,808 | . | 183 | 121 | 142 | 507 | . |
| 1926 VII | 117 | 158 | 145 | 157 | 184 | 153 | 214 | 145 | 115 | 185 | 2,803 | 159 | 186 | 121 | 144 | . | . |
| 1926 VIII | 117 | 159 | 146 | 156 | 186 | 152 | 213 | 146 | 117 | 193 | 2,720 | . | 178 | 121 | 151 | . | . |
| 1926 IX | 117 | 157 | 142 | 159 | 179 | 153 | 212 | 145 | 116 | 186 | 2,680 | . | 187 | 112 | 148 | 502 | . |
| 1926 X | 120 | 160 | 142 | 160 | 176 | 152 | 214 | 145 | 117 | 197 | 2,662 | . | 190 | 111 | 147 | . | . |
| 1926 XI | 119 | 157 | 143 | 162 | 178 | 154 | 211 | 148 | 118 | 208 | 2,693 | . | 191 | 111 | 145 | . | . |
| 1926 XII | 117 | 154 | 145 | 162 | 179 | 155 | 212 | 150 | 112 | 208 | 2,669 | . | 193 | 112 | 145 | 574 | . |
| 1927 I | 116 | 153 | 147 | 159 | 177 | 171 | 207 | 151 | 119 | 208 | 2,657 | 156 | 195 | 115 | 143 | . | . |
| 1927 II | 116 | 154 | 145 | 156 | 185 | 171 | 215 | 152 | 119 | 212 | 2,648 | . | 194 | 115 | 143 | . | . |
| 1927 III | 118 | 154 | 143 | 154 | 181 | 170 | 217 | 151 | 118 | 205 | 2,603 | . | 197 | 113 | 142 | 554 | 113 |
| 1927 IV | 119 | 152 | 140 | 154 | 183 | 169 | 216 | 150 | 119 | 206 | 2,546 | 152 | 191 | 114 | 140 | . | . |
| 1927 V | 121 | 149 | 140 | 155 | 180 | 170 | 217 | 151 | 119 | 201 | 2,716 | . | 186 | 114 | 138 | . | . |
| 1927 VI | 120 | 149 | 142 | 159 | 179 | 173 | 212 | 153 | 122 | 207 | 2,788 | . | 185 | 115 | 140 | 559 | 114 |
| 1927 VII | 119 | 147 | 142 | 153 | 179 | 174 | 209 | 157 | 122 | 210 | 2,743 | 153 | 184 | 117 | 144 | . | . |
| 1927 VIII | 118 | 145 | 142 | 152 | 182 | 170 | 205 | 150 | 120 | 204 | 2,711 | . | 192 | 113 | 151 | . | . |
| 1927 IX | 117 | 145 | 140 | 154 | 179 | 167 | 209 | 151 | 119 | 207 | 2,692 | . | 187 | 107 | 150 | 525 | 107 |
| 1927 X | 119 | 146 | 142 | 156 | 172 | 165 | 209 | 152 | 120 | 210 | 2,696 | 152 | 189 | 108 | 151 | . | . |
| 1927 XI | 119 | 148 | 143 | 157 | 162 | 168 | 205 | 152 | 119 | 211 | 2,654 | . | 188 | 108 | 153 | . | . |
| 1927 XII | 119 | 147 | 145 | 156 | 159 | 170 | 205 | 153 | 118 | 211 | 2,686 | . | 186 | 109 | 153 | 504 | 102 |
| 1928 I | 119 | 143 | 146 | 155 | 164 | 164 | 204 | 152 | 118 | 210 | 2,734 | 152 | 178 | 113 | 147 | . | . |
| 1928 II | 118 | 142 | 144 | 152 | 162 | 160 | 203 | 151 | 117 | 207 | 2,778 | . | 175 | 114 | 145 | . | . |
| 1928 III | 118 | 139 | 142 | 151 | 163 | 158 | 200 | 151 | 116 | 201 | 2,790 | . | 176 | 117 | 147 | 521 | 106 |
| 1928 IV | 119 | 140 | 142 | 152 | 163 | 162 | 198 | 151 | 117 | 202 | 2,851 | 152 | 174 | 121 | 146 | . | . |
| 1928 V | 120 | 139 | 140 | 154 | 165 | 160 | 198 | 151 | 117 | 199 | 2,869 | . | 171 | 121 | 145 | . | . |
| 1928 VI | 118 | 140 | 139 | 153 | 166 | 161 | 194 | 152 | 122 | 203 | 2,830 | . | 172 | 120 | 147 | 544 | 110 |
| 1928 VII | 116 | 144 | 140 | 153 | 163 | 160 | 192 | 154 | 119 | 204 | 2,878 | 153 | 173 | 127 | 151 | . | . |
| 1928 VIII | 115 | 143 | 144 | 154 | 162 | 159 | 201 | 156 | 120 | 206 | 2,747 | . | 174 | 124 | 155 | . | . |
| 1928 IX | 115 | 148 | 144 | 158 | 162 | 160 | 207 | 153 | 120 | 208 | 2,760 | . | 178 | 119 | 153 | 536 | 109 |
| 1928 X | 115 | 154 | 145 | 157 | 153 | 162 | 210 | 152 | 120 | 213 | 2,794 | 146 | 179 | 120 | 154 | . | . |
| 1928 XI | 115 | 151 | 146 | 157 | 153 | 163 | 208 | 152 | 120 | 219 | 2,822 | . | 181 | 121 | 156 | . | . |
| 1928 XII | 115 | 150 | 146 | 156 | 153 | 164 | 211 | 153 | 119 | 218 | 2,809 | 147 | 187 | 120 | 155 | 535 | 113 |

Tableau 103 (fin). Nombres-indices des prix de détail : b) Prix des denrées alimentaires.
Table 103 (concluded). Index Numbers of Retail Prices : (b) Prices of Foodstuffs.

(Pourcentages par rapport à 1913 ou 1914. — Percentages of 1913 or 1914.)

Pour explications et renvois, voir p. 223. — For explanations and footnotes, see p. 223.

| PAYS COUNTRY | EUROPE (suite - continued) | | | | | | | | | | | | | OCÉANIE — OCEANIA | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| | Grèce Greece | Hongrie Hungary | Irlande Ireland | Italie Italy | Lettonie Latvia | Norvège Norway | Pays-Bas Nether- lands | Pologne Poland | Royaume- Uni United Kingdom | Russie Russia | Suède Sweden | Suisse Switzer- land | Tchéco- slovaque Czechos- lovakia | Australie Australia | Nouvelle- Zélande New Zealand |
| N° des villes No. of towns | Athènes Athens | Budapest | 105 | Milan | Riga | SI | Amster- dam a | Varsovie Warsaw | 699 | 229 | 49 | 33 | Pays entier whol count. | 30 | 4 |
| 1913 VII | | 100 | | | 100 | | a) | | d) | d) 1 | i) | | | i) | |
| 1914 VII | 100 | | 100 | 100 | 100 | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1915 VII | | | | | | | i) 123 | 114 | | | 132 | 123 | | | 124 |
| 1916 VII | | | | 151 | | | i) 153 | 118 | | | 160 | 134 | | | 131 |
| 1917 VII | | | | 210 | | | i) 203 | 147 | | | 202 | 177 | | | 127 |
| 1918 VII | | | | 325 | | | i) 271 | 177 | | | 218 | 258 | | | 127 |
| 1919 VII | | | | 310 | | | i) 290 | 202 | | | 217 | 318 | | | 132 |
| 1920 VII | | | | 445 | | | | 319 | | | 216 | 287 | | | 147 |
| 1921 VII | | | | 508 | | 122 | | 292 | 185 | 45,655 | 226 | 231 | 211 | 1,303 | 165 |
| 1922 VII | 583 | | i) 185 | 492 | | 100 | | 233 | 145 | 74 | 175 | 178 | 157 | 1,430 | 146 |
| 1923 VII | 953 | | 182 | 496 | | 108 | | 218 | 143 | 71 | 165 | 158 | 166 | 921 | 162 |
| 1924 VII | 1,194 | b) 145 | 185 | 508 | | 125 | | 248 | 148 | 139 | 164 | 155 | 170 | 909 | 149 |
| 1925 VII | 1,515 | 132 | 188 | 602 | | 141 | | 260 | 153 | 174 | 168 | 169 | 169 | 916 | 155 |
| 1926 VII | 1,849 | 115 | 174 | 654 | | 132 | | 198 | 146 | 207 | 161 | 208 | 157 | 876 | 162 |
| 1927 VII | 2,059 | 126 | 166 | 524 | | 134 | | 175 | 146 | 247 | 156 | 201 | 151 | 962 | 153 |
| 1928 VII | 138 | 131 | 166 | 513 | 140 | 147 | | 173 | 149 | 144 | 156 | 218 | 157 | 943 | 154 |
| 1922 III | | | 191 | 525 | | 116 | | 238 | 148 | 75 | 173 | | 184 | 1,414 | i) |
| VI | e) 583 | | 185 | 494 | | 102 | | 227 | 141 | 84 | 180 | | 178 | 1,475 | 141 |
| IX | | | 196 | 508 | | 98 | | 228 | 145 | 73 | 172 | | 180 | 1,105 | 146 |
| XII | 1,053 | | 198 | 514 | | 112 | | 215 | 142 | 80 | 175 | | 166 | 962 | 149 |
| 1923 III | 1,436 | | 183 | 493 | | 110 | | 214 | 145 | 107 | 168 | | 164 | 926 | 156 |
| VI | 1,038 | | 182 | 502 | | 107 | | 213 | 141 | 77 | 162 | | 158 | 933 | 145 |
| IX | 1,068 | | 190 | 496 | | 111 | | 218 | 143 | 101 | 172 | | 163 | 903 | 162 |
| XII | 1,203 | | 196 | 499 | | 118 | | 226 | 144 | 105 | 175 | | 162 | 909 | 145 |
| 1924 III | 1,352 | | 180 | 523 | | 122 | | 241 | 145 | 155 | 167 | | 160 | 908 | 147 |
| VI | 1,153 | | 185 | 518 | | 121 | | 240 | 140 | 138 | 162 | | 155 | 923 | 152 |
| IX | 1,240 | | 200 | 514 | | 127 | | 261 | 155 | 164 | 172 | | 164 | 908 | 149 |
| XII | 1,428 | 145 | 203 | 579 | | 141 | | 274 | 154 | 187 | 178 | | 172 | 928 | 146 |
| 1925 III | 1,562 | | 191 | 624 | | 142 | | 284 | 156 | 179 | 170 | | 171 | 904 | 148 |
| VI | 1,516 | 133 | 188 | 599 | | 138 | | 261 | 150 | 171 | 167 | | 169 | 914 | 151 |
| IX | 1,544 | 123 | 188 | 643 | | 135 | | 241 | 152 | 171 | 172 | | 178 | 884 | 149 |
| XII | 1,718 | 115 | | 660 | | 137 | | 221 | 149 | 204 | 171 | | 164 | 866 | 153 |
| 1926 I | 1,760 | 111 | 187 | 681 | | 141 | | 216 | 148 | 191 | 168 | | 203 | 854 | 155 |
| II | 1,738 | 114 | | 676 | | 138 | | 212 | 148 | 195 | 165 | | 207 | 845 | 149 |
| III | 1,805 | 115 | | 654 | | 135 | | 205 | 147 | 189 | 159 | | 210 | 832 | 154 |
| IV | 1,821 | 113 | 175 | 645 | | 132 | | 198 | 146 | 204 | 158 | | 221 | 832 | 152 |
| V | 1,817 | 111 | | 664 | | 129 | | 195 | 146 | 214 | 158 | | 216 | 837 | 151 |
| VI | 1,870 | 113 | | 657 | | 128 | | 194 | 146 | 213 | 161 | | 210 | 861 | 149 |
| VII | 1,849 | 115 | 174 | 654 | | 132 | | 198 | 146 | 207 | 161 | | 208 | 876 | 151 |
| VIII | 1,871 | 111 | | 660 | | 133 | | 196 | 146 | 213 | 162 | | 202 | 878 | 149 |
| IX | 1,890 | 112 | | 652 | | 132 | | 193 | 145 | 227 | 163 | | 199 | 878 | 148 |
| X | 1,933 | 114 | 178 | 654 | | 135 | | 191 | 146 | 232 | 169 | | 199 | 888 | 147 |
| XI | 1,986 | 116 | | 630 | | 135 | | 186 | 147 | 244 | 169 | | 203 | 902 | 147 |
| XII | 1,973 | 115 | | 631 | | 137 | | 184 | 146 | 247 | 167 | | 203 | 912 | 146 |
| 1927 I | 2,002 | 117 | 178 | 625 | | 137 | | 180 | 147 | 247 | 164 | | 209 | 914 | 149 |
| II | 1,995 | 121 | | 642 | | 138 | | 177 | 146 | 248 | 162 | | 208 | 914 | 148 |
| III | 1,997 | 123 | | 635 | | 133 | | 173 | 146 | 243 | 155 | | 199 | 915 | 146 |
| IV | 2,021 | 128 | 165 | 617 | | 131 | | 169 | 145 | 245 | 154 | | 201 | 923 | 145 |
| V | 2,063 | 129 | | 565 | | 131 | | 169 | 145 | 250 | 154 | | 198 | 930 | 145 |
| VI | 2,063 | 130 | | 541 | | 130 | | 172 | 145 | 251 | 159 | | 200 | 949 | 144 |
| VII | 2,059 | 126 | 166 | 524 | | 134 | | 175 | 144 | 247 | 156 | | 201 | 962 | 144 |
| VIII | 2,044 | 126 | | 518 | | 134 | | 175 | 143 | 247 | 157 | | 199 | 919 | 144 |
| IX | 2,070 | 126 | | 509 | | 134 | | 174 | 143 | 247 | 161 | | 200 | 910 | 143 |
| X | 2,071 | 127 | 172 | 509 | | 135 | | 173 | 146 | 144 | 163 | | 203 | 907 | 143 |
| XI | 2,086 | 122 | | 510 | | 139 | | 171 | 148 | 149 | 163 | | 208 | 906 | 144 |
| XII | 2,101 | 123 | | 513 | | 142 | | 171 | 148 | 147 | 162 | | 209 | 913 | 144 |
| 1928 I | 146 | 122 | 175 | 514 | 140 | 143 | | 170 | 148 | 143 | 159 | | 208 | 913 | 147 |
| II | 144 | 121 | | 518 | 141 | 144 | | 170 | 149 | 138 | 155 | | 206 | 910 | 145 |
| III | 143 | 124 | | 516 | 141 | 138 | | 171 | 150 | 140 | 155 | | 205 | 901 | 145 |
| IV | 144 | 126 | 162 | 516 | 141 | 139 | | 171 | 150 | 142 | 154 | | 210 | 905 | 144 |
| V | 145 | 130 | | 513 | 140 | 139 | | 172 | 150 | 142 | 156 | | 211 | 908 | 146 |
| VI | 144 | 132 | | 520 | 142 | 144 | | 171 | 150 | 143 | 157 | | 218 | 928 | 147 |
| VII | 138 | 131 | 166 | 513 | 140 | 147 | | 173 | 150 | 144 | 156 | | 218 | 943 | 147 |
| VIII | 134 | 133 | | 506 | 138 | 151 | | 170 | 150 | 143 | 156 | | 212 | 943 | 146 |
| IX | 132 | 133 | | 513 | 140 | 155 | | 164 | 148 | 142 | 157 | | 208 | 928 | 147 |
| X | 138 | 129 | 171 | 515 | 141 | 155 | | 163 | 148 | 144 | 159 | | 213 | 907 | 149 |
| XI | 137 | 127 | | 526 | 144 | 161 | | 161 | 148 | 148 | 160 | | 219 | 900 | 150 |
| XII | 133 | 126 | 173 | 533 | 145 | 163 | | 161 | 147 | 147 | 159 | | 220 | 905 | 150 |

NOTES AU TABLEAU 103 : NOMBRES-INDICES DES PRIX DE DÉTAIL.
FOOTNOTES TO TABLE 103 : INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES.

SOURCES : La plupart des chiffres ont été fournis par le BUREAU INTERNATIONAL DU TRAVAIL. Les données sont publiées régulièrement dans sa *Revue internationale du Travail* et dans le *Bulletin mensuel de Statistique* publié par la Société des Nations.

SOURCES : The figures were mainly supplied by the INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE. Current data are published in its *International Labour Review* and in the *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics* published by the League of Nations.

* Ajouter trois zéros. ** Ajouter six zéros.

a) Moyennes annuelles. — b) Décembre. — c) Juin-Juillet. — d) 16 du mois courant au 15 du mois suivant. — e) Juillet. — f) Janvier de l'année. — g) Première moitié de l'année. — h) Moyennes trimestrielles (second trimestre pour les chiffres annuels). — i) Juin. — j) Avril, juillet, octobre et janvier de l'année suivante. — k) Les chiffres annuels se réfèrent au mois de juin ; à l'exception de 1917 (août) et 1918 (août-septembre), la période de base est 1911-13. — l) Moyenne des sept derniers mois. — m) Semaine du milieu de mois. — n) Février, août et novembre. — o) 15 du mois.

1. Indice-or.

* Les chiffres pour octobre et novembre 1923 sont de 365.700.000.000 et 65.700.000.000.000 respectivement.

* Les indices mensuels comprennent des articles d'alimentation, de chauffage et d'éclairage. Les moyennes annuelles comprennent également des articles d'habillement et se rapportent à toutes les villes départementales.

* Série révisée.

* Depuis 1922 en zloty. Depuis octobre 1927 calculé sur la base du nouveau zloty.

* Les moyennes annuelles et les chiffres mensuels depuis janvier 1925 se réfèrent à une série révisée comprenant le logement.

* Indice basé sur un budget de famille de fonctionnaire, y compris le logement. La série publiée dans le *Bulletin mensuel de Statistique* diffère entre autres par le fait qu'elle se réfère à une famille ouvrière.

* Avant 1926, seulement Amsterdam.

* Pour les années 1921 à 1924, y compris le combustible et le savon ; depuis 1925, nouvel indice pondéré sans combustible et savon.

* Groupe « Alimentation » de l'indice général donné dans la partie a) du tableau.

* 000's omitted. ** 000,000's omitted.

a) Yearly averages. — b) December. — c) June-July. — d) 16th of the current to the 15th of following month. — e) July. — f) January. — g) First half of the year. — h) Quarterly averages (second quarter for annual figures). — i) June. — j) April, July, October and January of following year. — k) The yearly figures refer to June, except 1917 (August) and 1918 (August-September), the base period is 1911-13. — l) Average of last seven months. — m) Middle week of the month. — n) February, August and November. — o) 15th of month.

1. Gold index.

* The figures for October and November 1923 are 365,700,000,000 and 65,700,000,000,000 respectively.

* The monthly indices include foodstuffs, heating and lighting. The yearly averages include also clothing and refer to all country towns.

* Revised series.

* Since 1922, in zloty. Since October 1927 calculated on the basis of the new zloty.

* The yearly averages and the monthly figures since January 1925 refer to a revised series, including rent.

* Index based on a budget of a middle-class family, including rent. One of the points of difference between this index and the series published in the *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics* is that the latter refers to a working-class family.

* Prior to 1926, Amsterdam only.

* For 1921-24 including fuel and soap ; since 1925 new weighted index without fuel and soap.

* Group "Foodstuffs" of the general index given in part a) of table.

INDEX ALPHABÉTIQUE

| Sujet | Tableaux | Sujet | Tableaux |
|---|--|--|--|
| Abyssinie (voir Ethiopie). | | Bermudes | 2, 9. |
| Acier, production d' | 54. | Bétail, nombre de têtes | 10. |
| Açores (voir aussi Portugal) | 2, 9, 90. | Betchouanaland | 2, 65, 66, 87. |
| Aden et Périm | 2, 24, 81, 87, 90. | Betteraves à sucre, prod. de | 20. |
| Afghanistan | 2, 90. | Billets, circulation des | 95. |
| Afrique-Equat. française | 2, 17, 18, 24, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 39, 87. | Birmanie | 57. |
| Afrique du Nord espagnole (voir aussi Iles Canaries) | 2. | Bolivie | 1, 2, 10, 11, 13, 16-19, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 39, 55-57, 61, 62, 65, 66, 78-81, 87, 90, 95, 96, 98, 101. |
| Afrique-Occident. brit. (voir aussi Côte de l'Or, Gambie, Nigeria, Sierra-Leone,) | 65, 90. | Bornéo britannique | 2, 18, 28, 34, 47, 49-51, 87, 90. |
| Afrique-Occidentale française | 2, 17, 18, 25, 28, 30, 33-35, 37, 39, 65, 81, 87-90. | Bosnie et Herzégovine | 2. |
| Afrique-Orientale allemande (voir aussi Tanganyika) | 2. | Boukhara | 2. |
| Afrique-Orientale britannique (voir Kénia) | | Boutan | 2. |
| Afrique-Orientale française (voir Somalie) | | Brsil | 1, 2, 6, 9, 10-13, 16-19, 21, 23-25, 28, 30, 37, 39, 43, 47, 49, 50, 65, 66, 77-82, 85, 87, 90-98, 101. |
| Afrique-Orientale portugaise (voir aussi Mozambique) | 65, 66. | Broches, filage du coton, nombre de : | 77. |
| Afrique du Sud (Union) | 2, 7, 9-13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30, 35, 39, 43, 49, 50, 52, 55, 57, 58, 61, 65, 66, 78, 79, 81, 85, 87-99, 102, 103. | Brunel (voir aussi Bornéo) | 2, 18. |
| Afrique Sud-Ouest (mandat de l'Empire britannique) | 2, 9, 10, 55, 57, 58, 65, 87, 90. | Budget national | 91-94. |
| Age, population par group. d' | 8. | Bulgarie | 1-7, 9-20, 22, 28-30, 32, 33, 39, 41-43, 48-50, 55, 57, 78-81, 85, 87-99, 101-103. |
| Alaska | 2, 87, 90. | Burgenland (voir Autriche) | |
| Albanie | 1, 2, 78, 79, 90, 95-97, 101. | Cacao, production du | 25. |
| Algérie | 2-4, 6, 10-13, 16, 17, 19, 28, 30, 31, 38, 39, 41, 43, 49, 50, 52, 55, 57, 59, 66, 67, 75, 78, 81, 85, 87-90. | Café, production du | 24. |
| Allemagne | 1-16, 19, 20, 22, 27, 28, 32, 41, 43, 45, 46a, 46b, 48-63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73-103. | Caimans | 2. |
| Aluminium, production d' | 63. | Caisse d'épargne, dépôts | 99. |
| Ammoniaque, sulfate, prod. d' | 74. | Cambodge (voir aussi Indochine) | 2. |
| Andaman et Nicobar | 2, 18. | Cameroun allemand | 2. |
| Andorre | 2. | Cameroun (zone brit.) | 2, 25. |
| Angleterre et Pays de Galles (voir Royaume-Uni) | | " (zone française) | 2, 9, 25, 35, 37, 87. |
| Angola | 2, 9, 23, 24, 87, 90. | Canada | 1-13, 15-17, 19, 20, 22, 27, 28, 31, 41, 43, 45, 46a, 46b, 48-60, 63-66, 68, 74, 77, 78, 81, 82, 85, 87-99, 101-103. |
| Annam (v. aussi Indochine) | 35. | Canal, Iles du | 2. |
| Antigua (v. aussi Iles s. le Vent) | 2. | Canaries (voir aussi Afrique du Nord espagnole) | 2, 90. |
| Antilles danoises | 2. | Canne à sucre, production de | 21. |
| Arabie (Etats autonomes) | 2, 90. | Caoutchouc, production du | 47. |
| Arachides, production d' | 35. | Capitiaux, émission de | 100. |
| Argent, production d' | 66. | Cap-Vert, Iles du | 2, 9. |
| Argentine | 1-7, 9-13, 16-19, 21, 23, 28, 30, 31, 35, 39, 43, 51, 55, 57, 58, 65, 66, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 87-90, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102. | Carolines, Mariannes et Marshall (Iles du Pacifique) | 2, 34. |
| Ashanti (voir Côte de l'Or) | | Cellulose (voir Pâte de bois) | |
| Australie | 2-13, 16, 17, 19-21, 23, 27, 28, 30, 39, 43, 48-50, 52-62, 65-67, 74, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 87-99, 102, 103. | Ceylan | 2-6, 9, 10, 18, 21, 23-26, 28, 34, 47, 78, 81, 82, 85, 87-90. |
| Automobiles, nombre d' | 90. | Changes, cours des | 101. |
| Autriche | 1-17, 19, 20, 22, 27, 29, 31, 32, 41-43, 45, 46a, 46b, 48-50, 52-59, 63, 65, 66, 74, 75, 77-82, 87-103. | Chanvre, production du | 42. |
| Avances des Banques centr. | 97. | Chanvre, graines, product. des | 29. |
| Avoine, production d' | 16. | Charbon | 49-50. |
| Avoirs étrangers et or, réserves d' | 96. | Chemins de fer, longueur des lignes | 87. |
| Bahamas | 2, 90. | Chemins de fer, marchandises transportées | 89. |
| Bahrein | 2, 90. | Chemins de fer, passagers transportés | 88. |
| Banques commerciales, dépôts | 98. | Chili | 1-7, 10-13, 16, 17, 19, 28, 29, 31, 42, 43, 49, 50, 52, 55-57, 65, 66, 70, 72, 73, 78, 80-82, 85, 87-99, 101-103. |
| Banques centrales, avances | 97. | Chine | 1, 2, 9, 26, 28, 30-33, 35, 36, 39, 43, 44, 49, 50, 52-54, 56-62, 65, 66, 77, 78, 80-82, 85, 87, 90, 101, 102. |
| " effets com. | 97. | Chômage | 8. |
| " fonds d'Etat | 97. | Chosen (voir Corée) | |
| " prêts | 97. | Christmas, Iles | 67. |
| Barbade | 2, 9, 87, 90. | Chypre | 2, 11, 13, 16, 19, 30, 33, 38, 39, 44, 87, 90. |
| Bassoutoland | 2, 9, 17. | Circulation, billets en | 95. |
| Belgique | 1-16, 19, 20, 22, 27-29, 31, 32, 41, 43, 45, 46b, 49, 50, 52-54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 67, 68, 74, 75, 77-82, 84, 85, 87-103. | Cochinchine (voir aussi Indochine) | 2, 35. |
| | | Colombie | 1-4, 6, 9, 10, 17-19, 21, 23-25, 28, 30, 39, 51, 65, 66, 78, 79, 81, 85, 87-98, 101. |
| | | Colonies : voir les dénominations respectives | |

| Sujet | Tableaux | Sujet | Tableaux |
|---|---|--|---|
| Indes-néerlandaises | 1, 2, 9, 10, 17, 18, 21, 23-25, 28, 30, 34, 35, 39, 47, 49-51, 61, 62, 65, 66, 78, 80, 81, 85, 87-90, 95-97, 101, 102. | Marine marchande : navires en construction | 83. |
| Indes-Occ. brit. (voir aussi Bahamas, Bermudes) | 2, 21, 23, 25, 30, 34, 39, 66, 2, 67, 90. | navires entrés et sortis | 85. |
| Indes-Occ. néerl. (Curaçao) | 2, 9, 10, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 30, 33-35, 39, 40, 44, 47, 49, 50, 59-62, 65-67, 81, 85, 87-90. | tonnage des navires | 82. |
| Indochine | 2, 11, 13, 30, 39, 51, 87, 90. | tonnage lancé | 84. |
| Irak | 2-7, 82, 87, 103. | Maroc espagnol | 2, 87, 90. |
| Irlande | 2-13, 16, 19, 41, 74, 75, 78, 81, 85, 87, 90, 94, 99. | Maroc français | 2, 9-11, 13, 16, 17, 31, 38, 42, 43, 67, 75, 81, 87-90. |
| Etat libre (voir aussi Irlande) | | Marshall (Iles du Pacifique) | 2, 34. |
| Irlande du Nord (voir aussi Royaume-Uni) | 2-7, 10, 87, 90. | Martinique | 2, 9, 23, 25, 90. |
| Islande | 2, 6, 7, 19, 43, 90. | Maurice | 2, 9, 17, 21, 23, 34, 35, 87, 90. |
| Italie | 1-13, 16-20, 22, 28, 30, 31, 38, 39, 41-45, 46a, 48-50, 52-60, 63, 65, 66, 70, 71, 74-79, 81-85, 88-103. | Mauritanie | 2, 9. |
| Jamaïque | 2, 9, 24, 28, 81, 87, 90. | Memel (voir Klaipeda) | 15. |
| Japon | 1-6, 9-11, 13, 16-19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30-33, 35, 36, 39-42, 44-46a, 46b, 49-62, 65-67, 70, 74-79, 81-85, 87-92, 93-103. | Météil, production du | 1, 2, 6, 7, 9-11, 13, 17-19, 21, 23-25, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 39, 43, 49-51, 53, 56-59, 65, 66, 77-82, 85, 87, 90, 98, 101. |
| Java (voir aussi Indes néerl.) | 2, 19, 21, 23, 26. | Mexique | 9. |
| Jute, production du | 40. | Migrations | 9. |
| Kénya (Afrique-Orient. brit.) | 2, 9, 11, 13, 24, 30, 31, 33-35, 39, 41, 65, 81, 87-90. | Minéral de cuivre, product. du | 55. |
| Khiva | 2. | d'étain, product. du | 61. |
| Kiao-Tchéou | 2. | de fer, production du | 52. |
| Klaipeda (Memel), (voir Lith.) | 85. | de plomb, product. du | 57. |
| Kouang Tchéou Wan (voir aussi Indochine) | 2. | de zinc, product. du | 59. |
| Kouan-Toung | 2, 11, 17, 18, 35, 49, 50. | Miquelon | 2, 9, 90. |
| Labrador | 2. | Monaco | 2, 90. |
| Laine, production de | 43. | Monténégro | 2. |
| Laos (voir aussi Indochine) | 2. | Montserrat (voir aussi Iles sous le Vent) | 2. |
| Lettonie | 1-6, 8, 10-13, 15, 16, 19, 31, 41, 43, 46a, 78-82, 85, 87-98, 101, 103. | Mortalité (voir décès) | 90. |
| Liban (voir Syrie et Liban) | 2, 37, 90. | Motocyclettes, nombre de | 90. |
| Libéria | 2, 90. | Mozambique (voir aussi Afrique-Orientale portugaise) | 2, 17, 23, 30, 34, 35, 39, 87, 90. |
| Libye | 2. | Naissances, chiffres absolus | 3. |
| Liechtenstein | 2. | Naissances, taux par 1.000 habitants | 5. |
| Lignite, production du | 48. | Nauru, Iles | 2, 9, 67. |
| Lin, production du | 41. | Navires (voir Marine) | 2, 40. |
| Lin, graines, production de | 31. | Népal | 1, 2, 6, 23-25, 39, 78, 79, 87, 90, 101. |
| Lithuanie | 1-7, 9-13, 15, 16, 19, 31, 41, 43, 78-81, 85, 87-90, 95-98, 101, 103. | Nicaragua | 1, 2, 6, 23-25, 39, 78, 79, 87, 90, 101. |
| Luxembourg | 2-7, 10-13, 15, 16, 19, 52-54, 68, 87, 90-93, 103. | Nickel, production du | 64. |
| Macao | 2. | Nicobar, Iles | 1, 18. |
| Madagascar | 2, 9, 17-19, 21, 23, 24, 28, 34, 35, 65, 66, 87, 89, 90. | Nigéria (voir aussi Afrique-Occidentale britannique) | 2, 25, 30, 33-35, 37, 39, 49, 50, 61, 66, 78, 81, 87-89. |
| Madère (voir aussi Portugal) | 2, 9, 90. | Nitrate de soude et nitrate de chaux, production du | 73. |
| Madura (voir Java) | 2, 9, 90. | Nombres-indices (voir frets) | 1-13, 15, 16, 19, 43, 46a, 46b, 52-56, 60, 63, 66, 73, 75-85, 87-103. |
| Mais, production du | 17. | Nombres-indices (voir prix) | 2, 9, 24, 34, 64, 87. |
| Malte | 2, 9, 11, 13, 19, 30, 39, 90. | Norvège | 2, 9, 25, 34. |
| Malaisie brit. (Etats malais fédérés et protégés) | 2, 18, 34, 47, 49, 50, 61, 62, 65, 78, 81, 87-90. | Nouvelle-Calédonie | 2-13, 16, 17, 19, 27, 31, 43, 48-50, 65-67, 78-82, 85, 87, 88, 90, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 103. |
| Man, Ile de | 2. | Nouvelle-Guinée | 2, 9, 25, 34. |
| Manche, Iles de la (voir aussi Royaume-Uni) | 2. | Nouvelle-Zélande | 2, 13, 16, 17, 19, 27, 31, 43, 48-50, 65-67, 78-82, 85, 87, 88, 90, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 103. |
| Mandats, voir : Australien : Nauru, Nouvelle-Guinée. Belge : Ruanda Urundi. Britanniques : Cameroun, Irak, Palestine, Tanganyika, Togo, Transjordanie. Français : Cameroun, Syrie et Liban, Togo. Japonais : Carolines, Mariannes et Marshall (Iles) Néo-Zélandais : Samoa occidental. Sud-africain : Afrique Sud-Ouest. | | Nouvelles-Hébrides | 2, 24, 25, 30, 34, 39. |
| Manchourie | 87-89. | Nyassaland | 2, 9, 17, 24, 26, 28, 30, 39, 87, 90. |
| Manille, chanvre, product. de | 42. | Or, production de l' | 65. |
| Mariannes (Iles du Pacifique) | 2, 34. | Or et avoirs étrang., réserv. d' | 96. |
| | | Orge, production d' | 13. |
| | | Ouganda | 2, 17, 21, 24, 30, 33-35, 39, 81, 87-89. |
| | | Pacifique, Iles du (Carolines, Mariannes, Marshall) | 2, 34. |
| | | Palaos, Iles (voir aussi Carolines, Iles) | 67. |
| | | Palestine | 2, 9-11, 13, 28, 33, 38, 85, 87, 90. |
| | | Palme, huile, production d' | 37. |
| | | Panama | 1, 2, 23-25, 78-80, 82, 87, 90. |
| | | Panama (zone du Canal) | 2, 85, 87, 88, 90. |
| | | Papier et Carton, production de | 46b. |
| | | Papoua | 2, 34, 90. |
| | | Paraguay | 1, 2, 9, 10, 17, 18, 21, 23, 28, 30, 35, 39, 78-80, 87-90. |
| | | Pâte de bois, production de | 46a. |
| | | Pays-Bas | 1-14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 31, 32, 41, 43, 45, 46b, 48-50, 60, 74, 75, 77-80, 82-85, 87-103. |
| | | Périm (voir Aden et Périm) | 1, 2, 9-11, 18, 21, 23, 30, 39, 43, 49, 51, 55-59, 65, 66, 72, 78-82, 85, 87-99, 101-103. |
| | | Pérou | 1, 2, 30, 39, 43, 44, 51, 81, 87, 90, 101. |
| | | Perse | 2. |
| | | Pescadores, Iles | 2. |
| | | Pétrole, production du | 51. |

| Sujets | Tableaux | Sujets | Tableaux |
|---|---|---|--|
| Philippines | 2-5, 9, 10, 17, 18, 21, 23-25, 28, 34, 35, 42, 49, 50, 65, 66, 78, 81, 85, 87-90. | Production, Sucre de canne | 23. |
| Phosphates naturels, prod. de | 67. | " Sulfate d'ammoniaque | 74. |
| Plomb, fonderie, product. du | 58. | " Sulfate de cuivre | 71. |
| Plomb, minéral, product. du | 57. | " Superphosphates de chaux | 75. |
| Pologne | 1-13, 15-17, 19, 20, 22, 27-29, 31, 32, 41-43, 45, 46a, 46b, 48-54, 57-60, 66, 68, 69, 74-81, 85, 87-103. | " Tabac | 28. |
| Pommes de terre, product. des | 19. | " Thé | 26. |
| Pondichéry (voir aussi Etabl. franç. dans l'Inde) | 87. | " Zinc | 60. |
| Population, par âges | 6. | " Zinc, minéral | 59. |
| " naiss., décès et accroiss. de la | 5. | Produits alimentaires, Prix, nombr.-ind. des | 103. |
| Population, par professions et superficie | 7. | Professions, population par | 7. |
| Porto-Rico | 2, 18, 21, 23, 24, 28, 39, 87, 90. | Recensement, pop. par Ages | 6. |
| Portugal (Açores, Madère) | 1-7, 9-13, 16-19, 38, 43, 48-50, 52, 55, 57, 61, 66, 71, 75, 77, 78, 80-82, 87-101. | Recensement, pop. par prof. | 7. |
| Potasse, production de la | 69. | Recettes, Finances publiques République Dominicaine (voir Dominicaine, République). | 02. |
| Prêts des Banques centrales | 97. | Réserves, or et avoirs étrang. Réunion | 06. |
| Prix, coût de la vie, nombres-indices du | 103. | " Rhodesie | 2, 21, 23, 87, 90. |
| Prix, de gros, nomb.-indic. des produits alimentaires, nomb.-ind. des | 102. | " Rio de Oro | 2, 9, 10, 17, 19, 28, 30, 35, 39, 49, 50, 55-59, 63, 69, 81, 87, 90. |
| Production, Acier | 103. | " Riz, production du | 2. |
| " Aluminium | 54. | Roumanie | 1-7, 9-13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 28, 29, 31, 32, 41-43, 46b, 48-58, 65, 66, 75, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 87-101, 103. |
| " Arachides | 63. | Royaume-Uni (voir aussi Ecosse, Irlande) | 1-13, 16, 19, 20, 22, 27, 41, 43, 45, 46b, 49, 50, 52-63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 77-103. |
| " Argent | 35. | R. S. F. S. R. République Soviétique Fédérative Socialiste Russe (voir U. R. S. S.) | 2. |
| " Avoine | 66. | Ruanda-Urundi | 2. |
| " Betteraves à sucr. | 16. | Russie (voir U. R. S. S.). | 2. |
| " Cacao | 20. | Russie blanche (voir aussi U. R. S. S.) | 3-5. |
| " Café | 25. | Saar (voir Sarre) | 2. |
| " Canne à sucre | 24. | Sahara | 2. |
| " Caoutchouc | 21. | Saint-Christophe et Nièves (voir aussi Iles sous le Vent) | 2, 9, 90. |
| " Carton et papier | 47. | Sainte-Hélène | 2, 9. |
| " Chanvre | 46b. | Sainte-Lucie (voir aussi Iles du Vent) | 2, 90. |
| " Chanvre, graines | 42. | Saint-Marin | 2. |
| " Colza, graines | 29. | Saint-Pierre-et-Miquelon | 2, 9, 90. |
| " Coprah | 32. | Saint-Thomas et Prince | 2, 25, 34, 87. |
| " Coton, graines | 34. | Saint-Vincent (voir aussi Iles du Vent) | 2. |
| " Coton | 30. | Sakhaline japonaise | 2, 16, 49, 50, 87. |
| " Cuivre | 39. | Sakhaline russe | 51. |
| " Cuivre, minéral | 56. | Salomon (Iles britanniques). | 2, 34, 90. |
| " Cyanamide de calcium | 55. | Samoa américain | 2, 90. |
| " Epeautre | 76. | Samoa, brit. (allemand) | 2, 25, 34, 90. |
| " Etain | 14. | Santon occid. | 9. |
| " Etain, minéral | 62. | San Salvador | 1-5, 10, 17, 18, 24, 28, 30, 39, 78-81, 87-90, 98, 101. |
| " Fer, minéral | 61. | Sarawak (voir aussi Bornéo). | 2, 65, 66. |
| " Fonte | 52. | Sarre | 2-4, 49, 50, 53, 54, 68, 87. |
| " Froment | 53. | Scories de déphosphoration, production de | 68. |
| " Guano naturel | 11. | Seigle, production du | 12. |
| " Houblon | 72. | Sels potassiques, product. de Senegal | 69. |
| " Houille | 27. | Serbes, Croates et Slovènes, Royaume des (S. H. S.) | 2, 9. |
| " Houille et lignite | 49. | Sésame, production de | 33. |
| " Huile d'olive | 50. | Seychelles | 2, 9, 34, 72, 90. |
| " Huile de palme | 38. | S. H. S. (voir Serbes, Croates et Slovènes). | 2. |
| " Jute | 37. | Siam | 1, 2, 6, 10, 17, 18, 28, 30, 33, 39, 47, 61, 62, 65, 78, 80, 81, 85, 87, 88, 99, 95, 96, 99, 101. |
| " Laine | 40. | Sierra-Leone (voir aussi Afrique-Occidentale brit.) | 2, 17, 18, 24, 37, 87. |
| " Lignite | 43. | Société, Iles de la | 90. |
| " Lin | 48. | Soie artificielle, product. de | 45. |
| " Lin, graines | 41. | Soie grège, production de | 44. |
| " Maïs | 31. | Soja, production de | 36. |
| " Méteil | 17. | Sokotora | 2. |
| " Nickel | 15. | Somalie britannique | 2, 90. |
| " Nitrate de soude et nitrate de chaux | 64. | " française | 2, 9, 87, 90. |
| " Or | 73. | " italienne | 2, 17, 21, 30, 39, 87, 90. |
| " Orge | 65. | Soudan anglo-egyptien | 2, 9, 11, 13, 17, 30, 33, 35, 39, 65, 81, 87, 90. |
| " Pâte de bois | 13. | | |
| " Papier et carton | 46a. | | |
| " Pétrole | 46b. | | |
| " Phosphates nat. | 51. | | |
| " Plomb | 57. | | |
| " Plomb, minéral | 67. | | |
| " Pommes de terre | 58. | | |
| " Riz | 57. | | |
| " Scories de déphosphoration | 19. | | |
| " Seigle | 18. | | |
| " Sels potassiques | 68. | | |
| " Sésame | 12. | | |
| " Soie artificielle | 69. | | |
| " Soie grège | 33. | | |
| " Soja | 45. | | |
| " Soufre | 44. | | |
| " Sucre de better. | 36. | | |
| | 70. | | |
| | 22. | | |

| Sujet | Tableaux | Sujet | Tableaux |
|---|---|--|---|
| Soudan français | 2, 9. | Transjordanie (voir aussi Palestine) | 2, 87. |
| Soufre, production de | 70. | Trinité et Tobago | 2, 9, 18, 23, 24, 34, 51, 81, 87, 90. |
| Spitzberg | 2, 49, 50. | Tripolitaine | 2, 13, 38, 87. |
| Sucre de betteraves, prod. de . . | 22. | Tunisie | 2, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 28, 31, 38, 43, 48, 50, 52, 55, 57-59, 67, 75, 81, 85, 87-90. |
| Sucre de canne, prod. de | 23. | Turques et Caïques | 2. |
| Suède | 1-13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 28, 31, 41, 43, 45, 46a, 46b, 49, 50, 52-60, 65, 66, 68, 74-85, 87-103. | Turquie | 1, 2, 10-14, 16, 17, 19, 28, 30, 33, 39, 42, 44, 49, 50, 55, 57, 58, 65, 66, 75, 79, 81, 82, 87, 90, 101. |
| Suez, canal de | 85. | Ukraine (voir aussi U. R. S. S.) | 3-5. |
| Suisse | 1-17, 19, 20, 22, 28, 43, 45, 46a, 46b, 49, 50, 63, 74-81, 87, 103. | Union des Républiques Socialistes, U.R.S.S. (Russie) | 1-6, 8, 10-14, 16-20, 22, 28, 29-31, 39, 41-46b, 49-57, 59, 65-67, 75, 77-84, 87-97, 99, 101-103. |
| Sulfate d'ammoniaque, production de | 74. | Uruguay | 1-6, 9-11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 28, 31, 35, 43, 65, 66, 78, 81, 82, 85, 87-90, 95-99, 101. |
| Sulfate de cuivre, prod. de . . . | 71. | Venezuela | 1-4, 9, 10, 23-25, 34, 39, 49-51, 55, 65, 66, 78-82, 85, 87, 90, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101. |
| Sumatra (voir aussi Indes-Orientales néerlandaises) . . . | 26. | Vent, Iles du (voir aussi Barbade, Grenade, Saint-Vincent, Sainte-Lucie) | 2. |
| Superficie et population | 2. | Vent, Iles sous le (voir aussi Antigua, Dominique, Iles Vierges, Montserrat, Saint-Christophe et Nièves) | 2. |
| Superphosphates de chaux, production des | 75. | Vierges, Iles | 2, 21, 23, 90. |
| Swaziland | 2, 9, 61, 65. | Volta, Haute | 2. |
| Syrie et Liban | 2, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 28-30, 33, 38, 39, 42, 44, 87, 90. | Wei-Hai-Wei | 2. |
| Tabac, production du | 28. | Yémen (voir aussi Arable) | 90. |
| Taiwan (voir Formose) | 2, 10, 24, 30, 33-35, 39, 65, 66, 87. | Zanzibar | 2, 34, 87. |
| Tanganyika | 2, 10, 24, 30, 33-35, 39, 65, 66, 87. | Zinc, fonderie, production du | 60. |
| Tanger | 2, 90. | Zinc, mineral, production du | 59. |
| Tasmanie (voir Australie) | 1-17, 19, 20, 22, 27-29, 31, 32, 41-43, 45, 46a, 46b, 48-60, 65, 66, 68, 74-81, 87-103. | | |
| Tchécoslovaquie | 2, 16, 46a, 46b, 52, 81, 87, 90. | | |
| Terre-Neuve | 2, 16, 46a, 46b, 52, 81, 87, 90. | | |
| Thé, production du | 28. | | |
| Tien-Tsin | 2. | | |
| Timor et Kambing | 2. | | |
| Tobago (voir Trinité) | 2. | | |
| Togo (allemand) | 2. | | |
| Togo (mandat britannique) | 2, 25. | | |
| Togo (mandat français) | 2, 17, 25, 30, 34, 37, 39, 87. | | |
| Tonga | 2, 34, 90. | | |
| Tonkin (voir aussi Indochine) . . . | 2. | | |
| Trafic (voir chemins de fer) | | | |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

| Subject | Tables | Subject | Tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abyssinia (see Ethiopia). | | Bulgaria | 1-7, 9-20, 22, 28-30, 32, 33, 39, 41-43, 48-50, 55, 57, 78-81, 83, 87-99, 101-103. |
| Aden and Perim | 2, 24, 81, 87, 90. | Burgenland (see Austria). | |
| Advances, Central Banks . . . | 97. | Burma | 37. |
| Aegean Islands | 2. | | |
| Afghanistan | 2, 90. | Cambodge (see also Indo- China) | 2. |
| Age, population by groups of | 6. | Cameroons (British Mandate) | 2, 25. |
| Alaska | 2, 87, 90. | (French Mandate) | 2, 9, 25, 35, 37, 87. |
| Albania | 1, 2, 78, 79, 90, 95-97, 101. | German | 2. |
| Algeria | 2-4, 6, 10-13, 16, 17, 19, 28, 30, 31, 38, 39, 41, 43, 49, 50, 52, 55, 57, 59, 66, 67, 75, 78, 81, 85, 87-90. | Canada | 1-13, 15-17, 19, 20, 23, 27, 28, 31, 41, 43, 45, 46a, 46b, 48-60, 63-66, 68, 74, 77, 78, 81, 82, 85, 87-99, 101-103. |
| Aluminium, production of . . . | 63. | Canary Islands (see also North Africa, Spanish) | 2, 90. |
| American Samoa | 2. | Cane sugar, production of . . . | 23. |
| Ammonia sulphate, prod. of | 74. | Cape Verde Islands | 2, 9. |
| Andaman and Nicobar Islands | 2, 18. | Capital issues | 100. |
| Andorra | 2. | Caroline, Marianne and Marshall Islands (Pacific Islands) | 2, 34. |
| Angola | 2, 9, 23, 24, 87, 90. | Cayman Islands | 2. |
| Annam (see also Indo-China) | 2, 35. | Cellulose (see Wood Pulp). | |
| Antigua (see also Leeward Islands) | 2. | Census, popul., by age groups | 6. |
| Arabia (Autonomous States) | 2, 90. | by occupation | 7. |
| Area and population | 2. | Central Banks (see Banks, Central) | |
| Argentine | 1-7, 9-13, 16-19, 21, 23, 28, 30, 31, 35, 39, 43, 51, 55, 57, 58, 65, 66, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 87-90, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102. | Ceylon | 2-6, 9, 10, 18, 21, 23-26, 28, 34, 47, 78, 81, 82, 85, 87-90. |
| Ashanti (see Gold Coast). | | Channel Islands | 2. |
| Australia | 2-13, 16, 17, 19-21, 23, 27, 28, 30, 39, 43, 48-50, 52-62, 65-67, 74, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 87-99, 102, 103. | Chile | 1-7, 10-13, 16, 17, 19, 28, 29, 31, 42, 43, 49, 50, 52, 55-57, 65, 66, 70, 72, 73, 78, 80-82, 85, 87- 90, 101-103. |
| Austria | 1-17, 19, 20, 22, 27, 29, 31, 32, 41-43, 45, 46 a, 46 b, 48-50, 52-59, 63, 65, 66, 74, 75, 77- 82, 87-103. | China | 1, 2, 9, 26, 28, 30-33, 35, 39, 39, 43, 44, 49, 50, 52-54, 56-62, 65, 66, 77, 78, 80-82, 85, 87, 90, 101, 102. |
| Azores (see also Portugal) . . | 2, 9, 90. | Chosen (see Korea). | |
| | | Christmas Island | 67. |
| Bahamas | 2, 90. | Circulation, notes in | 95. |
| Bahrain Islands | 2, 90. | Coal, production of | 49, 50. |
| Bank notes, circulation of . . . | 95. | Cochin-China (see also Indo- China) | 2, 35. |
| Banks, Central, Advances . . . | 97. | Cocoa, production of | 25. |
| " Discounts | 97. | Coffee, production of | 24. |
| " Gov. Secur. | 97. | Colombia | 1-4, 6, 9, 10, 17-19, 21, 23-25, 28, 30, 39, 51, 65, 66, 78, 79, 81, 85, 87-98, 101. |
| " Loans | 97. | | |
| " commercial, depos. in savings, deposits in | 98. 99. | Colonies (see respective entries). | |
| Barbados | 2, 9, 87, 90. | Commercial Banks, depos. in Comores, Islands | 100. 9. |
| Barley, production of | 13. | Congo (see Belgian Congo). | |
| Basic slag, production of . . . | 68. | Cook Islands | 90. |
| Basutoland | 2, 9, 17. | Copper ore, production of . . . | 55. |
| Bechuanaland | 2, 65, 66, 87. | " smelter, production of . . | 56. |
| Beet sugar, production of . . . | 22. | " sulphate, product. of . . . | 71. |
| Belgian Congo | 2, 17, 18, 24, 25, 28, 30, 33, 37, 39, 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 61, 65, 66, 81, 85, 87-90. | Copra, production of | 34. |
| Belgium | 1-16, 19, 20, 22, 27-29, 31, 32, 41, 43, 45, 46 b, 49, 50, 52-54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 67, 68, 74, 75, 77-82, 84, 85, 87-103. | Costa Rica | 1-5, 10, 17, 18, 21, 23-25, 28, 78-81, 87, 90, 101. |
| Bermuda | 2, 9. | Cost of living, index numb. of | 103. |
| Bhutan | 2. | Cotton, production of | 39. |
| Births, actual figures | 3. | " spindles, number of . . . | 77. |
| Birth rates | 5. | Cottonseed, production of . . . | 30. |
| Bolivia | 1, 2, 10, 11, 13, 16-19, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 39, 55-57, 61, 62, 65, 66, 78-81, 87, 90, 95, 96, 98, 101. | Cuba | 1-7, 9, 10, 21, 23-25, 28, 52, 55, 78-82, 85, 87-90. |
| Borneo, British | 2, 18, 28, 34, 47, 49, 50, 51, 87, 90. | Curaçao (see Dutch West Indies) | 2. |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 2. | Cyanamide of calcium, prod. of | 76. |
| Boukhara | 2. | Cyprus | 2, 11, 13, 16, 19, 30, 33, 38, 39, 44, 87, 90. |
| Brazil | 1, 2, 6, 9, 10-13, 16-19, 21, 23-25, 28, 30, 37, 39, 43, 47, 49, 50, 65, 66, 77-82, 85, 87, 90-98, 101. | Cyrenaica | 2, 11, 13. |
| British Colonies and Posses- sions (see under respective headings). | | Czechoslovakia | 1-17, 19, 20, 22, 27-29, 31, 32, 41-43, 45, 46a, 46b, 48-60, 65, 66, 68, 74-81, 87-103. |
| Brunei (see also Borneo) . . . | 2, 18. | Dahomey | 2, 9. |
| Budget, national | 91-94. | Dakar | 2. |

| Subject | Tables | Subject | Tables |
|--|---|--|---|
| Danish West Indies | 2. | Germany | 1-16, 19, 20, 22, 27, 28, 32, 41, 43, 45, 46a, 46b, 48-63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73-103. |
| Danzig | 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 78, 82-85, 90, 95-97, 101-103. | Gibraltar | 2, 90. |
| Deaths, actual figures | 4. | Gilbert and Ellice | 2, 34, 90. |
| Death rates | 5. | Gold Coast (see also West Africa, British) | 2, 25, 34, 37, 81, 87-89. |
| Debt, Public | 94. | Gold, production of | 65. |
| Denmark | 1-13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 43, 46b, 75, 77-103. | Gold and Foreign assets, reserves of | 96. |
| Deposits in Commercial Banks | 98. | Government Securities, Central Banks | 97. |
| Savings Banks | 99. | Great Britain (see United Kingdom). | |
| Discounts, Central Banks | 97. | Greece | 1-7, 9-13, 15-19, 28, 30, 33, 38, 39, 43-45, 46b, 49, 50, 52, 57-59, 65, 66, 75, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 87-99, 101, 103. |
| Dominica (see also Leeward Islands) | 2, 90. | Greenland | 2. |
| Dominican Republic | 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 23-25, 28, 39, 78, 79, 81, 87, 90. | Grenada | 2, 90. |
| Dutch East Indies | 1, 2, 9, 10, 17, 18, 21, 23-25, 28, 30, 34, 35, 39, 47, 49, 50, 51, 61, 62, 65, 66, 78, 80, 81, 85, 87-90, 95-97, 101, 102. | Ground nuts, production of | 35. |
| Dutch Guiana | 1, 2, 9, 17, 18, 21, 23-25, 65, 90. | Guadeloupe | 2, 9, 21, 23-25, 90. |
| Dutch West Indies (Curaçao) | 2, 67, 90. | Guam | 2, 90. |
| East Africa, British (see Kenya). | | Guano, natural, production of | 72. |
| East Africa, French (see Somali). | | Guatemala | 1, 2, 10, 11, 17-19, 21, 23-25, 28, 30, 39, 78-81, 87, 90-94, 98, 101. |
| East Africa, German (see also Tanganyika) | 2. | Gulana, British | 2, 9, 18, 21, 23, 24, 34, 65, 66, 87, 90. |
| East Africa, Portuguese (see also Mozambique) | 65, 66. | Gulana, Dutch (see Dutch Gulana). | |
| East India, British (see also Borneo, Brunel, Ceylon, Hong-Kong, Malaya, Sarawak, Strait Settlements, Wei-Hai-Wei) | 65. | Gulana, French | 2, 65, 66, 90. |
| East Indies, Dutch (see Dutch East Indies). | | Guinea, French | 2, 9. |
| Ecuador | 1-3, 23-25, 51, 65, 66, 78-80, 87, 90, 95-98, 101. | Guinea, Portuguese | 2. |
| Egypt | 1-7, 10, 11, 13, 17, 18, 21, 23, 30, 31, 33, 35, 39, 41, 51, 52, 65, 67, 78, 81, 85, 87-97, 99, 102, 103. | Guinea, Spanish | 2. |
| Ellice | 2, 34, 90. | Haiti | 1, 2, 23-25, 30, 39, 78, 79, 81, 87, 90-94. |
| England and Wales (see United Kingdom). | | Hawaii | 2-5, 9, 18, 21, 23, 24, 87, 90. |
| Equatorial Africa, French | 2, 17, 18, 24, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 39, 87. | Hejaz (see also Arabia) | 90. |
| Eritrea | 2, 11, 30, 31, 39, 87, 90. | Hemp, production of | 42. |
| Estonia | 1-13, 15, 16, 19, 31, 41, 43, 46a, 46b, 78-82, 85, 87-90, 95-98, 101-103. | Hempseed, production of | 29. |
| Ethiopia (Abyssinia) | 2, 65, 87-90. | Honduras | 1, 2, 24, 78-81, 87, 90. |
| Exchange Rates | 101. | Honduras, British | 2, 34, 87, 90. |
| Exports (see Trade). | | Hong-Kong | 2, 82, 87, 90. |
| Falkland | 2, 43, 72. | Hops, production of | 27. |
| Faroe Islands | 2, 90. | Hungary | 1-13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 27-29, 31, 32, 41-43, 45, 48-50, 52-55, 75, 78-82, 87-93, 95-99, 101-103. |
| Fernando Po | 25. | Iceland | 2, 6, 7, 19, 43, 90. |
| Fiji, Islands | 2, 9, 17, 18, 21, 23, 34, 87, 90. | Ini (see Rio de Oro) | 2. |
| Finance, Public, Budget | 91. | Imports (see Trade). | |
| Debt | 94. | Index numbers (see Freights). | |
| Expendit. | 93. | Index numbers (see Prices). | |
| Revenue | 92. | India, British | 1-7, 9-11, 13, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30-35, 39, 40, 43, 44, 46b, 47, 49-59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 69, 77, 78, 81, 82, 85, 87-103. |
| Finland | 1-13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 41, 43, 46a, 46b, 53-56, 75, 77-79, 81, 82, 85, 87-99, 101-103. | India, French | 2, 18, 35, 87. |
| Federated Malay States (see Malaya, British). | | India, Portuguese | 2, 34. |
| Flax, production of | 41. | Indo-China | 2, 9, 10, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 30, 33-35, 39, 40, 44, 47, 49, 50, 59-62, 65-67, 81, 85, 87-90. |
| Foodstuffs prices, index numbers of | 103. | Iraq | 2, 11, 13, 30, 39, 51, 87, 90. |
| Foreign assets and gold, reserves of | 96. | Ireland (see also Northern Ireland). | |
| Formosa (Taiwan) | 2-4, 10, 11, 13, 18, 21, 23, 26, 28, 33, 35, 40, 49, 50, 65, 66, 70, 81, 87-90. | Ireland, Free State (see also Ireland). | |
| France | 1-13, 15-20, 22, 27-29, 31, 32, 38, 41-45, 48-60, 62, 63, 65-69, 71, 73-85, 87-103. | Ireland | 2-13, 16, 19, 41, 74, 75, 78, 81, 85, 87, 90-94, 99. |
| Freights, ocean, index numbers of | 86. | Iron ore, production of | 52. |
| French Colonies and Possessions (see under respective headings). | | Iron, pig, production of | 53. |
| Gambia (see also West Africa, British). | | Italian Somaliland | 2, 17, 21, 30, 39, 90. |
| German East Africa | 2, 9, 35. | Italy | 1-13, 16-20, 22, 28, 30, 31, 38, 39, 41-45, 46b, 48-50, 52-60, 63, 65, 66, 70, 71, 74-79, 81-85, 88-103. |
| German South-West Africa (see also South-West Africa, British) | 2, 65. | Ivory Coast | 2, 9, 24. |
| | 2. | Jamaica | 2, 9, 24, 28, 81, 87, 90. |
| | | Japan | 1-6, 9-11, 13, 16-19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30-33, 35, 36, 39-42, 44-46 b, 49, 50-62, 65-67, 70, 74-79, 81-85, 87-92, 93-103. |
| | | Java (see also Dutch East Indies) | 2, 19, 21, 23, 26. |
| | | Jute, production of | 40. |

| Subject | Tables | Subject | Tables |
|---|--|--|---|
| Kenya (British East Africa) | 2, 9, 11, 13, 24, 30, 31, 33-35, 39, 41, 65, 81, 87-90. | Morocco, Spanish | 2, 87, 90. |
| Khiva | 2. | Motor-cars, number of | 90. |
| Kiau-Chau | 2. | Motor-cycles, number of | 90. |
| Klaipeda (Memel), see Lithuania | 85. | Mozambique (see also East Africa, Portuguese) | 2, 17, 23, 30, 34, 35, 39, 87, 90. |
| Korea (Chosen) | 2-5, 10, 11, 13, 16-19, 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 49, 50, 52, 65, 66, 81, 87-90. | Nauru Islands | 2, 9, 67. |
| Kouang-Tcheou-Wan (see also Indo-China) | 2. | Nepal | 2, 40. |
| Kwantung | 2, 11, 17, 18, 35, 49, 50. | Netherlands | 1-14, 16, 19, 20, 23, 31, 32, 41, 43, 45, 166, 48-50, 60, 74, 75, 77-80, 82-85, 87-103. |
| Labrador | 2. | New Caledonia | 2, 9, 24, 34, 64, 87. |
| Laos (see also Indo-China) | 2. | Newfoundland | 2, 16, 16a, 16b, 52, 81, 87, 90. |
| Latvia | 1-6, 8, 10-13, 15, 16, 19, 31, 41, 43, 46 a, 78-82, 85, 87-98, 101, 103. | New Guinea | 2, 9, 25, 34. |
| Lead ore, production of | 57. | New Hebrides | 2, 24, 25, 30, 34, 39. |
| Lead smelter, production of | 58. | New Zealand | 2-13, 16, 17, 19, 27, 31, 43, 48-50, 65-67, 78-82, 85, 87, 88, 90, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 103. |
| Lebanon (see Syria and Lebanon) | | Nicaragua | 1, 2, 6, 23-25, 39, 78, 79, 87, 90, 101. |
| Leeward Islands (see also Antigua, Dominica, Virgin Islands, Montserrat, St. Kitts-Nevis) | 2. | Nickel, production of | 64. |
| Liberia | 2, 37, 90. | Nicobar Islands | 2, 18. |
| Libia | 2, 90. | Nigeria (see also West Africa, British) | 2, 25, 30, 33-35, 37, 39, 48, 50, 61, 66, 78, 81, 87-90. |
| Lichtenstein | 2. | Nitrate of Soda and Nitrate of Lime, production of | 73. |
| Lignite, production of | 48. | North Africa, Spanish (see also Canary Islands) | 2. |
| Linseed, production of | 31. | Northern Ireland (see also Ireland) | 2, 7, 10, 87, 90. |
| Lithuania | 1-7, 9-13, 15, 16, 19, 31, 41, 43, 78-81, 85, 87-90, 95-98, 101, 103. | Norway | 1-13, 15, 16, 19, 43, 46a, 46b, 52-56, 60, 63, 66, 73, 75-85, 87-103. |
| Livestock, number of | 10. | Notes, circulation of | 95. |
| Loans, Central Banks | 97. | Nyasaland | 2, 9, 17, 24, 26, 28, 30, 39, 87, 90. |
| Luxemburg | 2-7, 10-13, 15, 16, 19, 52-54, 68, 87, 90-93, 103. | Oats, production of | 16. |
| Macao | 2. | Occupations, population by | 7. |
| Madagascar | 2, 9, 17-19, 21, 23, 24, 28, 34, 35, 65, 66, 87, 89, 90. | Ocean freights (see Freights) | |
| Madeira (see also Portugal) | 2, 9, 90. | Oil, olive, production of | 38. |
| Madura (see Java) | | Oil, palm and palm kernel, production of | 37. |
| Maize, production of | 17. | Ore, copper, production of | 55. |
| Malaya, British | 2, 18, 34, 47, 49, 50, 61, 62, 65, 78, 81, 87, 90. | • iron, production of | 52. |
| Malta | 2, 9, 11, 13, 19, 30, 39, 90. | • lead, production of | 57. |
| Man, Island | 2. | • tin, production of | 61. |
| Manchuria | 87-89. | • zinc, production of | 59. |
| Mandated territories, see: | | Pacific Islands (Caroline, Marianne, Marshall) | 2, 34. |
| Australian: Nauru, New Guinea. | | Palau Islands (see also Caroline Islands) | 67. |
| Belgian: Ruanda-Urundi. | | Palestine | 2, 9-11, 13, 28, 33, 38, 85, 87, 90. |
| British: Cameroons, Iraq, Palestine, Tanganyika, Togo, Transjordan. | | Palm oil, production of | 37. |
| French: Cameroons, Syria and Lebanon, Togo. | | Panama | 1, 2, 23-25, 78-80, 82, 87, 90. |
| Japanese: Caroline, Marianne and Marshall Islands. | | (Canal Zone) | 2, 85, 87, 88, 90. |
| New Zealand: Western Samoa. | | Paper and Paper boards, production of | 46b. |
| South African: South-West Africa. | | Papua | 2, 34, 90. |
| Manila hemp, production of | 42. | Paraguay | 1, 2, 9, 10, 17, 18, 21, 23, 28, 30, 35, 39, 78-80, 87-90. |
| Marianne (Pacific Island) | 2, 34. | Perim (see Aden and Perim) | |
| Marine, merchant: | | Persia | 1, 2, 30, 39, 43, 44, 51, 81, 87, 90, 101. |
| gross tonnage | 82. | Peru | 1, 2, 9-11, 18, 21, 23, 30, 39, 43, 49, 51, 55-59, 65, 66, 72, 78-82, 85, 87-99, 101-103. |
| ships entered and cleared | 85. | Pescadores Islands | 2. |
| ships launched | 84. | Petroleum, production of | 51. |
| ships under construction | 83. | Philippines | 2-5, 9, 10, 17, 18, 21, 23-25, 29, 34, 35, 42, 49, 50, 65, 66, 78, 81, 85, 87-90. |
| Marshall (Pacific Islands) | 2, 34. | Phosphates, natural, prod. of | 67. |
| Martinique | 2, 9, 23, 25, 90. | Pig iron, production of | 53. |
| Mauritania | 2, 9. | Poland | 1-13, 15-17, 19, 20, 22, 27-29, 31, 32, 41-43, 45, 46a, 46b, 49-54, 57-60, 64, 68, 69, 74-81, 85, 87-103. |
| Mauritius | 2, 9, 17, 21, 23, 34, 35, 87, 90. | Pondicherry (see also India, French) | 87. |
| Memel (see Klaipeda) | 15. | Population, age groups of | 6. |
| Meslin, production of | 1, 2, 6, 7, 9-11, 13, 17-19, 21, 23-25, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 39, 43, 49, 50, 51, 53, 56-59, 65, 66, 77-82, 85, 87, 90, 98, 101. | and area | 2. |
| Mexico | | births, deaths, rates | 5. |
| | | occupations of | 7. |
| Migration, movements | 9. | Porto Rico | 2, 18, 21, 23, 24, 28, 39, 87, 90. |
| Miquelon | 2, 9, 90. | | |
| Monaco | 2, 90. | | |
| Montenegro | 2. | | |
| Montserrat (see also Leeward Islands) | 2. | | |
| Morocco, French | 2, 9-11, 13, 16, 17, 31, 38, 42, 43, 67, 75, 81, 87-90. | | |

| Subject | Tables | Subject | Tables |
|--|---|--|---|
| Portugal (Azores, Madeira) . . . | 1-7, 9-13, 16-19, 38, 43, 48-50, 52, 55, 57, 61, 66, 71, 75, 77, 78, 80-82, 87-101. | Railways, goods carried . . . | 89. |
| Portuguese East Africa (see also Mozambique) | 65, 66. | " length of lines | 87. |
| Portuguese Guinea | 2. | " passengers carried | 88. |
| Portuguese India | 2, 34. | Rapeseed, production of | 32. |
| Potash, production of | 69. | Rates of exchange | 101. |
| Potatoes, production of | 19. | Reserves, gold and foreign assets | 96. |
| Prices, cost of liv., ind. numb. | 103. | Retail prices (see Prices) | |
| " foodstuffs, ind. numb. | 103. | Reunion | 2, 21, 23, 87, 90. |
| " wholesale, ind. numb. | 102. | Revenue, Public Finance | 92. |
| Production, Aluminium | 63. | Rhodesia | 2, 9, 10, 17, 19, 28, 30, 35, 39, 49, 50, 55-59, 65, 66, 81, 87, 90. |
| " Ammonia, sulf. of | 74. | Rice, production of | 18. |
| " Barley | 13. | Rio de Oro | 2. |
| " Basic slag | 68. | Roumania | 1-7, 9-13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 28, 29, 31, 32, 41-43, 46b, 48, 58, 65, 66, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 87-101, 103. |
| " Beet sugar | 22. | R. S. F. S. R.: Russian Soc. Federat. Soviet. Rep. (see U. S. S. R.) | |
| " Cane sugar | 23. | Ruanda-Urundi | 2. |
| " Coal | 40. | Rubber, production of | 47. |
| " Coal and lignite | 50. | Russia (see U. S. S. R.) | |
| " Cocoa | 25. | Russia, White (see also U. S. S. R.) | 3-5. |
| " Coffee | 24. | Rye, production of | 12. |
| " Copper ore | 55. | Saar | 2-4, 40, 50, 53, 54, 68, 87. |
| " Copper smelter | 56. | Saghalien (Jap.) | 2, 16, 49, 50, 87. |
| " Copper sulphate | 71. | Saghalien (Russian) | 51. |
| " Copra | 34. | Sahara | 2. |
| " Cotton | 39. | St. Helena | 2, 9. |
| " Cottonseed | 30. | St. Kitts-Nevis (see also Leeward Islands) | 2, 9, 90. |
| " Cyanamide of calcium | 76. | St. Lucia (see also Windward Islands) | 2, 90. |
| " Flax | 41. | St. Pierre and Miquelon | 2, 9, 90. |
| " Gold | 65. | St. Thomas and Principe Island | 2, 25, 34, 87. |
| " Ground nuts | 35. | St. Vincent (see also Windward Islands) | 2. |
| " Guano, natural | 72. | Salvador | 1-5, 10, 17, 18, 24, 28, 30, 39, 78-81, 87-90, 98, 101. |
| " Hemp | 42. | Samoa, American | 2, 90. |
| " Hempseed | 29. | " British (German) | 2, 25, 34, 90. |
| " Hops | 27. | Samoa, Western | 9. |
| " Iron ore | 52. | San Marino | 2. |
| " Jute | 40. | Sarawak (see also Borneo) | 2, 65, 66. |
| " Lead ore | 57. | Savings deposits and certific. | 99. |
| " Lead smelter | 58. | Scotland (see also Unit. Kingd.) | 2-7. |
| " Lignite | 48. | Seed, cotton, production of | 30. |
| " Lignite and coal | 50. | " flax, production of | 31. |
| " Linseed | 31. | " hemp, production of | 29. |
| " Matze | 17. | " rape, production of | 32. |
| " Manila, hemp | 42. | Senegal | 2, 9. |
| " Meslin | 15. | Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, Kingdom (S. H. S.) | 1, 2, 9-20, 22, 27-30, 32, 38, 39, 41-43, 46b, 48, 49, 52-60, 65, 66, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 87-93, 95-99, 101, 102. |
| " Nickel | 64. | Sesamum, production of | 33. |
| " Nitrate of soda and lime | 73. | Settlements in Oceania, French | 2, 9, 34, 67. |
| " Oats | 16. | Seychelles | 2, 9, 34, 72, 90. |
| " Oil, olive | 38. | Shipping (see Marine) | |
| " Oil, palm and palm kernel | 37. | S. H. S. (see Serbs, Croats and Slovenes) | |
| " Paper and Paper Boards | 46b. | Siam | 1, 2, 6, 10, 17, 18, 28, 30, 33, 39, 47, 61, 62, 65, 78, 80, 81, 85, 87, 88, 90, 95, 96, 99, 101. |
| " Petroleum | 51. | Sierra Leone (see also West Africa, British) | 2, 17, 18, 24, 37, 87. |
| " Phosphates, nat. | 67. | Silk, artificial, production of | 45. |
| " Pig iron | 53. | " raw, production of | 44. |
| " Potash | 69. | Silver, production of | 66. |
| " Potatoes | 19. | " " lead | 58. |
| " Pulp, wood | 46a. | " " tin | 62. |
| " Rapeseed | 32. | " " zinc | 60. |
| " Rice | 18. | Society Islands | 90. |
| " Rubber | 47. | Socotra | 2. |
| " Rye | 12. | Solomon Islands, British | 2, 34, 90. |
| " Sesamum | 33. | Somaliand, British | 2, 90. |
| " Silk, artificial | 45. | " French | 2, 9, 87, 90. |
| " Silk, raw | 44. | " Italian | 2, 17, 21, 30, 39, 87, 90. |
| " Silver | 66. | South Africa, Union of | 2-7, 9-13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30, 35, 39, 43, 49, 50, 52, 55, 57, 58, 61, 65, 66, 78, 79, 81, 85, 87-99, 102, 103. |
| " Soya beans | 36. | South-West Africa, British (German) | 2, 9, 10, 55, 57, 58, 65, 87, 90. |
| " Spelt | 14. | | |
| " Steel | 54. | | |
| " Sugar, beet | 20. | | |
| " Sugar, cane | 21. | | |
| " Sulphate of ammonia | 74. | | |
| " Sulph. of copper | 71. | | |
| " Sulphur | 70. | | |
| " Superph. of lime | 75. | | |
| " Tea | 28. | | |
| " Tin ore | 61. | | |
| " Tin smelter | 62. | | |
| " Tobacco | 28. | | |
| " Wheat | 11. | | |
| " Wool | 43. | | |
| " Zinc ore | 59. | | |
| " Zinc smelter | 60. | | |
| Protected Malay States (see Malaya, British) | | | |
| Public Debt | 94. | | |
| " Finance (see Finance) | | | |
| Pulp, wood, production of | 46a. | | |

| Subject | Pages | Subject | Pages |
|---|---|---|--|
| Soya beans, production of | 36. | Tripolitania | 2, 13, 38, 87. |
| Spain | 1-7, 9, 10-13, 15-23, 29-31, 35, 38, 39, 41-45, 48-50, 52-60, 66, 67, 69-71, 74, 75, 77-85, 87-99, 101-103. | Tunis | 2, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 28, 31, 38, 43, 48, 50, 52, 55, 57-59, 67, 73, 81, 83, 87-90. |
| Spanish Guinea | 2. | Turkey | 1, 2, 10-14, 16, 17, 19, 28, 30, 33, 39, 43, 44, 49, 50, 53, 57, 58, 65, 66, 75, 79, 81, 82, 87, 90, 101. |
| Spanish Morocco | 2, 87, 90. | Turks and Caicos Islands | 2. |
| Spanish North Africa (see also Canary Islands) | 2. | Uganda | 2, 17, 21, 24, 30, 33-35, 39, 81, 87-89. |
| Spelt, production of | 14. | Ukraine (see also U. S. S. R.). | 3-5. |
| Spindles, cotton, number of | 77. | Unemployment | 8. |
| Spitzbergen | 2, 49, 50. | United Kingdom (see also Ireland). | 1-13, 16, 19, 20, 22, 27, 41, 43, 45, 46b, 49, 50, 52-63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 77-103. |
| Steel, production of | 54. | United States of America | 1-7, 9-13, 16-23, 27, 28, 30, 31, 35, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46a, 46b, 49, 50, 50-60, 62-71, 74, 77-103. |
| Straits Settlements | 2, 9, 10, 34, 85. | Uruguay | 1-6, 9-11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 28, 31, 35, 43, 65, 66, 78, 81, 82, 85, 87-90, 95-99, 101. |
| Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian | 2, 9, 11, 13, 17, 30, 33, 35, 39, 65, 81, 87, 90. | U.S.S.R., Union of Socialist Soviet Republics (Russia). | 1-6, 8, 10-14, 16-20, 22, 28, 29-31, 39, 41-46 a, 46 b, 49, 50-59, 59, 65-67, 75, 77-81, 87-97, 99, 101-103. |
| Sudan, French | 2-9. | Venezuela | 1-4, 9, 10, 23-25, 34, 39, 40, 50, 51, 55, 65, 66, 74-82, 85, 87, 90, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101. |
| Suez Canal | 85. | Virgin Islands | 2, 21, 23, 90. |
| Sugar beet, production of | 20. | Volta, upper | 2. |
| Sugar cane, production of | 21. | Wales (see United Kingdom) | 2. |
| Sulphur, production of | 70. | Wei-Hai-Wei | 2. |
| Sulphate of ammon., prod. of | 74. | West Africa, British (see also Gambia, Gold Coast, Nigeria, Sierra Leone) | 65, 90. |
| Sulphate of copper, prod. of | 71. | West Africa, French | 2, 17, 18, 25, 28, 30, 33-35, 37, 39, 65, 81, 87-90. |
| Sumatra (see also Dutch East Indies) | 26. | West Indies, Brit. (see also Bahamas, Bermuda) | 2, 21, 23, 25, 30, 34, 39, 66. |
| Superphosphates of lime, production of | 75. | West Indies, Danish | 2. |
| Swaziland | 2, 9, 61, 65. | West Indies, Dutch (Curaçao) | 2, 67, 90. |
| Sweden | 1-13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 28, 31, 41, 43, 45, 46a, 46b, 49, 50, 52-60, 65, 66, 68, 74-85, 87-103. | Wheat, production of | 11. |
| Switzerland | 1-17, 19, 20, 22, 28, 43, 45, 46a, 46b, 49, 50, 63, 74-81, 87-103. | Wholesale prices, index numb. of | 102. |
| Syria and Lebanon | 2, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 28-30, 33, 38, 39, 42, 44, 87, 90. | Windward Islands (see also Barbados, Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia) | 2. |
| Taiwan (see Formosa). | | Wool, production of | 43. |
| Tanganyika | 2, 10, 24, 30, 33-35, 39, 65, 66, 87. | Yemen (see also Arabia) | 90. |
| Tangier | 2, 90. | Zanzibar | 2, 34, 87. |
| Tasmania (see Australia). | | Zinc ore, production of | 59. |
| Tea, production of | 26. | Zinc smelter, production of | 60. |
| Tientsin | 2. | | |
| Timor and Cambing | 2. | | |
| Tin ore, production of | 61. | | |
| Tin smelter, production of | 62. | | |
| Tobacco, production of | 28. | | |
| Tobago (see Trinidad). | | | |
| Togoland (British Mandate). | 2, 25. | | |
| Togoland (French Mandate). | 2, 17, 25, 30, 34, 37, 39, 87. | | |
| Togoland (German). | 2. | | |
| Tonga | 2, 34, 90. | | |
| Tonkin (see also Indo-China) | | | |
| Trade, International, by classes of commodities | 80. | | |
| • International, by value | 78. | | |
| • Internat., by weight | 79. | | |
| • International, reduced to \$ | 81. | | |
| Transjordan (see also Palestine) | 2, 87. | | |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 2, 9, 18, 23, 24, 34, 51, 81, 87, 90. | | |